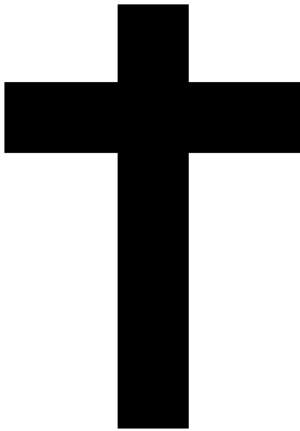


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEESUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New**  
**Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

.....	1
Matyu .....	3
Mak .....	79
Luk .....	124
Jon .....	201
Aposol .....	259
Rom .....	336
1 Korint .....	372
2 Korint .....	405
Galesia .....	430
Efesus .....	443
Filipai .....	456
Kolosi .....	465
1 Tesalonaika .....	474
2 Tesalonaika .....	482
1 Timoti .....	487
2 Timoti .....	498
Taitus .....	506
Filemon .....	511
Hibru .....	513
Jeims .....	540
1 Pita .....	550
2 Pita .....	561
1 Jon .....	568
2 Jon .....	577
3 Jon .....	579
Juda .....	581
Bararinj .....	585
Read the New Testament .....	623
Diksenari .....	635

# Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

## **Table of Contents**

## Matyu Bobian Biŋe Matyuji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuŋine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro nŋ goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oŋga teme maŋine kerisieru kinjariŋ 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biŋe yo Yesure fuŋne injoyonunde kufufuŋpu Juda yonjore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru quraŋgaya. Buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda nŋiggo yonjore buŋo oi so sagako maŋyanunji sembeame qunqabuŋ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ qaji yareya. Jojofo Raŋgbaineo munanqoqore mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuŋgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru buŋoo Mesaia eru Grik buŋoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biŋe nŋiggo qaji yareru maŋyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuŋne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowirieru Anutire odumadepu fukeki-minde fuŋne fukeya. Yesure buŋo qoruine 5 oi inŋi: 1) Gaŋ 5-7, 2) Gaŋ 10, 3) Gaŋ 13, 4) Gaŋ 18 eru 5) Gaŋ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inŋi:*

Yesure apa ŋasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso nŋi mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili maŋineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokero Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombuŋo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa ŋaso yonjore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ŋaso yonjore tina buru oi inŋi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu.

<sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, maŋgoyakuŋ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, maŋgoine kantri more nŋigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, maŋgoine kantri more nŋigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, maŋgoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

<sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyanŋuŋ gobuŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

<sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

<sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakon 14.

*Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:*

*Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore maŋgo Maria injo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. \*

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef injoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋneji oi sumunqaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanqo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunqo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Ŋi injoji kufufuŋine agiburanyanŋugone munanq qa yareko posikeniminj. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Oŋu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi inji,

<sup>23</sup> “Ŋigo jeŋonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminj.” Tina ore fuŋine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunqke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunqine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyonj, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunq gobu. Oŋu. \*

## 2

*Maŋboronj ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

\* **1:11:** 2 Kinj 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

\* **1:18:** Luk 1.27

\* **1:21:** Luk 1.31

\* **1:23:** Ais

7.14 \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanjo oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun.

<sup>2</sup> Wareru inji weubun, “Juda njonore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme njoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku mitej gakiminj ore waregobenej.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobun, yonjo sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun.

<sup>4</sup> Popurebi kinj Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanjoqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinj mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inji bokirie tebutun, “Injoji Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore bunjo oi kajeqounj ni Maikaji inji quranjgame pega,

<sup>6</sup> O Betlehem kufufunj Juda morenjo gogobi, njonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botingaru sinanj nobein.

Ore eru njonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’’\* ”

<sup>7</sup> Onju bokirie tebi mangboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru njonebun?” Ore funjine poretinj maneinjgo maneru onju weu yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretinj weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjuakonj raru injo ohowe baku mitej gabeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku njonebun, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako njoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun.

<sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manineo roperu made eru manjoine Maria njone yapebun. Oi njone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabun. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanunj basiru oone goul, jinan paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yanj otebutun.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoyanunde kae morenjanunjo kirieru rabun. Onju.

*Herodre sumunjaru Josef njonunj madeine Ijpt rabun.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboronj ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj njoneko Ofonde mimererinj moji fuke teru inji ojija, “Herodji made game komeinjgo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manjoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijpt morenjo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanjo mibeminj, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manjoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun.

<sup>15</sup> Ijpt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanjo oo akonj kirieru warebun. Rone Ofonji kajeqounj ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt morenjo bokeru wareya.” Kajeqounj bunjo oiji onju fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onju.\* ”

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebutun.*

\* 2:6: Mai 5.2 \* 2:15: Hos 11.1



<sup>16</sup> Mangboron̄ ŋi yoŋoji Juda moreŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ŋoneru “Eadu nubun̄,” miku maŋine kokoine rigan̄game mimiti in̄i ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru moreŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayan̄un̄ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimin̄.” Mangboron̄ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damaŋine ore poretin̄ weu yareme ojibun̄, ore so made gosayan̄unde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqoun̄ ŋi Jeremaiaji bun̄o mo miya pega, oiji on̄u fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyan̄un̄ manebi on̄ga jojoraku sogun̄ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyan̄un̄ mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin̄ eyarein̄go ebi maŋmoki akon̄ maneegobi.” On̄u.

\*

### *Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonun̄ madeine Nazaret kiriebung.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kin̄ Herodji komeko oo akon̄ Ofonde mimereren̄ moji kuban̄go fuke teru

<sup>20</sup> in̄i ojija, “Made qabi komein̄ ore rubabun̄, yoŋoji kome forebung. Ore eru pakreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moren̄go rainebi.”

<sup>21</sup> On̄u ojime Josefji pakreru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moren̄go rabun̄.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru bun̄o in̄i maneya, “Herod in̄ore made Arkelaus in̄oji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins̄in̄ sijn̄an̄ yaberu goga.” On̄u maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kuban̄go Galili prowins̄go raniminde mitiga teme pakreru oo rabun̄.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowins̄go roperu taon̄ tinaine Nazaret oo gobun̄. On̄u gobi kajeqoun̄ ŋi yoŋoji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere bun̄o mibun̄, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bun̄o oi in̄i, “In̄ore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimin̄.” On̄u. \*

## 3

### *Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi batan̄ingaya.*

#### *Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowins̄re moreŋ buroineo roregaru ŋin̄igo maŋyan̄un̄ Bine bun̄oji bapakareru in̄i yajiru goya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombun̄ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damaŋi wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ kerisieru oo ropenin̄.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun̄ ŋi Aisaiaji bun̄o mo in̄i miku quran̄gaya, “Kin̄an̄ mimereren̄ moji moreŋ buroineo on̄gaku gome raru bun̄o fonun̄ine in̄i manenimin̄,

‘Ofonji warei-in̄! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine batan̄ingainebi. Ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ botin̄garu kadiine reuinebi.’” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikom̄on̄ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun̄ joma sakineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun̄ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun̄ ŋi Elaija in̄ore so. \*

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15      \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45      \* **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15      \* **3:3:** Ais 40.3      \* **3:4:** 2 Kin̄ 1.8

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ñijigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yonjoreone ñjoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onjuaakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñijigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu inñ yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñonjo manñanun so kerisiebi Anuture manñi rigangame geoine bokirie ñareinjo ega. Oi sumunñaniminde unñsowon buño oi moji ñajime sombuñanun maneru yo waregobi?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori manñanun kerisienin. Sembeneñanun bokeru manñanun kerisiebi forine fukeko oi eebobonñunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Manñanunji ghegbedi buño inñ miinjo so manesuinebi, ‘Ñinjoji Abrahamde osigida goboneñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonñanunjo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inñ ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter ganiminjon, ñonjo urunju?” \*

<sup>10</sup> “Manñanun so kerisienimin ine, Anutuji ñonjo yo onjuine keti ñabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneñanunde geo bokirie ñarein.” \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ñonjo manñanun kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ñaregoyon, nonde ñadio ñi sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereon nikeru rubeinjo embimbinqabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine manñanunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke ñabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau ñarein.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rounjineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jain.” Onju.

### *Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya.

<sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku tekun inñ ojija, “Goji soine nonñ miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburan so eru urunju eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime Yesuji inñ bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buño miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inñ fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ñoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

<sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inñ fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamen oneru anjine manego.” Onju. \*

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19    \* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.  
Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

1 Ore ṅadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreṅ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainṅo ore eru raya. \*

2 Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uṅo sowo gogu uṅore komeya.

3 Uṅore komeko gemokaku qoruyanṅ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inṅoji fukeru inṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunṅo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroṅ fukeme noigṅ.”

4 Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji buṅo inṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅṅo buṅo mo inṅi quraṅṅabi pega, ‘Uṅoji akonṅ ṅiṅigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buṅo wareega, oi sosowo reṅgabeneṅ oiji gume nobeko sananṅaru gokiminṅ.’” \*

5 Oṅu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

6 Oṅu dimako inṅi ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigṅ. Biṅe Quraṅṅo buṅo mo inṅi quraṅṅabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimerereṅpuine mitiga yareko soine romainṅa gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinṅ.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinṅ.” \*

7 Oṅu ojime inṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Biṅe Quraṅṅo buṅo mo oṅuakonṅ inṅi pega, ‘Go Ofonṅ Anutugo so esoigainṅ.’” \*

8 Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreṅ sosowo yoṅore kantri jṅkoronṅine jṅkoronṅine eru yoṅore mebo konu yayanṅ qembibiyannṅke sosowo oduya.

9 Oduru inṅi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numinṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe rarugaru sinṅanṅ yabeminṅ.”

10 Oṅu ojime Yesuji inṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Quraṅṅo buṅo mo inṅi quraṅṅabi pega, ‘Go Ofonṅ Anutugo, inṅo moakonṅ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigṅ.’” \*

11 Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonṅ Yesu bokeru useya. Oṅu fukeko mimerereṅ yoṅo wareru Yesu bapi gabunṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji funṅaru Galili manṅineo mande gio baya.  
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

12 Ore ṅadiineo Jon Mitimeso ṅi witi pigo\* ruabi ṅeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \*

13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonṅ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreṅṅo Galili obu jogunṅ keririnṅineo pega. \*

14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buṅo mo kajeqounṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inṅi,

\* 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 \* 4:7: Dut 6.16 \* 4:10: Dut 6.13

\* 4:12: Kinṅ koito Herodji ṅigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Herod ore eru buṅo miteme manṅine rigangame miko kambanti yoṅo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. \* 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

\* 4:13: Jon 2.12

15 “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine noneniminj.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonjoreo kaere wegijirin qosoin.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Bihe bunjo mitaningaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nonjo agiburanj gogonanj bokeru man-nanj kerisieinebi.” Onju. \*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onju miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririnineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraen fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraen onjuine pore yabenimi.”

20 Onju yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao njeke simemenyanun bobianjaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

22 Onju none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogao eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

*Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

23 Yesuji raru Galili prowins manjineo kae sosowo roregaru ongowosopiyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Bihe mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onju eru botuyanungo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya. \*

24 Onju baku gome Yesure Biheji saueru Siria kantri manjineo sagaru raya. Onju rako oi maner jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu njoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirinj qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onjuine onjuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

25 Onju eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yonjo Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morenj goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onju.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

1 Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu njeke kinjarinpuineji waperu roregabun.

\* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 \* 4:17: Mat 3.2 \* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

<sup>2</sup> Roregabi funḡaru nḡiḡo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡ miya:

*Uri yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yoḡoji yoḡoyanunde maneru Anuture jḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoḡoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yoḡoji jinḡen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yoḡo bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yoḡoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yoḡore binḡ qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yoḡoji Anuture jḡoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anḡyanḡun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoḡoji goine ḡonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yoḡo ḡonemain eyarein ore yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoḡore manḡyanḡunḡi ḡbagbataenine fukega, yoḡoji soine Anutu ḡonemimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoḡo womo eegobi, yoḡore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji buḡoyanḡun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoḡoji Sombunde qoruman oi binḡ ganimin. Ore eru yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nḡiḡoji ḡoḡo nonde eru manḡoqo buḡo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku buḡo sembene funḡe funḡe sakinḡanḡunḡo ruaku iko eegobi, ḡoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Manenin, Anutuji furinḡanḡun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inḡ ore migo: Kajeqoun nḡiḡo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onḡuine akon eyarebi ḡoḡoji yoḡore ḡadiyanḡunḡo fukeru yoḡoke sogokon gogobi.” Onu. \*

*ḡoḡo morende seki eru doi onḡuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “ḡoḡo moren nḡiḡo yoḡore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anḡiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunḡu bobianḡabenenḡ moke anḡiineke fukena? Ore funḡine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenenḡ so sagainḡyon, oi yau onḡuine bokebi rakame nḡiḡoji oi kufuyanḡunḡi odepereganimin.

<sup>14</sup> “ḡoḡo morenḡine morenḡine yoḡore doi onḡuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun ḡega, oo sonḡonḡo ḡeinḡo embimbḡgaega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji doi qureru dero rurumanḡo so ruainḡyon, doire ḡeḡeo ruame ḡein. Onu ḡeku tamaeko nḡiḡo pi manḡineo ḡegobi, sosowo yoḡo jḡo piku tatama ḡoneenimin. \*

<sup>16</sup> “Onḡakon ḡoḡore tatama yadubi nḡiḡo botuyanḡunḡo tamaeko ḡoneegobi. Nḡiḡoji eebobonḡanḡun fiine ḡoneru ore eru Mamanḡanḡun Sombun kaeo goga, oi mitenḡ garu gonimin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buḡore funḡe qaji yareya.*

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2 \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11 \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 \* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14

\* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 \* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 \* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk

8.16; 11.33 \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajegoun ɲinigo yonore Biŋe Quran oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Onu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayon, buŋo oi renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu mataeiŋyon, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji nininŋanimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɲinigo onu qaji yareega, inoiji Sombunde qorumanŋo ropeme tinaine mendainemeŋ minimiŋ. Onu onŋanimiŋyon, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɲinigo onu qaji yareega, inoiji Sombunde qorumanŋ manŋo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲonore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukeiŋ. Mosiyanunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odureiŋ ine, ɲonoji Sombunde qorumanŋ mango so ropenimiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuŋe.*

21 Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ɲonoji ronekon buŋo mo inɲi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘ɲinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiŋ, oi distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ.’” \*

22 “Onu ɲajiku gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maŋine rigaŋgame kakane rosi ega, ino onjuakon distrikre buŋo korogo ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogoine mipemiŋ buŋoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maŋo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorinŋ kaunsol yonore jinjo maio ruabi buŋoine mitarinimiŋ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buŋo simbiŋineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoiji misi korugo rakaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ.

23 “Ore eru goji yaun pesiŋgo roru wareru alatao ruaŋgo ege oo buŋo yo inɲineji mamaneŋoo wapena: Ogogore maŋo buŋo peko inoiji rosi egareŋgo manega. Buŋo onjuine manesumiŋ ine,

24 yaunŋo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inoŋe buŋonŋakuŋ miposikeru maŋmoakon eru ore ɲadio moke wareru yaun pesiŋgo Anuture ruaigonŋ.

25 “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buŋo koroineo pore guiŋgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eru buŋonŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

26 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ɲemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiŋ.” Onu.

*Sau kiande fuŋe*

27 “Buŋo mo inɲi ɲajiku gobuŋ, ‘Boesau so eiŋon.’” \*

28 Onu yayibu gobuŋyon, nonji buŋo oi inɲi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji saure anɲi sananɲinere paio ɲigo piku ɲonega, inoiji maŋineo inoŋe boesau ega.

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17 \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 \* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18

29 “Jiŋo furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oŋuineji Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ. \*

30 Me furogoji agiburaŋ baiŋ ore suruyoŋ egareŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuŋgo ropende sagaiŋyoŋ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Nye ŋonuŋ bobokere fuŋe*

31 “Buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega, ‘Moji ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, iŋoji bobokere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine oteiŋ.’ \*

32 Oŋu mibi pegayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji ŋonuŋine jikiboti eko bokenayoŋ, fuŋine more ŋonuŋine bokeiŋ, oŋuine oo ŋonuŋineji jikiboti eiŋ ore kesosoeru agiburande buŋoke fukena. Oŋu fukeko ŋi moke roko ŋi gariine oiji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

### *Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgainebi.*

33 “Buŋo mo oi oŋuakoŋ ronekoŋ iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgabuŋ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buŋo mimipaŋ buŋoji mikipebuŋ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiŋ.’ \*

34 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Buŋoŋaŋuŋ mimipaŋ buŋoji so yobu misanaŋgainebi. Sombuŋ oi Anuture morumboŋ ŋeŋe fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiŋ.’ \*

35 “Moreŋ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buŋo iŋi so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, moreŋji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiŋ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buŋo yo oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ so miinebi, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Kiŋ Soguine iŋoji soine qaŋosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \*

36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yagaŋine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ eru qoru sikigo yagaŋine bande gogobu fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ. Ore eru buŋo iŋi so miigoŋ, ‘Buŋo foriine so mibemiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieiŋ.’

37 Mimipaŋ buŋo so miinebiyoŋ, oŋ-buŋore ‘Oŋ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buŋo poretiŋ oiji buŋo ya jigiganimiŋ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ŋabeko fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

#### *Luk 6.29-30*

38 “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Moji jiŋogo igokobeiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore jiŋo igokobeiŋgo. Moji migo qomuruŋgaiŋ, go geoine bokirieru iŋore miqomuruŋgaigoŋ.’

39 “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Moji sembene eŋareŋ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maugo forego qotiŋbeiŋ ine, maugo mobeine oŋuakoŋ qotiŋbeiŋ ore kerisieigoŋ.

\* 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 \* 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 \* 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4

\* 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 \* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

<sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemini,’ miku buŋo korogo rua guiŋgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oŋuakon otende raugaini.

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiŋ ore bapakare gareiŋ ine, go soine reŋgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iŋoke raigon.

<sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareiŋ, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiŋ,’ miku weu gareiŋ, oi so ŋadi gaigon.” Oŋu. \*

### *Rosipugo maŋgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buŋo mo iŋi ŋajiku gobuŋ, ‘Niŋigo maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, oi maŋji jojoko eyareeinebiyoŋ, rosipuŋaŋuŋ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Oŋu ŋajiku gobuŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eŋareegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋore fuŋne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Iŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ŋiŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine yoŋore uŋo gio oŋuakon bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Ŋoŋoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuŋne naduŋgaduŋ eeinebi. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misomben-ŋaŋuŋ baegobi, yoŋoji ogopuyaŋuŋi maŋjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maŋji jojoko eyaregobi. Oi maŋkekerisiere mosi mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore mosi oŋuakon boyoberu eenimiŋ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi mo so rauganimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>47</sup> “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigoji oŋuakon botuyaŋuŋgo mijeriyaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eku gogobiyoŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Ŋoŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugone mijeriŋaŋuŋ mi nareŋgareŋ eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ŋiŋigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ŋiŋigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

<sup>48</sup> Ŋoŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji kuriri yobu fukega, ŋoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ŋiŋigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji iŋi qaji yareya, “Ŋoŋo iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi: Eebobonaŋuŋ poŋiine poretiŋ oi ŋiŋigoji ŋoneru ŋoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, iŋoji mosiŋaŋunde tife so ŋareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ŋiŋigo yaun yabebeŋiŋ,’ miku oi tumoŋoŋo oguŋ qeŋke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore so eigon. Maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine yoŋo ŋiŋigoji borope ŋabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18 \* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5



inji n̄ajibe manenin̄, Yoŋoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.

3 “Goji oŋu so eigonyon̄, ‘Basiqasi n̄injigo yaun̄ yabebemin̄,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\*

4 Yaun̄go oiji soŋsoŋgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.” Oŋu.

### *Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne in̄i:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

5 “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinin̄, oi maŋkekerisiere n̄injigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo n̄injigoji n̄one yabenimingo maneru an̄iyanun̄go oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄. Yoŋoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain̄.\*

6 “Goji oŋu so eigonyon̄, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemin̄,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, in̄o oŋga wosi eteigon̄. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine n̄oneega, in̄oji go furigo garein̄.

7 “Oŋga wosinin̄, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura n̄injigo yoŋore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoji mibuŋo boakon̄ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yarein̄go manesuegobi.

8 N̄oŋo in̄i ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: N̄oŋo wamo yare embim-biŋgaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekon̄ mane foreega.

9 N̄oŋo in̄i oŋga wosieinebi:

Niŋore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

10 “Go sin̄aŋ nobende qoruman̄gore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ an̄i Sombuŋgo ren̄gaegobi, ore so moren̄go oŋuakon̄ fukeine.

11 “Muŋambere uqonon̄un̄ oi sonoŋun̄go noreigon̄.

12 “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobenen̄ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigon̄.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein̄ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon̄. (Go gake qoruman̄ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquran̄ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go waperu gomen̄ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄. Oi foriine.)

14 “N̄oŋo n̄injigo yoŋore agiburan̄ bokenimin̄ ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oŋuakon̄ n̄oŋore agiburan̄ bokein̄.

15 Bokein̄yon̄, n̄injigo yoŋore agiburan̄ so bokenimin̄ ine, Mamaŋan̄un̄ji oŋuakon̄ n̄oŋore agiburan̄ oi so bokein̄. Oŋu.\*

### *Uqo sowo gogo oi in̄i eku goinebi:*

16 “Uqo sowo gonimin̄, oo maŋkekerisiere n̄injigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, n̄injigoji oi n̄onenimin̄ ore eru tataki eru jin̄o maiyanun̄ji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi in̄i: Oi soŋsoŋgo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakon̄ oi so manein̄. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anutu so maneru apa n̄asoyanun̄ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon̄,” goineji buŋo oi in̄i kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon̄. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jinjo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande njijigoi matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, injoji oi njoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋjine njoneega, injoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

<sup>19</sup> “Monej mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe njareŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kijaŋ roegobi. \*

<sup>20</sup> “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ aŋi reŋgabi tinabinejaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yamen keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajaŋji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kijaŋ so ronimiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Sakire tatama oi jinonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

<sup>22</sup> “Gore jinoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, aŋi sanajine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakoŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tiŋtuŋ gomiŋ. Oŋu fukeko qisiriji maŋgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitatarineke fukega. Oŋu.

*Anutu me monej manesiŋ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, injoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru monej mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋ. Oŋu.

*Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu fukeko nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobeŋ eru wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Njoŋo oi manesuinebi.

<sup>26</sup> “Sowoo webo yoŋo njone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme njore Sombuŋ Mamanjaŋunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Njoŋo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ, njore furiji webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Njoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Njoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

\* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3    § **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Njoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiŋgaŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Kamban sokinanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Nonjoji kamban sokianunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so nonenajike so fukeya. \*

<sup>30</sup> Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnononjugo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjuaon soine komon njabein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruine so mata. Anutuji manjo enjareinjo maneru ore eru anjiine ropekiine maneega. O njinigo, mamananin-njanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Onju fukeko nonjo gogonanjunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimin, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonun komon ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi inji ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine nonjo ya sosowo oi raugakiminjo yamen keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, nonjore Sombun Mamananjunji oi mane forega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebion, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekiminjo yamen keeinebi. Man-njanun oo ruabi peko injoji sinan njaberu ya onjine sosowo oi onjuaon njarein.

<sup>34</sup> “Onju eru nonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyanun bubu osigabi sonanjugo fukein.” Onju.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau onjine so fukeinebi.*

#### *Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji bunjonanun osoeru mitarime egu wakinimin ore goine nonjore bunjo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

<sup>2</sup> ore funjine oi inji: Nonjoji goine nonjore bunjo osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji kiriri onjineji akon nonjo-njanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. Nonjoji goine nonjore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so nonjo-njane enjareme rope wakienimin. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine nonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo dinjinine soguine pega, oi wamore so none mukuge?”

<sup>4</sup> Me urunju eru afagaru ogogo inji ojige, ‘Ogone mane, nonjine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onju afagaru migeyon, yo dinjinine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jinooone yo dinjinine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokero poretin none mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin.

<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Junje gopin qoqoine oi kanen manfunyanunjo so bokebi raine. Onju enimin ine, nonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-njane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjarenimin. Onju.

### *Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

#### *Luk 11.9-13*

\* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* 7:2: Mak 4.24

7 “N̄oŋo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ŋarein̄. N̄oŋo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ŋaduko ya bofukeninim̄. N̄oŋo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ŋarein̄.

8 Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji in̄ore mobe bokirieme bine gain̄. Yare baaga, in̄oji ya bofukein̄. Mendigo keega ore in̄o mendi ro tein̄.

9 “Manenin̄, ŋin̄igo ŋoŋoreone moji in̄i ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko otein̄?

10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti otein̄?

11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋin̄igo sembene fukeru jibu yaun̄ fine fine odu-madepun̄an̄un̄ yarekimin̄ ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombun̄ kaeo goga, in̄oji yaun̄ine urun̄u sabarena? In̄ore mande eebobo oi nodureru fun̄ine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimin̄ ine, in̄oji an̄in̄ere oi ŋarein̄.

12 “Ore eru ŋin̄igoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo en̄areniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon̄ eyareinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi bun̄o eru kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo yoŋore Bine Quraŋ bun̄o oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fun̄ineji totogo fukein̄. Oŋu. \*

*N̄oŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. N̄in̄igo boakon̄ji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin̄. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore man̄ineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanan̄ineo roropere fun̄ine oi goŋgoŋine embin̄qombin̄ineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. N̄in̄igo afaineji mendi oi bofukeninim̄. Oŋu.

*Yore fun̄ne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukun̄in̄.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqoun̄ ŋin̄igo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komon̄ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ji qoro rigan̄ine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋan̄un̄ baru sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyan̄unde foriine ŋonebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ ŋaduko soine mane mukun̄imin̄. Yoŋun̄ foriine oi fandon̄go fukeega me mata? Waron̄ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qoŋugaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fine sosowo yoŋo foriyan̄un̄ fine fukeegayon̄, yo sembeneji foriyan̄un̄ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fineji foriine sembene fukein̄go embimbin̄gaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukein̄go embimbin̄gaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sin̄an̄ineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin̄. \*

20 Ore so ŋin̄igo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fun̄neyan̄un̄ ŋaduko soine mane mukun̄imin̄. Oŋu. \*

*Kin̄arin̄ foriinere fun̄ne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombun̄ mamanan̄e man̄ an̄i ren̄gaega, in̄oji in̄ore qoruman̄go ropein̄. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon̄, Ofon̄!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyon̄, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qoruman̄go so ropenimin̄.

22 “Mimitarire daman̄ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru non̄ in̄i najinimin̄, ‘O Ofon̄ Ofon̄, nin̄oji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o ronekon̄

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31 \* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 \* 7:20: Mat 12.33

miku goben. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunj sunsunyanunke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?'

<sup>23</sup> Onu najibi daman oo funneyanun totogo inji yajibe manenimin, 'Nonji daman mogo nŋo so mane nabebe. Niŋigo jaubanunke, nŋo bio boke nuru usenij.' Onu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> "Onu fukega ore uri yonŋ nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yonŋore funneyanun nɔduru mamane-muku nŋre so keru inji mibemin: Inŋoji piine ko onŋin paiineo baya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbij sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko onŋin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> "Uri yonŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so renŋa eegobi, nonji sosowo yonŋore funne nɔduru ni mutuinere so keru inji mibemin: Inŋoji piine mager paio baya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbij sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame nŋerikeru wakiya." Onu.

*Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabun.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko niŋigo kubuine kubuine yonŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabun.

<sup>29</sup> Inŋoji yonŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so niŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ni mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji nɔdiineo boyobebun.

<sup>2</sup> Onu warekabi oo ni wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, "O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon."

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi einŋo manega. Go bio posikeigon." Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, "Mane, yoore binje buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande nŋoneku niŋigoji funnego mane mukunimin." Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari sinan more gio ni bobianŋaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taŋgo wapeko Rom mamari sinan moji inŋoreo wareru onŋa wosiru inji ojiya,

\* 7:23: Kiki 6.8 \* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

6 “O Ofon, nonde gio n̄ire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 On̄u ojime in̄i mime maneya, “Nonji raru in̄o bobian̄gabemin̄.”

8 Oi maneru in̄i bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, non̄ on̄unemen̄ gobe nonde pigo waremin̄ ore mimine manego. Ore eru būno mīgoji akon̄ minde kin̄an̄ n̄ineji fiain̄.

9 “Oi in̄i ore: Non̄ nake on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄nere usun̄ ruruman̄go rua nubi gogo. Nonde ruruman̄go mamari n̄i gobi yōno mitiga yareego. Yōn̄oreone more ‘Raigon̄,’ mitigabe in̄oji rain̄. More ‘Wareigon̄,’ mitigabe in̄oji warein̄ eru kin̄an̄ n̄ine more ‘Gio yo baigon̄,’ mibe in̄oji oi bain̄.”

10 Yesuji būno oi maneru waragaru n̄in̄igo boyoberu warebūn̄, yōn̄oreo kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Nonji būno foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Israel kufufun̄ botuyan̄un̄go on̄uakon̄ mamanan̄sin̄ soguine on̄uine oi more man̄go so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji būno in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qoruman̄ man̄go waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yōn̄oke uqo mun̄an̄ noku jeribari eku gonimin̄.”\*

12 Yōno on̄u gonimin̄yōn̄, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi q̄isirigo sakibe rakanimin̄. Oo gonimin̄, yōn̄oji kuyo jōjoraru n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄.”\*

13 On̄u yajiru mamari sin̄an̄ in̄i ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon̄. Mamanan̄sin̄gore foriji fuke gareine.” On̄u ojime kin̄an̄ n̄ineji aua oo akon̄ fiaya. On̄u.

*Yesuji jibe n̄in̄igo kokoine bobian̄ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

14 Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safan̄ji sakijo jibe bame peko n̄oneya.

15 Oi n̄oneru meineji yōn̄oko sakijoine bokeme pakerreru fun̄garu Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

16 On̄u gobi kae ubu eko oo n̄in̄igoji ogopuyan̄un̄ gemoyan̄un̄ke oi kokoine oga yaperu in̄oreo warebūn̄. Warebi gemo oi būnoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun̄ eru jibe n̄in̄igo sosowo oi bobian̄ yabeya.

17 On̄u eme Anutuji būnoine kajeqoun̄ n̄i Aisaiare man̄go ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Būno oi in̄i,

“In̄oji non̄unde jibe winon̄un̄ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” On̄u.\*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi būno*

*Luk 9.57-62*

18 Yesu n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji orun̄gabi n̄one yaberu daman̄ oo kin̄arin̄puine yōn̄oke obu jogun̄ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

19 Kadi būn̄ore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ram̄in̄, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin̄.”

20 Oi maneru Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Gomende qoro yōn̄oji ko koun̄yan̄un̄go pebi sowo webo yōn̄oji saran̄yan̄un̄go goegobiyon̄, Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ron̄gun̄go qaku roegarun̄ n̄ema nena?”

21 On̄u ojime kin̄arin̄ yōn̄oreone moji in̄i ojiya, “Oi soineyōn̄, mamaneji komein̄go ega ore minde rone raru sin̄an̄ gabe komeko yan̄gabe tariko warebemin̄.”

\* 8:11: Luk 13.29

\* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

\* 8:17: Ais 53.4

22 Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qonqbonyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbunparandan ninigaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

23 Yesuji raru ogâ manineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo boyoberu inoke moko rabun.

24 Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ manineo rakaru puseinggo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

25 Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojobun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigainggo egobenen.”

26 Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbij eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

27 Onu fukeme waragaku wewe eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbij eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi niji fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

28 Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenggo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainjo embimbjngabun.

29 Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

30 Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun.

31 Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji niño yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore manjo rakakimin.”

32 Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunjo rakaru noru kome forebun.

33 Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru bunjo binayanunjosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binaine onuakon yajibun.

34 Yajibi maneru taon njinggo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinggo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainjo karie tebun. Onu.

## 9

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

1 Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taonjo raya.

2 Daman oo ni goineji ogoyanun saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renggo ruaru koboru warebun. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabun,

Yesuji yonjore kamasi njoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanj bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanjungo inji manesubun, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju manesubunyonj, Yesuji mamesuyanunj oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Njono wamore bunjo sembene manyanjungo manesugobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njonenimij. Ore eru bunjo oi afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji ojibemijngo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi toтого fukeko njonenimij.

<sup>6</sup> “Manenij, morengo agiburanj bobokere usunj oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njono ore funjere tinunj egu gonimij. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njonenij.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo njoneru ojija, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, bunjo afaine oi onjuakonj urunju omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojime oo akonj pakereru piineo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju fukeme njingjo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru waragaru Anutu mitenj gabun. Morenj njire usunj onjuine oteya ore Anutu mitenj gabun. Onju.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onja teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko njoneru ojija, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onju ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku njebun, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanunke eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinjpu yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobun.

<sup>11</sup> Onju nobi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji oi njoneru Yesure kinjarinjpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njnjore qaqajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburanj njingjo yonjoke njeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njingjo jibeyanjunj tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinggoji doktareo raegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanj njingjo onja yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyonj, njingjo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru bunjo yooore funje raru qaqaji eku manenij, ‘Nonji boji riganimij ore matayonj, njonemainj nadunjadunj einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onju. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore bunjo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>14</sup> Damanj oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinjpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji Anuturo uqo sowo kokoine goegobenenj. Gakere kinjarinjpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onju weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, ninjo wamo damanjgo uqo sowo goegobenenj? Njigo bobo damanjineo njire wijepuji borenjine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinjpu yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanj njeejo. Njebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanj jerieru

\* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 \* 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6



ņeku uqo sowo gonimingo embimbiņaegobi. Embimbiņaegobiyon, Anu-tuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimin.

<sup>16</sup> “(Njoņo gogo ranģbanine eru jeri Biņe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiņganimin. Ore buņo ņadiine mo inĵi ņajibemin:) Ninike ranģbanine pougame moji kambaņ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaņ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaņ mobeine gariine oņuineji mujugaru ninike ranģbanine furugame moke tiņame kimbonji sogueme egu sembe-gombeain.

<sup>17</sup> “Oņuakoņ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranģbanine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oņu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreņģo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. Oņu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oņuakoņ obu fiine oi kiniņ ranģbanineo so piegobenej. Oņu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Oņu egu fukeiņģo ore obu fiine oi kiniņ fiineo piegobenej. Njoņo oņuakoņ gogo ranģbanine eru Bobian Biņe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiņganimin.) Oņu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oņģa wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buņo oi yajime buņo siņan moji waperu Yesure maņfunģo raru dikanji keru inĵi oņģa wosi teya, “Nonde odu muņambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonģonde gboreru jikigaru goiņ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oņģa wosi teme pakereru kiņariņpuine yonģoke inģ boyoberu rabuņ.

*ņigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonģoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi daman oo botuyanunģo ņigo mo goya. Inģoi kaindari gosa 12:re so ņoneku jibe bame goya. ņigo oiji Yesure ņadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru inģoyonunde inĵi miya, “Nonji inģ bouaiņģo maneru yobiņģaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yonģonobo ine, noņ soine fiabemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Oņu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru inģ ņoneru inĵi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiņģoji bobian guga. Go sananģaru kobigake jogbake goiģon.” Oņu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buņo siņande pigo roperu ņiņģigo iņģeņ keku mimi putebuņ eru ņiņģigo kubu fonuņ ebuņ, yonģo ņone yaberu inĵi mitiga yareya,

<sup>24</sup> “Njoņo sakibe rakanĵi. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Oņu mitiga yareme manebi jere oņuine fukeko goue tebuņ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyon, ņiņģigo kubu soguine yonģo yajiko sakibe rakabi ņigo mendaine inģore pepe pi maņģo roperu meineo roko pakereya.

<sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biņe buņoji saueru qoqodure sa moreņ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oņu.

*Yesuji iņģokombi ņi yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreņ oi bokeru rainģo rako ņi iņģokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ņadiineo wareru inĵi oņģabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ņonemaiņ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oņu oņģabu pi more maņģo ropeko iņģokombi ņi yokoji Yesureo warebire inĵi weu yateya, “Iņģonakun botigabeminde usuņ nondeo pega, oi manesiņ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inĵi bokirie tebu, “Ofonģokun, oi soine manesiņ gagobere.”

29 Onu bokirie tebire jinjo kobyakunḡo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesin-ḡakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinḡoyakunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buḡo sananḡine yateru inḡi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biḡe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biḡeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreḡ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobianḡaya.*

32 Jinḡoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo inḡo ogaru Yesureo warebuḡ.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inḡoji buḡo miko ninḡigo kubu yoḡoji oi ḡoneru waragaru mibuḡ, “Kamasi yo onḡuine oi Israel maḡineo ronekon damanḡ mogo so ḡonebuḡ. Mata. Muḡambe yo jinḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.”

34 Onu mibuḡyon, Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoḡoji mibuḡ, “Inḡo gemokaku yoḡore koitore usunḡi gemo yobe yabeega.” Onu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufunḡ yoḡore beusembe maneya.*

35 Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru ninḡigo onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaniḡgaru oiji maḡyanḡunḡ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne bobianḡ yaberu goya. \*

36 Onu goku ninḡigo kubuine kubuine ḡone yabeme lama sinḡyanḡunḡ tomiri kamasi onḡuine roinḡgaru basiḡasi eku sinḡsanḡ gobi yoḡore beusembe maneya. \*

37 Onu ḡone yaberu kinḡariḡpuine inḡi yayiya, “Anuture gioo uḡo foriine kokoine oze gumunḡgaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ninḡigoji afaine gogobi.

38 Ore eru uḡo foriine gumunḡnere Ofonḡi gio bobo ninḡigo sore yabeinḡo onḡa wosiru goinebi. Onḡa wosi tebi gio ninḡigo fukeru foriine oi roqoḡuganinimḡ.” Onu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yoḡore tina*

#### *Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

1 Yesuji kinḡariḡpuine 12 onḡa yareme inḡoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usunḡ yareya. Onḡakonḡ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuḡne fuḡne bobianḡaniminde usunḡ yareya.

2 Sosore ni aposol 12 yoḡore tina oi inḡi: Funḡfunḡaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuḡ eru inḡore gbo Andru. Inḡore ḡadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakunḡ tinaine Zebedi.

3 Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

4 Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inḡoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kinḡariḡpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

#### *Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

\* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 \* 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kinḡ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 \* 9:38: Luk 10.2 \* 10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yoḡoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoḡoyanḡunde didima rokiminḡo gigiranḡ baku gobunḡ.

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yoŋo sore yaberu ini mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Onuakon Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyanuŋ funfunŋaine.

<sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo ini yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenŋo warega. Ŋoŋo ore manineo ropeniŋ.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Niŋigo jibeyanunke bobian yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyanunke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojinŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋanunŋo so kipeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigoji gio bobo niŋigo ŋoŋore gogo kitinŋ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋoke pein ore miinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womonunŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womonunŋi yoŋore paio ropeinŋon, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womonunŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde warein.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋonunŋ so manebi ketayanun ini miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu taponunŋo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaŋosoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiine ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganine yoŋore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi onuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisanŋ eru goku kabu onuine niŋigo waigo bakare buŋonunŋ tomiri goinebi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyanunŋo rua ŋaberu onŋawowosi piyanunŋo buŋo gioyanun baku kobin joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru niŋigo onuine yoŋore ore sisanŋ eru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ni koito eru gawana yoŋore jinŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Onu dimaku nonde funŋe kitiŋgaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoŋoji oi maneniŋ.

\* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 \* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronŋoŋo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobinŋain ore kinarin niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3

19 Oi manenimin, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebi dimanimin, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon ŋarein.

20 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so miniminŋon, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋu boburogame buŋo minimin. \*

21 “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋne kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komein. Oŋuakon mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimin. \*

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi goniminŋon, moji yameŋ keku damaŋ tariin ore so sanaŋgaru qin keru dimain, inŋoji seŋginbaŋgin raugain. \*

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue eŋarenimin, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Ŋoŋo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji kirieru warein.

24 Kiŋarin moji qaqaŋiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagain eru kiŋaŋqoqoŋi soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagain. Pi maŋne more ŋi miŋsebearu tinaine Gibio<sup>‡</sup> migobi ine, inŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akon oŋu mienimin. Oŋu. \*

*Buŋoŋaŋunde sisanŋaŋ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

26 “Ŋinŋigoŋi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oŋuakon buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo barariŋga yarebi mane mukunimin. Ore eru ŋinŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

27 Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemin, oi tatamago minimin. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋuŋgo rakame manenimin, oi kae jinŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisanŋaŋ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneŋ sagain.*

28 “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobuŋon, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeinŋo embimbiŋanimin, yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon, ya miine yo: Moji usuŋ roku iiru eru saki oŋuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inŋore kokoi maneru goinebi.

29 Goineji wirion (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyon, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokore-one moakonji morenŋo so wakiin.

30 “Anutuŋi siŋaŋ ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega.

31 Ŋinŋigo ŋoŋore furi oi wirion wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

*Kristo miŋukenimin me muganimin?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

---

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 \* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋuŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibun. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimin. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

32 “Onu fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanunngo mifuke nuin, nonji onjuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mifukebemin.

33 Onuyon, moji nonj njinigo jinjoyanunngo muga nuin, nonji onjuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga injore jinoo mugabemin.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukein.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

34 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inj so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinngabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biye bunjoji njinigo manyanun bapakareme kerisiebun ore eru inji fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roinngaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinngamini.

36 Njinigo yonjoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunju fukenimin.’ \*

37 “Moji nonj qarajineo rua nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. Moji nonj qarajineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain.

38 Misomber-njanun babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererej maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagain. \*

39 “Moji injoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, injore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, injoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionjunde furi njarein.*

*Mak 9.41*

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji nonjo piineo keporeru sinan njabein, injoji nonj kepore nuin. Moji nonj kepore nuin, injoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporein. \*

41 Moji kajeqoun njinigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji kajeqoun njinigore furi raugain. Moji njinigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, injoji njinigo posinere furi raugain.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Kiti njabenimin, yonjoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

1 Yesuji mimiti bunjoine onju kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biye bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

2 Daman oo Jon Mitimeso njiji witi pigo nkeku Kristoji gio onju baya, oi maneru kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

3 Inj weu teinjo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian nj wareinjo odigabenen goji injo fukege me nj mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12 \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

4 Onju weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya njoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein:

5 Jijokombi yonjo jinoyanun piku nonegobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebu yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningabe manee-gobi. \*

6 Onju fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako ndadi nuij, injoji ki-waqawaineke fukega.”

7 Onju bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne ninjigo kubu yonjoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya noneingoo ore rabun? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaengame gburugburu eega, nonjo inji onjuine injo noneingoo rabun me?”

8 Me wamo ya noneingoo rabun? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi noneingoo ore me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanun none anjiineke keegobi, yonjoji kin yonjore morumboj pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

9 “Me wamo ya noneingoo rabun? Kajeqoun inji mo noneingoo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Ni nonebu, injoji kajeqoun ninjigo goine yadureru funne mo fukega.

10 Injore funne oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakamin.’ \*

11 “Bujo onju pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Nigoone odumade fukebu, sosowo yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman manjo roperu Anature tinabiye bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

12 “Jon Mitimeso inji Biye bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joinne kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonjoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biye gaegobi.

13 Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjore Biye Qurang qurangabi oseru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baraningaya. \*

14 Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. \*

15 Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

16 “Ninjigo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonjoji memenda onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo neku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

17 “ ‘Ninjo kiki kiran keku mimi putebenen nonjo so wobun. Ninjo kimagu kebenen nonjo so kuyobun.’

18 “Ore funne oi inji: Jon Mitimeso inji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjan noku jeri eko injore inji miegobi, ‘Manenin, injoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis inji eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ Anature manjboron kegboreegobi, yonjore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanunji sagaga, oi njaduega.” Onju.

\* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1      \* 11:10: Mal 3.1      \* 11:13: Luk 16.16      \* 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

*Yesuji taon 3 yonjore 'Yei beusembe!' miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore njadio Yesuji funjaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usunineke boakon bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanun so kerisiebu. Ore eru oi kane yaberu inji yajiya,

<sup>21</sup> "O Korasin rauine, nonji njonjore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, njonjore onjakon 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Nonji njonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, man-njanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoi daman joroine manyanun kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Kuyonobunon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bunjayanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisereren soine odureru manenin.

<sup>23</sup> "Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njonjore soine romaen njabeme Sombun kao ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjore komere mison kao rakanimin. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjore fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjakon jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> "Dimanayon, nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam njonjore bunjayanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manenin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjore joisereren ore soine odureru manenin." Onjore. \*

*Yobin-njanunke njonjore nondeo wareru njema nainebe.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Daman oo Yesuji bunjore inji miya, "O Mamane, goji Biye bunjore manjboron njinjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenyon, njinjigo yonjoreyunde maneru wakiru odumade onjine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo bararinjaga yarende mane taniingagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo.

<sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake onjore fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> "Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funje njonjore akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjoreo Madeineji Mamainere funje mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru njinjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinjaga yarein, yonjore Mama mane tenimin. \*

<sup>28</sup> "Gio baku manjyobinjanunke gogobi, njonjore sosowo nondeo warebi man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njema nainebe.

<sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi faganjanun ruaru koboinebe eru nonji eebobone qaji njarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebe. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo nj fukego ore soine man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njemane bofukenin. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi sonjanun fukega eru yobin njarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega." Onjore.

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 \* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 \* **11:29:** Jer 6.16

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore nadio Sabat komanɔ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinɔne soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonɔ moakonɔ funɔgaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamejyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inɔ ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inɔ bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari nɔpuine yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɔ, oi osebuɔ me mata?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Inoji Anature kamanɔ seri soringo roperu poronɔ mokiine Anature jinɔ maio koro alatao ruabi nɔko usunɔineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronɔ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinɔ gio sinanɔ yonɔji akonɔ noku gobun. Inoji eru inɔre osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onuakonɔ sorinɔ gio sinanɔ yonɔji Sabat komanɔ boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunɔ oi Kadi bunoo osebuɔ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuɔ, onu manegoyon, nonji inɔ nɔjibeminɔ: Yoo dimaga, inɔ boji sorinɔ odureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Biɔe Qurande bunɔ mo inɔ pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminɔ ore matayon, botunɔnɔnɔgo nɔnemaiɔ nadunɔgadunɔ eniminɔgo manego.’ Nonɔ bunɔ ore funɔne manenobun ine, ninɔigo bakare bunononunɔ tomiri ninɔre bunɔ kosa so mitarinobun. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inɔ ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianɔaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji morenɔ oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyanunɔgo ropeya.

<sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjine mo nɔya. Ninɔgoji Yesu bunɔ korogo ruainɔgo ore inɔ weu tebuɔ, “Ni Sabat komanɔgo bobianɔgaru Kadi bunɔ odurekiminɔ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inɔ bokirieya, “Nonɔreone moji inɔ fukega: Ni more lama moakonɔji Sabat komanɔgo yonɔgo kainɔ ine, inɔji oi so furugame wapein me mata? \*

<sup>12</sup> Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat komanɔgo gio fiine baku onuineji Kadi bunɔ so odurekiminɔ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu bokirieru ni oi ojia, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunɔre yamejyamen) yonɔ sakibe raru tutumanɔ eru Yesu urunɔ eru qabenej komenonde bunɔ miku baabun. Onu.

*Anature gio bobo ni roosinɔne oi inɔ:*

\* 12:1: Dut 23.25 \* 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 12:4: Lew 24.9 \* 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 \* 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 \* 12:11: Luk 14.5



15 Yesuji buŋoyanun oi ŋone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore ŋadio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ŋinigo sosowo bobianŋ yabeya.

16 Bobianŋ yaberu funne totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya.

17 Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ŋi Aisaia boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buŋo oi inŋi miko pega,

18 “Nonenin, yo nonde gio ŋi fukeko ino rosoeboŋ.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame manjeji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore mango sagain ore sorebe kame inoji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariego ore Biŋe buŋo barariŋga ŋareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

19 Inoji kekepari so eru buŋo fofoine so ongaein.

Ŋinigo moji inore buŋo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

20 Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjeji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ŋinigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbŋ eme kokorian enimin.

21 Kantriine kantriine yono inoji bapi yabeinŋo odigaru oorijanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yonore usun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

22 Gemoji ŋi mo biriŋepon eteme jinŋoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame namaŋine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya.

23 Piku ŋoneko ŋinigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibun, “Ŋi yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonŋoji oi maneru inŋi mibun, “Ŋi yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji manŋ mamananyanun mane foreru inŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonŋoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonŋoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru di-mainŋo embimbŋanimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonŋoji botuyanunŋo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baiŋgo embimbŋinŋabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunju dimana?”

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono buŋoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

\* 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi ŋinigore miga. Ŋinigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamane-sinjeji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianŋain. \* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 \* 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25

† 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yonŋoji me nonji?

28 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji njonoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunju piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onjakoŋ Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanŋaniminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega.”\*

31 Ore nonji buŋo mo inji njajibe: Ninjigo agiburun eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburun Anutuji daman moggo so bokein. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buŋo onjine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miin, injore agiburun oi Anutuji morenngo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein.”\*

*Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

33 “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobenen. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeein.”\*

34 Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njononjone qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjine fukeru urunju buŋo fiine minobun?”\*

35 Ni fiinere man rounjo ya finere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man rounjo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Onj miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Ninjigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimin, yonjo buŋoyanun sosowore funje oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein.

37 Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemin me buŋogoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onj.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamenj keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

38 Daman oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneinngo manesugobenen.”\*

39 Onj ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Ninjigo munambe morenngo gogobi, yonjo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoi Anuture mogere yamenj keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein.”\*

40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manngo goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein.”\*

41 “Jonaji Niniwe ninjigo botuyanunngo raru Anuture buŋoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunjon, manenin, nonji

\* **12:30:** Mak 9.40    \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10    \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44    \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45    \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16    \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12    \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

botuṅṅungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enaregobi. Ore eru Niniwe ṅiṅigo yoṅo mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo ṅiṅigo kubu yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakkeru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo iṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅo onu mibi eeboboyanṅuṅi ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fuṅne barariṅga yarebi mimiṅanṅuṅ manenimiṅ.\*

42 “Fuṅneṅanṅunde kegoi mo oi iṅi: Anutuṅi ronekoṅ maṅgboroṅ ropekiine oi kiṅ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ṅigoṅi Solomonde maṅgboroṅ maneṅgo aṅi maneya. Aṅi maneru moreṅ qaṅaṅineone pakkeru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniṅ, damaṅ yoo nonṅi botuṅṅungo fukeru dimaku Anutire maṅgboroṅ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maṅgboroṅ odurega. Oduregayon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuṅi jiki ṅiṅigo sosowo furu yaberu buṅoyanṅuṅ mitariṅgo ore jṅo maiineo ropenimiṅ, damaṅ oo Saut kantrire kwin ṅigo oiji onṅakon ropeiṅ. Iṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pakkeru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo iṅi ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuṅi geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Iṅoji onu mime yoṅoji mosiṅanṅuṅ osoeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimiṅanṅuṅ manenimiṅ. Onu.\*

*Gemo yoṅoji ṅi maṅineo kirienimiṅgo yameṅ kegoi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

43 “Gemoṅi ṅi maṅineone waperu moreṅ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ṅema neiṅgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiṅ.

44 Oi so bofukeru takigako iṅi miṅ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboṅ, oo moke kiriebemiṅ.’ Onu miku kirieru piine ofanṅaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiṅ.

45 “Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeṅ. Gemokaku 7 yoṅo iṅoyonṅe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iṅoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maṅgo gonimiṅ. Onu fukeme ṅi iṅore fuṅne rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeaiṅ. ṅiṅigo kubu sembene yo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, ṅoṅore onṅakon onṅ fukeiṅ.” Onu.

*Yesure maṅgo seṅgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

46 Yesuji jikigaru ṅiṅigo kubu buṅo yajiru gome maṅgo gboine yoṅoji wareru sakibe dimaku iṅoke buṅo mininde manebuṅ.

47 Manebi moji iṅi ojiya, “Mane, gore maṅgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buṅo mininde manegobi.”

48 Buṅo oi ojiyayon, iṅoji bokirieru iṅi miya, “Nonde maṅgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

49 Onu miku meine kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore oobe bofenṅaru miya, “ṅoneniṅ, nonde maṅgo eru gbopu foriine yo.

50 Uri yoṅoji nonde Sombuṅ Mamare maṅ aṅi reṅgaegobi, sosowo yoṅo nonde maṅgo eru seṅgbopune egobi.” Onu.

\* 12:41: Jon 3.5 \* 12:42: 1 Kiṅ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya.

<sup>2</sup> Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenço tumañgabun. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ñi moji uço korun qopogaru tieiñço gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webu yoño waperu oi no forebun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongiñço rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbañiru ñeririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu jañgaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunyañun 100 fukebun. Goine korunyañun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun.

<sup>9</sup> Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñiñigo yoñore buño miñço miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanço rope gokiminde buño soñsonjine oi ñoño totego ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoñore oi onu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiñyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon yao ro teiñ. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Ñiñigo yoñore buño mibemiñço miku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego: Yoñoji yoñoyañunde jinoji ya ñoneru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru funjine jibu so mane mukunimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji ronekon buño mo miku qurañgaya, oiji ñiñigo onjuine yoñoreo foriineke fukeega. Buño oi inji, ‘Buño mane esegaru funjine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ. Ya ñone esegaru funjine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ñiñigo kubu sogo yo yoñore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyañunji buño mane esegaru jioyañun kobeme gogobi.

Onu so enobun ine, jioyañunji ya ñone mukuru kajeyañunji buño maneru manyañunji funjine mane mukuru manyañun kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ \*

<sup>16</sup> “Buño onu pegayon, ñoño jioyañunji ya ñone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyañunji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

17 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji *ñajibemij*: Kajeqouñ *ñijigo* eru Anuture *ñijigo* posiine kokoineji *ñoño* ya yo *ñonegobi*, oi *ñonenimij* ore anji sogo maneru gobuñyon, oi so *ñonebun*. *Ñoño* buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimij ore beufi soguine maneru gobuñyon, oi so manebun. Onu. \*

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie *ñire* soso buño migo, ore fuñine oi kaje ruaru manenij.

19 Uqo koruñ qopogaru tieme kadi qañañineo rakaru *ñeya*, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roinj.

20 Uqo koruñ qopogame ko onjiñgo rakaru *ñeya*, oi *ñijigo* sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biñe buño maneru oi oo akonj beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

21 “Onu eegobiyon, manyañuñgo godu so pe yareinyon, damañ pomponine akonj dimaku sanañgaru gonimij. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akonj waki yabeinj.

22 Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru *ñebun*, oi inji: Yonjo Biñe buño manebi manyañuñgo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabineyañuñke fukenimijgo sase ebi anji sanañine sembene goineji onuakonj manyañuñgo mangaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Onu fukeko foriyañuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij.

23 “Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru *ñebun*, oi *ñijigo* yo onjuine: Yonjo Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñgaru damañ so dimaku foriyañuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjgone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyañuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonj moakonj yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

*Borurare soso buño*

24 Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombun qorumande fuñne oi *ñi* yo onjuinere so eru mibemij. Injoji gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi *ñiji* wareru wit kurumbu botuyañuñgo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo boruraji onuakonj totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kinañqoqopuineji oi *ñoneru* gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuñ, ‘Sogunenonñuñ, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Onu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi *ñiji* oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinañqoqo yonjo inji mibuñ, ‘*Ñiño* soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimijgo manege me mata?’

29 Onu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! *Ñoño* borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onuakonj egu unuganimij.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji *ñijigo* oi inji *yajibemij*: *Ñoño* rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainjgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu *ñadiineo* wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouñ pigo ruainebi.’ ” Onu.

\* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

*Yojun korunde soso bujo*  
*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Nj moji yojun korun roru inoyonjere gio morengo raru sariya.

<sup>32</sup> Korun oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawaki-ineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakoreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonj waperu youyanun yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onu.

*Yistre soso bujo*  
*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji njeneineo moke soso bujo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabeminj miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru njeko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Yesuji urunu ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?*  
*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonjore soso bujohi miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Anutuji kajegoun nj mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injohi bujo oi inji mime pega, “Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibeminj.

Anutuji morenj bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj bujo sonjonjo peko go wapebenj, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinja njarebeminj.” Onu. \*

*Borurare soso bujore funje*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru njigigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi manjo ropeya. Ropeko kinarijpuine yonjore injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibunj, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore funjine mitaninja noreigonj.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tieega.

<sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu njonjore migo eru borura oi nj sembenere odumadepu yonjore migo.

<sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariinj ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji njigigo oi Sombunj mimererenj yonjore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jainj, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj.

<sup>41</sup> Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj manjo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinjaniminj eru njigigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjore qodure yabeniminj.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinjqotinj eru njigigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjohi kuyo jojoraku njiranyanun kikiari kiku goniminj.

---

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 \* **13:41:** Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi njigigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yonjohi oi sosowo kepieru botinjaniminj.

43 Damanj oo njigigo posiine yonjo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji manjkajeineke goga, inoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

### *Juje borej susumungainere soso bujo*

44 “Sombunde qorumanj oi juje gopinj furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumungabi peko nj moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morenggo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme oiji gio morej oi furiine baya.” Onju.

### *Bote korunde soso bujo*

45 “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Inoji bote korunj baaku goya.

46 Baaru goku bote korunj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimijgo ore ruame monej wareme oiji bote korunj oi furiine baya.” Onju.

### *Simemenj fufurure soso bujo*

47 “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogungo bokebi rakame jembraej kamasiyanunj funje funje rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

48 Qojugako puseme njigigo yonjo oi porebi qanjanjineo wapeme waki njeku jembraej fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunjonj, jembraej sembene oi bokebi raya.

49 Bujo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj. Sombunj mimererej yonjo wareru njigigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabenimij.

50 Osoe yaberu njigigo sembene oi boke yabeji saqo misi josererej jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru njiranjanunj kikiari kiku gonimij.” Onju.

### *Bujo korunj ranjbanjine eru gariine*

51 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bujo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Onj!” mibunj.

52 “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire roungone mebo ya ranjbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinjanjpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manjanjunde roungone bujo kuririjanunke gariine eru bujo fiine yobu ranjbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

### *Nazaret yonjoji Yesu njadi gabunj.*

#### *Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

53 Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru kae morej oi bokeru raya.

54 Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjgawowosi piyanjnggo roperu Bije bujo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Inoji manjboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirije usunjineke oi urone бага?”

55 Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Manjgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jaims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej.

56 Senjuineji sosowo botunonjnggo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qungabun. Qungabunyon, Yesuji inji yayiya, “Kajeqoun ni inoyonunde taongo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Onju yajime mamananinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod inoji Yesure binje maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yayiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukegobi.” Manebu eru onju yayiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabun. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre bujo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bujo odurege.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinjo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun ni goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru nekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jejon injo wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde bujo kiperu bujohne oi mimipan bunjoji misanangaya.

<sup>8</sup> Onju misanangako mangoineji njigo jejon oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigararu qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan bujohne miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigararu qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejon oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya.

<sup>12</sup> Jonde kinarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qongbunine roru jinjorunde ko koungou ruaru yanjabun. Yanjaru raru bujo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokeru ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonjone akon gokimingo ore rabun. Ninjigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanun bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu moren kadi rabun.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ninjigo kubu sogo none yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobun, yonjo hobian yabeya.

\* 13:57: Jon 4.44 \* 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 \* 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21



15 Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, nino moren taine yoo gobonen wegii jirinine ne mukuru rakain ega. Ore eru go soine ninigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru ugo munjanjanun furiine baku nonimin.”

16 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yono soine yoo nenimin. Nono nono-nane ugo gume yabenin.”

17 Onu yajime mibun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onu baru gogobenen.”

18 Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru narenin.”

19 Onu yajiru ninigo kubu sogo yono kegbango wakiru neninde mitiga yareko nebut. Nebi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunngo pime ropeko mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninigo kubu so boroin yabebun.

20 Boroin yabebi ninigo sosowo noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku ugo mobeine kunganine bokebut, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

21 Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robun. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Nono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemin.”

23 Onu miku ninigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyone akon goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekon neya.

24 Neko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onubene qarur wareme siriji ogaa igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raya.

26 Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji ino noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanun maneru ongaku onga jojarabun.

27 Onga jojarakabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunu miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nono kobinanunke jobbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

28 Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofon fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemin.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogaa bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya.

30 Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manngo rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!”

31 Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

32 Onu ojiru bapi gako ogao ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya.

33 Benon bame ni ogao nebut, yono ohoweine baku miten garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kao roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋinigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bemberŋo ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋinigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

*Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ,

<sup>2</sup> “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munan so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uŋo munjan nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ore buŋo mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi iŋi mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago araŋ ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogain, iŋo qabi komeine.’\*

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru iŋi miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine iŋi ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danŋe yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moŋi oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine araŋ batein ore so oŋu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkakerisiere ŋinigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiji ŋoŋore fuŋne poretin ronekoŋ barariŋgaru iŋi miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ŋinigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunŋi fiine akon araŋ ba nareegobiyon, manyaŋunŋi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya.\*

*Ŋi maŋine oi uruŋu keŋigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji ŋinigo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋiji ya nome maŋineo rakaega, oiji so keŋiga teegayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji iŋo keŋiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyaŋuŋ sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

<sup>13</sup> Weubi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonŋi wiki sosowo nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiŋ.

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* 15:9: Ais 29.13

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Niŋigo jɪŋokombi oga yabekimiŋ,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jɪŋoji kobega. Jɪŋokombi moji jɪŋokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋgo rakaru yapeiŋ.” \*

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekimiŋ.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ŋoŋo onuakon jikigaru manenanun fiine so fukega me?”

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buŋo man wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.” \*

19 Niŋigo man wombunyanun gone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku niŋigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinggo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinggo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onjuineji niŋigo kejiga yareegayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya.

22 Rako Keinan ŋigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariaru inji ongakun ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ŋonemaiŋ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapaborin eteko joisereren soguine maneega.”

23 Ongakun ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kinarinpuineji wareru inji bapakararu ojiyayon, “Niŋo oi onga kuyo eku ŋadinoŋun go warega ore ino bapigande raine.”

24 Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemiŋ ore eru sore nume warego.”

25 Onu bokirieme ŋigo inji manfunngo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

26 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda niŋo kotupunoŋun ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda niŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ŋoŋoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

27 Bokirie teyayon, ŋigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onuakon rauyanunde uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kunjanjine wakiko noegobi.”

28 Onu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O ŋigo, gore mamanesiŋ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiŋ.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo boakon bobian yabeya.*

29 Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanjanjineo waperu tukuwo roperu waki ŋeya.

30 Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji injoreo wareru niŋigo yo injiine oga yabebun: Purin eru niŋigo jɪŋokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme nonŋuŋ niŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyaŋuŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretiŋgabi puriŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobekine yoŋo jiŋo piku ŋonebi niŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonŋunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiŋoyaŋuŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeŋgo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeŋgo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjaŋ soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

<sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Noŋoreo poroŋ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembaeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi niŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojuŋgabi rakaru puseya.

<sup>38</sup> ŋi uqo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji niŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune ogão roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yameŋ kebuŋ.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombuŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

<sup>3</sup> “Oŋuakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boronŋame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyoŋ, damanŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Niŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋ.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

\* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

5 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuŋ.

6 Oi ñonebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ñonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisiinŋ eku goinebi. Oi fine akonj so osoeru ñadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea ñabeniminj.” \*

7 Yajime buŋo ñadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanunjo inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poronj so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inŋi yajiya, “O ñonjo mamananin-ñanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobeneŋ,’ miku ñonjo-ñanje mimane egobi?”

9 Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? \*

10 “Onuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? \*

11 Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ñadi ganinde ore migo.”

12 Onju yajime oo akonj buŋore fuŋne inŋi mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiinŋ ekiminj ore so miŋayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buŋo bobojibu ñadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onju.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inŋi weu yareya, “Niŋigoji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

14 Weu yareme bokirieru inŋi ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj ni ranŋbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” \*

15 Onju ojibi inŋi weu yareya, “Eme ñonjo-ñanje nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

17 Onju ojime Yesuji bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ni dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji buŋo oi go baranŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

18 Nonj inŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde buŋoo onginj) fukende nonji onginj ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimaniminj. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinjo embimbinŋainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onuakonj oi ketotieru gbin eyareniminjo embimbinŋaniminj.

19 “Nonji Sombunj qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenjo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombunj kaeo onuakonj kipekiine pein. Go

\* **16:6:** Luk 12.1  
6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21  
\* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69

\* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak

morengo agiburan bokero piruende oiji Sombuŋ kaeo oŋuakon piruekiine peiŋ.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiŋ ore kinariŋpuine yoŋore agi sananiŋe ba yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinde buŋo miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Daman oone Yesuji fuŋgaru kinariŋpuine yoŋo buŋo inŋi barariŋga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereŋ afaine mata manebemiŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemiŋ. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qananiŋeo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke gareiŋ ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.”

<sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inŋi miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ njiŋigo eru Satan anjariŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi kejiŋgaŋgo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jinŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Daman oo Yesuji kinariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyoŋunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananiŋe sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenŋi babi joiserereŋ oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru noŋ boyobe nuru wareine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Moŋi gogoine inŋoyoŋunde roru sabareku inŋoyoŋere anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaŋi. Jibugaŋiyonŋ, moŋi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareŋi, inŋoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananŋaru goiŋ.” \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaŋi. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiŋ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noŋuŋ qodunoŋuŋ kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine yoŋoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranŋ ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Daman oo moakonŋ moakonŋ noŋunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiŋ.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋore botugone goineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kinŋ ofonŋ fuke taniŋgaŋi, oi ŋone mukunimiŋ. Gariine goku komere joiserereŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋonenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuŋ.” \*

\* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23      \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25      \* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>2</sup> Gokabi jinjo maiyanjongo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjoine onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofon, niño yoo manjeri manegobeney. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminy. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjeone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Nono injore bujo maneru goinebi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinjarinj yonjo bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanunj afaine mata manebun.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanunj bouaku inji yajiya, “Nonjo pakereniny. Kokoijanunj so maneinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Bujo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunyonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebun. Onju.

### *Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganjo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi ninjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaninjaru goniminj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinjuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Kadi bunjore qaqaaji yonjoji bujo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjogo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianganj. Bujo oi foriineyonj,

<sup>12</sup> nonji inji najibeminy: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonj, ninjigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakonj Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanjke yonjore meo rakaru joisererinj maneinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabun. Onju.

### *Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

#### *Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ninjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

<sup>15</sup> “Ofon, goji madene njonemainj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondinjaru wakiru game isinbirinj qaku joisererinj kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondinjaru misigo me obuo rakaega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinpujo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianganinjinggo embimbiningagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonineke, damanj wojimu njonoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererinj manebeminy? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

\* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 \* 17:10: Mal 4.5  
Mat 11.14

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

19 Fiame kinarinpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru nkeku inji weu tebuñ, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninnononje akonj yobeinggo embimbngobenenj?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinggo embimbngagobi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine tuku yooore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbnganimin.” \*

21 (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenen injoji so waperu rain. Onju.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buño korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj.

23 Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinarinpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinggame beusembe manebun. Onju.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

24 Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” \*

25 Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ndadio Pitaji pi manineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonun me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

26 Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonun oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj.

27 Onju fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabenen nj yonjore manji egu sem-beainj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraen funfungaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monen korun oo bofukeminj. Monen korun oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onju.

## 18

*Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

1 Daman oo kinarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman manjo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

2 Onju ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya.

\* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

\* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

\* 18:1: Luk 22.24



<sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Maɗ-ɗaɗaɗ so kerisieru odumade oɗuine so fukenimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo damanɗ mogo Sombunde qorumanɗo so ropenimiɗ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji injoyaɗune ba wawaki eku odumade oɗuine fukeiɗ, injoji Sombunde qorumanɗ manɗo ropekiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manɗo eteiɗ, injoji nonɗ kepere nuiɗ.” Oɗu.

*Agiburande suruyoiɗ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiɗ nugobi, moji yoɗoreone mo suruyoiɗ eteko agiburanɗ eiɗ, ɗi oiji yobiɗ ropekiine bo-fukeiɗ. Anutuɗi yobiɗ ore geoine uruɗu oteko soineo fukena? Karoɗaɗ oɗɗiɗ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiɗi afaine akonɗ fukeega. Ore eru moreɗ ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareɗgo embim-biɗgaegayonɗ, mo moji goine suruyoiɗ eyareko agiburanɗ enimiɗ, injore ‘Yei!’ oɗɗa joroku kuyogo. Joiserereɗ ropekiineji injore paio ropeiɗ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanɗ einde suruyoiɗ egareiɗ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonɗ. Ketigaru bokero meti me kufuti goku gogo sananɗine bofukeru igoriɗ bofukemiɗyoɗ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiɗ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiɗ. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oɗuakonɗ ɗiɗogoji agiburanɗ einde suruyoiɗ egareiɗ ine, oi unugaru bokeigonɗ. Unugaru bokero ɗiɗogo moakonɗke goku gogo sananɗineo roperu igoriɗ bofukemiɗyoɗ, ɗiɗogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiɗ. Oɗu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buɗo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “ɗiɗigo mendaine yo yoɗoreone mo egu ba wakinimiɗgo ɗoɗo sisinɗaɗ einebi. Nonji buɗo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Yoɗore rubobo mimerereɗpuji Sombunɗ kae oo nonde Sombunɗ Mamare manɗfunɗo goku ɗiɗo maiine jijiɗi ɗoneegobi. Ore eru mipemiriɗ so eyareinebi.

<sup>11</sup> (Sombunɗ eru morende ɗi foriineji ɗiɗigo jibugabuɗ, yoɗo qowirie yabeme seɗɗiɗbaɗɗiɗ fukenimiɗ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “ɗoɗo buɗo yoore uruɗu manesugobi? ɗi more lamapu 100 gobi yoɗoreone moji jibugaru tiɗtuɗ rako rauineji uruɗu eiɗ? Injoi 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonɗ tiɗtuɗ raya, injore baaru rainɗ.

<sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiɗ ine, nonji buɗo foriine mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Injoi 99 tiɗtuɗ so rabuɗ, yoɗore damanɗ oo kokoine so jerieiɗyoɗ, moakonɗ ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiɗ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so ɗoɗore Mama Sombunɗ kaeo goga, injoji ɗiɗigo mendaine yo yoɗoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaiɗgo maneega.” Oɗu.

*Ogogoji agiburanɗ egareko inji eigoɗ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Manɗekerisie ogogoji agiburanɗ egareiɗ ine, go injore raru ɗiɗo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonɗ. Oɗu ende buɗogo maneru rurumanɗo rainɗ ine, goji ogogo gbiɗ etende moke manɗmoakonɗ eru gonimi. \*

\* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17      \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30      \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29      \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3

16 Onu ende buḅogo maneru ore rurumaḅgo so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu iḅoreo rainebi. Biḅe Qurande buḅo yoore so onu eigoḅ, 'Buḅo sosowo oi ḅiḅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananḅaiḅ.' \*

17 "Onu ebi buḅoyanḅ maneru ore rurumaḅgo so rain ine, goji maḅkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoḅo yajinde iḅoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyoḅ, yoḅore buḅo rurumaḅgo oḅuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maḅkerisiere yauraine oḅuine eteru goigoḅ. Takis eaduyanḅke robi misombenyanḅ baegobi, ore kamasi oḅuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 "Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḅaiḅe maneniḅ: ḅoḅoji agiburan moreḅgo kipeiniḅ, oi sosowo Sombuḅ kaeo oḅuakon kipekiine peiḅ eru agiburan moreḅgo bokero pirueniḅ, oi sosowo Anutuḅi bokeko Sombuḅ kaeo oḅuine akon peiḅ. \*

19 "Jikigaru buḅo iḅi ḅaiḅe maneniḅ: Moreḅgo ḅoḅoreone yoyokaji buḅo oi me oi ore maḅmoakon eru oḅga wosinimire buḅo kipeiniḅ, nonde Mama Sombuḅ kaeo goga, iḅoji oi bokirie yateme rauganiḅi.

20 Oi yoore eru: ḅiḅigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaḅganiḅ, nonji oo yoḅore botugo gobemiḅ." Onu.

### *Kiḅanḅogo ḅonemaiḅine tomiri iḅore soso buḅo*

21 Damaḅ oo Pitaji Yesureu wareru buḅo iḅi oḅiya, "Ofon, ogoneji agiburan enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiḅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiḅ me mata?"

22 Yesuji oi maneru iḅi bokirie teya, "Ateine 7 matayoḅ, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiḅ. Nonji onu gajigo. \*

23 Ore fuḅine oi iḅi mitaniḅgabemiḅ. Sombunde qorumaḅ oi kiḅ ḅi koitore so ruabe iḅi fukega: Kiḅ koitoḅi kiḅanḅoqoḅuine oḅga yareko monenyanḅ siḅaḅ gabuḅ, ore buru papia odubi botiḅgaḅgo yameḅ keya.

24 "Onu funḅaru monenḅine ore sunduine osoeru botiḅgabi oo ḅi mo ogaru warebi iḅore jiriḅoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iḅoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayoḅ, tifeine oi baiḅiḅ ore monenḅine so sagako embimbiḅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iḅi mitigaya, 'Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiḅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ḅigo madeine oi oḅuakon furiyanḅ banimiḅ ore ruabi monenḅ wareko oḅi tifeine oi baiḅiḅinebi.'

26 "Onu mitigako kiḅanḅoqoḅineji maḅfunḅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iḅi weu teya, 'Go maḅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baiḅi garebemiḅ.'

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kiḅanḅoqoḅinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayoḅ, sakibe raru oo kiḅanḅoqoḅ ogoine mo bofukeru ḅoneya. Iḅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so iḅoreo peya. Oi ḅoneru ubeine sananḅine roru bopogaru iḅi oḅiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baiḅi naremiḅ me?'

\* 18:16: Dut 19.15      \* 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23      \* 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburan oi jijiki boke.      \* 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

29 “Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemij.’

30 “Onu ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi noko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj.

31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamaso oi noneru manyanun jababame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfunjaine injo onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.

33 Nonji none guru embon eru nonemaij garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogogo nonemaij etende sagana.’

34 “Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo injore bujo mitariku nigij pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joisererij kokoine maneru nejij. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj.

35 Soso bujo yoore foriine oi inji: Nonjo moakon moakon ogonanjunde agiburan man-nanungo so bokenimij ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onuakon bujo ore so enareinj.” Onu.

## 19

### *Noe nonun boboke roroinde bujo*

#### *Mak 10.1-12*

1 Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

2 Wareme ninigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

3 Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunore budunji poreinde eeso eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru nonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi bujo odureinj me mata?”

4 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biije bujo oi osebut me mata? \*

5 Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamine boke yaperu nonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Bujo oi osebut me mata? \*

6 Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, ninigo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

7 Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranjaru nonunjine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bujo onu mitiga noreya pega?” \*

8 Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunjine bokeinde bujo onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya.

9 Nonji inji najibe manenij: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injoji boesau ein.” \*

10 Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yonjo ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenej sagain.”

11 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ore bunojine qaji harego, ninigo sosowoji oi yonoyanjunde sabareku ore so soine so einebijon, Anutuji bujo oi ninigo goine yonore yareya, yonjoji akon ore so einebi.

\* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* 19:5: Jen 2.24 \* 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 \* 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

12 Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji manjo beu manjineo fukeru oone funjaru hōe hōnonu fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njijigo yonjo sakiyanu ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi hōe hōnonu fukekimin ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjere eru hōe hōnonu so fukekiminde bunjo mikiperu bunjoyanu oi boyobeegobi. Moji bunjo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobein ore so fukega, injoji ore so eine.” Onju.

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

13 Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosin ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoi njijigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

14 Onju ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yonjo soine boke yabebi nonde warenin. Sombunde Rauji njijigo onjuine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.”

15 Onju miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onju.

*Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unjowon bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

16 Daman mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunu eru gogo sanajinere binje fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunu, wamore onju weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanajineo ropeminjo manemin ine, go mimipar bunjo renjaru goigon.”

18 Onju ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipar bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.’\* ”

19 Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon,’\* eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njijigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’\* ”

20 Onju ojiko nj jeronji inji miya, “Oi sosowo renjaru go wapebon. Wamore moke embimbjingo?”

21 Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo manemin ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareko njijigo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onju ende mebo yago yasogo (junje borej, milyon Kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onju eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

22 Onju miyayon, jeronji bunjo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kinarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: ‘Yei!’ Njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Sombunde qorumanjo ropenimingo yobinjaru qigu enimin.”

24 Oi inji mitaninjabemin: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropein. Ore so njijigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjo ropenimingo yobinjaru qunjanimin.”

25 Onju yajime kinarin yonjoi popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Opopon! Njijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

26 Onju mibi Yesuji piki hōne yaberu inji miya, “Njijigoji oi esoigaru embimbjingu qunjaegobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoi ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjingu qunjaega.” Onju.

\* **19:12:** Nj korunje kekere miga.

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji buᅇo oi maneru bokirieru iᅇi ojiya, “Mane, niᅇoji yanonᅇuᅇ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeᅇ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminᅇ?”

<sup>28</sup> Oᅇu ojime Yesuji iᅇi yajiya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuᅇ eru morende Ni foriineji morumbon ᅇeᅇeineo ᅇeko kuririguranᅇeji tamaeiᅇ, damaᅇ funᅇine mo oo nonᅇ boyobe nuru warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji oᅇuakonᅇ morumbon ᅇeᅇe 12 oo ᅇeku Israel kubu 12 yoᅇore buᅇo osoeru mitariniminᅇ. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinᅇ piine, kaka gboine, seᅇ baᅇaine, maᅇgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninᅇine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiᅇ. Oᅇu saueko gogo sananᅇine tatariine tomiri raugaiᅇ.

<sup>30</sup> Oᅇu fukeiᅇyoᅇ, funᅇfunᅇaine ᅇoᅇoreone kokoineji jikiine fukeᅇi jikiine yoᅇoreone kokoineji funᅇfunᅇaine fukeniminᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore soso buᅇo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaᅇ oi iᅇi: Moreᅇ rauine moji kae fufurere akonᅇ pakereru sakibe raru ᅇi goine ᅇone yaberu wain gioineo monᅇ ᅇio baninde weu yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiᅇ ore maᅇmoakonᅇ eᅇi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuᅇ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ᅇi goine nareᅇareᅇ kae jiᅇioineo mo dimabi ᅇone yabeya.

<sup>4</sup> ᅇone yaberu iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiᅇanᅇuᅇ soineo akonᅇ ᅇarebemiᅇ.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oᅇu yajiko wain gioo rabuᅇ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iᅇande 3 kilok ore so ᅇeᅇeineo moke sakibe raru oᅇuakonᅇ eya.

<sup>6</sup> Oᅇu eru iᅇande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ᅇi goine ᅇeᅇeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ᅇone yabeya. ᅇone yaberu iᅇi weu yareya, ‘ᅇoᅇo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

<sup>7</sup> “Oᅇu weu yareme iᅇi bokiriebuᅇ, ‘Moji monᅇ ᅇio bakiminᅇ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneᅇ.’ Bokirieᅇi iᅇi yajiya, ‘ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniᅇ.’

<sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae iᅇanᅇgako wain gio rauineji gio siᅇanᅇine keporeru iᅇi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ᅇi oᅇga yarende wareᅇi furiyanᅇuᅇ yare. Tatariine kae iᅇanᅇgako waregobi, yoᅇoreone funᅇgaru furiyanᅇuᅇ yareraku rande kaere akonᅇ waregobi, yoᅇoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oᅇu ojime iᅇande 5 kilok gioo warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji wapeᅇi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonᅇ moakonᅇ yareya.

<sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji waperu furiyanᅇuᅇ odureru roniminde manesubuᅇyoᅇ, oi moakonᅇ moakonᅇ oᅇuakonᅇ una moakonde furi yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Furi moakonᅇ oi akonᅇ roru funᅇgaru moreᅇ rauinere manyanᅇuᅇgo ᅇunuᅇ-ᅇunuᅇ miku miteru iᅇi mibuᅇ,

<sup>12</sup> ‘Niᅇo wegi joinekeo suᅇoᅇ rauku giore yobiᅇ osigagobeneᅇyoᅇ, ᅇi yoᅇo muᅇambemeᅇ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoᅇoji aua moakonde so gio

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30    \* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30    \* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende nihoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.'

13 "Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, 'Ogone, non goke bujo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon.

14 Manjo ore ore ban sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio haninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

15 'Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?'"

16 Yesuji bujo oi miforeru inji miya, "Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfungaine fukebi funfungaine yonjoji tatariine fukeniminj." Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere bujo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

17 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi kepere yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya,

18 "Manenin, nonun Jerusalem ropekiminj. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babaa ba teme sorinj gio sinan eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujohne miforeru

19 kotu gawman yonore meo ruaniminj. Ruabi igosisi eteku nonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponggo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj." Onu.

*Jeims Jon yokore manjoyakunji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

20 Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieinggo miya.

21 Onu miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko inji ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo neku ya sosowo sinan ganobu."

22 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Nonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, noko oi soine noku josereren manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu.

23 Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi ofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, noko oi onjine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejn, nonji bujo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejje yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke neku ya sosowo sinan gaekiminj." Onu.

*Sinan foriine injo kinanqoqo fukega.*

24 Kakagho yoyoka yokoji onu karie tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya.

25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyaregobi. Yonore soguneji bujo mitiganu ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funjine oi soine manegobi.

26 Nonjore botugo mosi onjine egu peineyon, moji nonjore botugo soguneranun fukeinggo manega, injo kinan qa hareku goine. \*

\* 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

\* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onjuakonj moji njonjore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goinjo manega, injoji njonjore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanunj omaine fukeine. \*

28 Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji onjuakonj mosi onjuine ndaduru injoyonje kinjan qa teniminj ore eru so wareyayonj, kinjan qa hareku ninjigo sosowo yonjore due bainj ore eru wakiru gooine kisingaru bokeinj.” Onju.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakunj botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinjo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo warebunj.

30 Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanjanineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureinjo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemainj enote!”

31 Onju ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji ongabun, “Ofonj Deiwidre osigida, go nonemainj enote!”

32 Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode ninjigarun “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enjateinjo manegobire?”

33 Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofonj, niko jinonokunj moke piinjo manegobere.”

34 Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakunj yonjoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

1 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenjarun Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunj. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinjo eku

2 inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainjakuinjo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjonkunji ore embimbijagaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa njateme yoo wareni.”

4 Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqounj ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

5 “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregarun gogobi, yonjore inji yajibi maneninj,

‘Maneninj, njonjore kinj koitoji njonjoreo fukeinj.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paineoo njeru wareinj.

Donji yobinj kukuogaega ore madeinere paio njeru wareinj.’ ” \*

6 Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu.

7 Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanunj kemukuru donji paiyakunjo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu njega.

8 Onju njeku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba tekun marikuyanunj kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

\* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9

9 Ramegabi n̄injigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuñ eru n̄adiineo boyoberu warebuñ, yon̄oji in̄i miku on̄gabun̄, “Hosana! Anutu miteñ gagobeneñ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiñ, Anutuji oi miflaine. Hosana! Tinabiñego miteñ gagobeneñ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

10 On̄u on̄gabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire n̄injigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuñ eru in̄i weubun̄, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi n̄injigo kubu sogo yon̄oji in̄i bokiriebuñ, “In̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄i Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” On̄u.

*Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raya. Oo n̄injigo n̄one yabeme mebo furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine babuñ, in̄oji yon̄o sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuñ. Monen̄ naren̄garen̄ n̄injigo yon̄ore koro romaen̄garu bokirieme rabuñ. On̄uakon̄ kabu furiyan̄uñ banimiñ ore ruabuñ, yon̄ore n̄ene oi on̄uakon̄ ketun̄game rabuñ.

13 On̄u eru in̄i yajiya, “Aisaiji buño mo in̄i quran̄game pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi pi fukeiñgo miinebi.’ Buño oi pegayon̄, n̄on̄o oi igokogabi suron̄qoqo yon̄ore kouñ on̄uine fukega.” \*

14 On̄u fukeko in̄jokombi eru purin̄ n̄injigo yon̄o boji sorin̄go in̄oreo warebi bobian̄ yabeya.

15 On̄u fukeyayon̄, sorin̄ gio siñan̄ eru Kadi buñore qaqañ yon̄oji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi n̄onebuñ eru odumade boji sorin̄go on̄gaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuñ, yon̄o n̄one yaberu man̄sembe manebuñ.

16 Man̄ sembene maneru in̄i mitebuñ, “Odumade buño on̄gagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. N̄on̄o daman̄ mogo Biñe buño yo osebuñ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine mon̄ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiñ miteñ guegobi.’” \*

17 On̄u bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae in̄an̄gako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. On̄u.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gban̄iya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

18 Peku kae fufurere akon̄ pakureru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

19 Uqore komeru kadi qan̄an̄ineo fig yo\* mo n̄oneru ore fun̄ineo raya. Rayayon̄, foriine so bofukeyayon̄, rekaineke akon̄ n̄oneya. On̄u n̄oneru yo oi in̄i miteya, “Goji daman̄ mogo forigo moke so peine.” On̄u mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon̄ gban̄iya.

20 Gban̄iko kin̄arin̄puineji oi n̄oneru popureru in̄i mibuñ, “Fig yoñi urun̄u eru fofakon̄ gban̄iga?”

21 Mibi Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniñ: Mamanesiñ daman̄ so sabareku man̄yoka so enobun̄ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ so enimiñyon̄, ya yo on̄uakon̄ soine enobun̄: Tuku yoore

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyan̄ungo saribi foriine an̄iineke fukeko kokoine noegobi.



raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesin gako ore so fukein.

<sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu onga wosininin, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesin gabi binjananun fukein." Onu. \*

*Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usuninere weubun.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru ninigo qaji yareme sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eage? Ore usun oi moji gareya?"

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onuakon bunjo mo weu harebemin. Oi bokirie narenimin in, nonji onuakon moji usun nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemin.

<sup>25</sup> Jonji ninigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?" Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, " 'Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,' onu mikimin in, injoji inji miin, 'Nnonjo wamore Jon so manesin gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> "Me 'Moren ninigone fukeya,' mikimin in, ninjoji ninigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbungakimin. Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqoun ni fukeya,' miku gogobi."

<sup>27</sup> Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobener." Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onu fukeya nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin." Onu.

*More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Nnonjo bunjo yoore eru urunu mane-sugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Daman mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain nigin gioo raru gio baigon.'

<sup>29</sup> "Onu ojime inji bokirinya, 'Non taki nuga.' Onu ojijayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya.

<sup>30</sup> Ore nadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akon ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabemin.' Onu miyayon, jibu so raya."

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi renjaya?" Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebun, "Moru madeine injoji." Onu bokiriebini inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo nadureru rone Anuture qoruman manjo ropenimin.

<sup>32</sup> "Bunjo ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso niji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fune naduko nonjo injore bunjo oi so manesin gabunon, takis roro ninigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, nonjo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon nonjo-nanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun." Onu. \*

*Wain nigin gio sinan sembene yonjore soso bunjo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

\* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2      \* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buṅo mo oi inṅi maneinebi: Moreṅ rauine moji wain niginṅ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunṅo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianṅ egu roniminṅ ore sinṅaṅ bobo koro joroine rounjineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinṅaṅ goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘Noṅo gio baku foriinere mobe noṅo-ṅaṅunde roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu miku gio oi meyaṅunṅo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

<sup>35</sup> Miyayonṅ, sinṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinṅi darijombunṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebunṅ.

<sup>36</sup> Ore ṅadiineo kinṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunṅonṅ, yoṅo onṅuine akonṅ pore imo kane eyarebunṅ.

<sup>37</sup> “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranṅ ba teniminṅ me urunṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyonṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya.

<sup>38</sup> Rayayonṅ, wain gio sinṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅunṅo inṅi mimane eku mibunṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niginṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeinṅ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinṅaṅ oi urunṅu eyareinṅ?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oṅu weu yareme inṅi ojibunṅ, “Sinṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareinṅ eru gio sinṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruainṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumunṅainde damanṅo mobeine poretinṅ oteeniminṅ.”

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damanṅ mogo osebunṅ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoṅoji ko otunṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otunṅ sananṅine fukeko bofukebunṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinṅ.

Ofonṅi otunṅ oi igodonṅako jinṅononṅunṅi ṅonebeneṅ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobeneṅ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ, Anutuji qorumanṅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinṅigo kubu mo yareme yoṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinṅ.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otunṅ qoruine oo odetatanṅaru wakiru qainṅ, oi sakiine ketiqoti-gainṅonṅ, aenṅ otunṅ oiji pariru rondinṅaru more paio wakiru qainṅ, oi sosowo qanṅanṅanṅainṅ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oṅu miko maneru sorinṅ gio sinṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yoṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru funṅine mane taniṅgaru inṅi mibunṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipeninṅigo manebunṅonṅ, ṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅore kokoṅi maneru embimbunṅabunṅ. Nṅinṅigo kubu soguine yoṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqounṅ ṅi fukeya. Oṅu.

\* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 \* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

## 22

*Suanjen jebere soso buŋo*  
*Luk 14.15-24*

1 Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

2 “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe burugaru bomogaya.

3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru wareniminŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

4 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo wareniminŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Maneninŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenŋ jijiyanŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareninŋ.’

5 “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaƣouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyanŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ.

7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taonŋ piyanŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabenenŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo wareniminŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebego wareniminŋ ore so, so fukegobi.

9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabeniminŋ, oi suanjen jebego wareniminŋ ore miku yamenŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Oŋu yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋiŋigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakonŋ wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ.

11 Uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeinŋgo wareru oo ŋi mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ŋoneya.

12 Ŋi oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Oŋu ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataame kamiine ŋeya.

13 “Oŋu neko kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ŋi oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo goniminŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiranyanŋuŋ kibi qako goniminŋ. \*

14 Buŋo ore so Anutu ŋiŋigo boakonji wareniminŋ ore miyayoŋ, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapeniminŋ.” Oŋu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.*  
*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budunji furugame niŋiŋaniminde buru ruabuŋ.

\* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

16 Buru oṅu ruaru kiṅariṅpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ, “Qaqaji, goji ṅi foriine fukege, niṅo oi manegobeneṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo goine so ṅoneaṅi yaberu goine so sure yabeegoyṅ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoṅ yabeegoyṅ, Anuture kadi oi buṅo foriṅere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buṅo poretiṅ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoyṅ sosowo mi botiṅ enoreega.

17 Ore eru buṅo yoore uruṅu manesuge, oi minde manekimiṅ. Niṅo Sisa-kiṅ koiṅore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buṅo ririkimiṅ me mata?”

18 Oṅu weu tebi buruyanṅu ikoine mane mukuru iṅi yajiya, “O maṅkerisiere ṅi sasakiine, ṅoṅo wamore buṅore budunṅo rua nunimiṅ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare monēṅ mo nadubi ṅonebemiṅ.” Oṅu yajiko silwa moneṅ mo roru warebuṅ.

20 Warebi iṅi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraṅgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kiṅde,” oṅu bokirieru mibuṅ. Mibi iṅi yajiya, “Oṅu fukeko ya Sisa-kiṅ koiṅore sasakoke oi iṅore biṅe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biṅe oteinebi.”

22 Oṅu yajiko iṅore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuṅ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Soriṅ giore yamenyamen) yoṅoji “Komebuṅ, yoṅoji so pakerenimiṅ,” miku gobuṅ. Damaṅ oo yoṅoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iṅi weu teru mibuṅ,\*

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji iṅi mitiga noreme pega, ‘ṅi mo ṅigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiṅ.’\* ”

25 Mane, damaṅ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuṅ. Kakayanṅu fuṅfuṅgaineji ṅigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ṅadiineo gboine moji ṅigo oi akoy roya. Oṅuakoy oṅu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoṅoji ṅigo moakon oi akoy roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuṅ.

27 Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanṅu oi oṅuakoy komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ,’ migeyoyṅ, niṅo oi so manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Mane, ṅi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuṅ ine, ṅigo moakon oi ṅonunyanṅu robi goya ore eru more ṅonun fukena?”

29 Oṅu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo buṅo mijibugagobi. Maṅkerisiere Biṅe Quraṅ eru Anuture usuṅ so mane mukugobi ore tiṅtuṅ eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakareru damaṅ oo ṅoe ṅonun so fukenimiṅyoṅ, mimerereṅ yoṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo gogobi oṅuine fukeru gonimiṅ.

31 “Maneniṅ! Komebuṅ, yoṅoji gboreru pakareniminde buṅo Anutuji ṅoṅore miya, ṅoṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? Buṅo oi iṅi,

32 ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoṅore Ofon matayoṅ, gogo sananiṅe gogobi, yoṅore Ofon goga.”\*

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8

\* 22:24: Dut 25.5

\* 22:32: Eks 3.6

33 Yesuji njigigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

34 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumanjgaban.

35 Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretinj mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \*

36 “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

37 Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofoj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’ \*

38 Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

39 Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj njigigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’ \*

40 Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njigigo yonjore Biye Quranj sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

*Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofoj eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

41 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumanjgabi Yesuji inji weu yareya,

42 “Njono Kristore urunju manegobi? Injiji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

43 Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayonj, urunju eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofojne,’ onjaku inji miya,

44 ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoj inji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji damanj botuineo rospiguo ode rondinj yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Damanj oi wareru fukeinj ore so kuririqurangoo yoo nejonj.’ \*

45 Deiwidji injoyone onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoj’ miga. Ofojne miku urunju eru injore osigida onjakonj fukena?”

46 Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieingoo embimbjngaru bunoyanun mataeme dimaban. Una oone akonj sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke bunjo more weu teniminj ore fogaturunj eru bokebanj. Onju.

## 23

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

1 Damanj oo Yesuji njigigo kubu sogo eru kinjarinjpuine oi inji yajiya,

2 “Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbonj njeneo njeku Kadi bunjore funjne usunj paio qaji njareegobi.

3 Ore eru bunjo sosowo mitiga njareegobi, oi renjgainebijonj, eeboboyanun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji bunjo miyanunji mitaninjgaegobijonj, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

\* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 \* 22:37: Dut 6.5 \* 22:39: Lew 19.18 \* 22:44: Kiki 110.1

4 “Yonjoji buņoine buņoine mitigaru ore begi yobiņineke oi njiņigo fa-gayanuņgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiņgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonjoyonje oi me sisiyanuņ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiņ ore beusem-beyanuņ mo so peega.

5 “Yonjo eeboboyanuņ sosowo njiņigoji nōne yabenimiņ ore eru eegobi. Miti buņo koruņ (memori ruge) bifuņ nigiņ katapayanuņ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biņe mamanyanuņde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \*

6 Yonjoji jebego nēne funfunğaineo minemine neniinde maneegobi eru onğawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniinde anj maneegobi.

7 Nareņğaren kae jiiņoo me kadio njiņigo nōne yabebi mijeri eyarenimiņgo maneru ‘O sogunenoņuņ,’ tinayanuņ onu miniminde anj maneegobi.

8 “Yonjoji onu eegobiyon, moakon iņoji nōņore Qaqaji fukeko nōņo sosowoji iņore maņkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru nōņore tina qaqaji-noņuņ minimiņ ore so maneinebi.

9 Moakon iņoji Mamananuņ fukega. Iņoji Sombuņ kaeo goga ore eru moreņ ni more nōņore Mamanonuņ tina onu so miinebi.

10 Kristo moakon nonji nōņore sogune fukego. Ore eru nōņore tina ‘Sogunenoņuņ,’ minimiņgo so maneinebi.

11 “Onu matayon, nōņore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iņoji kinan qa nareku goine.\*

12 Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde maņ ba ropeiņ, Anutuji oi ba wakiņ. Moji inoyonunde maņ ba wakiņ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiņ.\*

*Yesuji Farisi yonjore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

13 “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Njiņigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimiņ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nōņo-nāņe ore maņineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maņineo ropenimiņgo egobi, nōņo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

14 O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nōņo koje yonjore pi ya qoroeku anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabiņeņanuņ fukeiņ ore eru onğawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanuņgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buņonanuņ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nōņore paio ropeiņ.

15 “O Kadi buņore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njiņigo! Nōņo maņkekerisiere njiņigo sasakiine fukebi yobiņ painanuņgo ropeiņ ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nōņo moji Juda njiņigo mo fukeiņgo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreņine moreņine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eeboboo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biņe fukeiņ. Nōņo-nāņe onuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nōņo-nāņe nādureru sembeqombeaiņ.

\* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuņ nigiņine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buņo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanuņgo me maņgu onuine meyanuņgo kiperu gobuņ. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuņ, oi Anuture njiņigo foriine yobu fukebuņ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:**

Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 \* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

16 “Jinonhanunji kobeme njigogo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinokombi njigogo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinj yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorinngo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesinj dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miinj ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi njigogo! Pesinj dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesinj oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesinj rambungako kubaine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatara tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji sorinj ore eru oo sanangaru goga, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, injoiji Anuture morumbon njene eru oo njega, injore tinao bunjoine misanangain.\*

23 “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunjore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go njigogo botuyanunngo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemaij nadungradun eku bunjo damanj so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

24 Jinonhanun kobeme njigogo meyanunngo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu noniminj ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kadi bunjore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee einngo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nhanunde suron ebu so sinanj garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nhanun puseme gogobi.

26 “O jinokombi nj Kadi bunjore yamenj keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qanksiekiine fukein.

27 O Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru yoore yamenyamen njigogo! Nono mankerisiere njigogo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanunngo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganje fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinhanunji none-anjanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde manngo qonjgun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega.\*

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34      \* 23:23: Lew 27.30      \* 23:27: Apo 23.3

28 “Ore so ηοηο οηυακον ηηιγιο ηηογαιηυηγο φοφορι πορετιη καμασι φυκεεγοβιγιοη, μαηκεkerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maη-ηηαιηυ ηυσεκο γογοβι.

*Sembene bobore geo*

*Luk 11.47-51*

29 “O Kadi buηore qaqaηi eru yoore yamenyamen ηηιγιο! Nηοη maηκεkerisiere ηηιγιο sasakiine fukebi yobih paiηaiηυηγο ropeih ore eru oηga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nηοη kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yoηore ηηορouηγο simen ruaru baegobi eru ηηιγιο posiine yoηore ko kouη basarigaegobi.

30 Oηu eru ih ηiegobi, ‘Nihoji apa ηasopunouηυ yoηore damaηgo gonobeη ine, yoηoke so jikigabeneη kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yoηore dariji nihore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oηu miku oiji ηοηο-ηaηe kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yabebuη, yoηore ηasopu fukegobi, buηo oi kitiηgaku miku munaiη moge oηuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ηasopuηaiηunji agiburaiη fuηgaru ebuη, ore so ηοηο jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ηοηο qoti mendaine oηuine fukegobi. Anutuηi buηoηaiηun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimih ore uruηu roihgaru useru ranobuη? Oi embimbihganimih. \*

34 Ore eru maneniη, nonji kaηeγouη eru maηgboroη ηηιγιο eru Kadi buηore qaqaηi sore yabebe ηοηoreo warenimih. Warebi yoηoreone goine oi yabebi komenimih eru goine maripoηgo yabenimih. Goine oηgawowosi piηaiηυηgo furu yaberu buηoyaiηun mitariku ηοηορuηi yaberu yobe yabebi taohine taohine oo raenimih.

35 “Nj posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuηgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorih mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nηιγιο posiine yoηore dari moreηgo keseru gobuη, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ηοηore paio ropeih. \*

36 Nonji buηo foriine mo ih ηaijibe maneniη: Dariyaiηunde geo sosowo oi ηηιγιο muηambe gogobi, ηοηore paio ropeko Anutuηi geoine bokirie ηareko manenimih.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuη manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

37 Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηοηο kaηeγouη ηηιγιο yabebi komebi Anutuηi ηηιγιο sore yabeko ηοηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maηgoineηi odumadepuine toinere rurumaηgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaηjine damaηjine gore kufufuηpu kenusuku qoju ηabemiηgo maneru gobohyoη, ηοηο oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη.

38 Maneniη, Anutuηi sorih piηaiηun ηadi gako sesuine akon peih. \*

39 “Oηu peihyoη, nonji ih ηaijibe maneniη, Nηοη noη moke so ηone nunimih. Jiki damaη mo ware fukeko oo ηone nuru ih minimih, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuηi ih ηo mifia teine.’ Oηu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorih ketoqototie fukeih.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

\* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5

\* 23:39:



<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinj bokeru wakiko kinjarinpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango pi nbeun, oi Yesu odubeun.

<sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine nonegobiyon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinjan sesuine akon pein.” Onju.

*Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru noko kinjarinpuine yonoyone akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebut, “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine mo damango fukein eru goji warende morende daman tariingo ein, ore moge oi urunju fukein? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintun egu enimin ore sisanjan eku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ninjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimin, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onju miku ninjigo kokoine eadu yabenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Nonjo jigore binje eru fonun fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimin ore nonjo sisanjan einebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Ninjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee eingo ore pakerenimin. Morenine morenine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji funjaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funjaru tariingo ein.

<sup>9</sup> “Onju einyon, daman oo goineji nonjo man-nanun kerisiebut ore eru gawman yonore meo rua nabebi joisereren enareku nabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enareenimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamasinjanun bokeru sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin.

<sup>11</sup> Kajeqoun ninjigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru ninjigo kokoine kunun-kunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimin.

<sup>12</sup> “Jaubu Rauineji saueru ninjigo sinjan yabein ore eru mankerisie ninjigo boakon yonore manji munanqako manjokoyanunji gbaniru jimigaein.

<sup>13</sup> Moji yamen keku sanangaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture qorumande Bobian Binje yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bujo mane forebi morende damanji ore nadiineo tariin. Onju.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>15</sup> “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bujoine mime pega. Bujo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya angjinneke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, bujo yo osemnin, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon.\*

<sup>16</sup> Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi.

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

17 Pi bemberngo kae jinoo goinj, injoji wakiru kekere yaine roinj ore pi mango so ropeine.

18 Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine.

\*

19 “Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monngo yonjoji damanj oo urunju pipa ranobunj?

20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanjgo so fukeinj ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi inji ore: Damanj oo sisikonkonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonkonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj damanj mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj funjaru damanj yoo go waperu damanj botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eru jiki damanj mogo moke so fukeinj. Ore eru nonjo onga wosiru goinebi. \*

22 Ofonji bapeborinj damanj oi so qondingana ine, njingigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyonj, njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingainj.

23 “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninj! Munaŋqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi.

24 Oi inji ore migo: Munaŋqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounj njingigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njingigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakonj bojiqojibu eyareniminjgo esoigaru yamenj kebi tinjunj egu eniminj. Nonjo sisinanj fiine akonj eku gobi oi embimbjnganiminj.

25 Maneninj! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonj njajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

26 “Ore eru ‘Munaŋqoqo Rauineji morenj buroineo goga,’ onju mibi maneniminj ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninj! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru njega,’ onju njajibi oi so manesinj gainebi.

27 Oi inji ore migo: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako nonegobenenj, injoji ore so fukeinj. \*

28 “Joma komekiineji mogobe peinj, sonomenj yonjoji oo poreru tumanjgaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Onju. \*

*Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

29 “Konkonj damanj oiji tariko oo akonj wegi jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabueinj. Bobunj yonjoji qonikingone mukuru wakiniminj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi njeyarunj bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. \*

30 Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko noneniminj. Damanj oo morende kufufunj sosowo yonjoji jinjenj keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine injoji qonikinde kuanj

\* 24:18: Luk 17.31 \* 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 \* 24:28: Luk 17.37

\* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usujine soguineji gbunḡbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ. \*

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenjuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñinjigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañanjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onju.”

*Oguñ yore soso buño*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñonjo oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’

<sup>33</sup> Ñonjoji onjuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñinjigo yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjo fukeiñ.

<sup>35</sup> Qonikin eru moreñji mataenimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji daman mogo so mataeiñ. Onju.

*Yesu wareinde daman oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareiñyoñ, wamo damanjo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onjuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega.

<sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo ñinjigoji gogoyanuj qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeiñ. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ñinjigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku ñigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuñ. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

<sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeiñ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jeñgoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiñ, daman oo ñinjigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiñ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ñi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

<sup>41</sup> Onjuakon ñigo yoyoka garan pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi.

<sup>43</sup> Manjari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo ñiji wamo damanjo me auago wareiñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ñeku piine fiine akon siñan bako qañangaru ropeiñgo embimbingaiñ.

<sup>44</sup> Ñonjo ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji daman yoo so wapeiñ,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapeiñ. Onju. \*

*Gio ñiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

\* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7    \* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8    \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24    \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

45 “Onju fukeko gio bobo njinigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamej keku damanj so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanj yaberu damanj poretinj oo gume yabeinj.

46 Onju sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

47 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonngainj.

48 Igodonngainnyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanj joroine pega.’

49 Onju miku fungaru gio bobo njinigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

50 “Onju goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeingso odigainj, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu

51 qaku bosereerinj eteru mitigako manjkerisiere njinigso sasakiine onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisererinj manej. Onju maneru kuyo jojararu njiranyanj kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.

## 25

### *Njigo jejonj 10 yonjore soso bunjo*

1 Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjnej jebe damanjgo njigo jejonj jumuine ten yonjoi ‘Ni binjke qoturekiminj,’ miku doiyanjnj roru kadio rabunj.\*

2 Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunjke fukebunyon, goine 5 oi biriine.

3 Biriine yonjoi doiyanjnj robunyon, misi (kufanj) jiji\* so roru rabunj.

4 Mamane-mukuyanunjke yonjoi doiyanjnj eru kufanj jiji sogoyanjnj onjuaakonj roru rabunj.

5 Rabi nj binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanj joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanngaru daberu kubanj pebunj.

6 “Kubanj pebunyon, ubu botuineo moji qenj puteme bunjo inji manebunj, ‘Maneninj, nj binjeji warega-oo! Njono injoreo raru qotureninj.’

7 Bunjo oi maneru njigo jejonj ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanjnj roru bobianngaru qurebi.

8 Qurebi biriine yonjoi njigo mamane-mukuyanunjke yonjoreo wareru inji mibunj, ‘Njone doi kobega ore njono kufanj jiji goine noreninj.’

9 “Onju mibi mamane-mukuyanunjke yonjoi bokirieru inji mibunj, ‘Mata! Oi njono eru njono so saga nobejnj. Ore eru seki pigo raru njono-njandunde kufanj jiji furiine baninj.’

10 “Onju mibunyon, yonjoi kufanj jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi nj binjeji oo akonj wapeya. Njigo jejonj jaueru dimabunj, yonjoi raru injoke qotureru suanjnej jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendi kebung.

\* 25:1: Luk 12.35 \* 25:3: Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korunj banjngabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabunj.

11 Njigo jeŋoŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inŋi oŋgabuŋ, ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

12 “Oŋu oŋgabuŋyoŋ, inŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’ ” \*

13 Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nŋoŋo nonŋ warebeminde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Moneŋ komoŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

14 “Nŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Nŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋo maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. ” \*

15 Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroŋgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

16 “Nŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji oo akonŋ raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Oŋuakoŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako moneŋ saueko komoŋ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Oŋu robuyonŋ, ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji bokeru raru moreŋ sikeku ŋi siŋaŋinere moneŋ yoŋ gaku sumuŋgaya.

19 Damaŋ joroine tariko kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore ŋi siŋaŋji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuŋ ore sunduyaŋuŋ maneru osoebemiŋ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuŋ.

20 “Oŋu warebi ŋi komoŋ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu komoŋ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ 5 naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

22 Nŋi moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ waperu inŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji moneŋ komoŋ yoyoka naremeŋ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoŋ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Oŋu ojiko ŋi siŋaŋineji inŋi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameŋ keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoŋ. Soine wareru ŋi siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

24 “Ore ŋadiineo ŋi moneŋ komoŋ moakoŋ (Kina 4,000) roya, iŋoji waperu inŋi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnego inŋi mane mukubonŋ: Nŋi Ofonŋeji ŋi sananŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roŋgo maneega. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaŋgo maneega.

\* 25:12: Luk 13.25 \* 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumunjabepya. None, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’

26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinajineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjooqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemingo maneego. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

27 “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yoore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

29 “Soso buŋo yoore funne oi inji: Uri yonjore ya pega, sosowo yonjore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onjuaon ogabi mo yobu goin. \*

30 Ayo, kinanjooqoqo ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.” Onu. \*

### *Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukein:*

31 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumbon neneo nene. \*

32 Neku miko morende ninjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukenimin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yonjoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

34 “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi inji yajin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo warenin. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobon.

36 Nonji saki komonjere embimbungaru gobe nonjo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo non none nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

37 “Onu yajiko ninjigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru minimin, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende noneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande noneru obu gareru goben?’

38 Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubenen pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbungaru gokande none guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

39 “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guingo goreo wareru goben?’

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

<sup>40</sup> Onju mibi Kinj Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneniñ: Nño nakene manjekerisije ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuñ.’

<sup>41</sup> “Onju miku ore njadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso njabeme gobuñ, njono boke nuru useniñ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimerereñpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

<sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore njajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjanj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu so nareku gobuñ.

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono so kepare nubi piñanjungo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjere embimbinjgaru gobe njono kambanj kerenj so nareku gobuñ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjyonj, njono nonj njone nunimijngo oo so wareru gobuñ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Onju yajiko yonjoni onjuaonj bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damanjgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbinjgaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinanj qa gareru gobenj?’

<sup>45</sup> “Onju mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buño foriine inji njajibe maneniñ: Nño manjekerisije ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuñ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuñ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Onju yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjnggo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereñ damanj tatariine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onju go ropeniminjyonj, posiine yonjoni senjinjbanjinj gogo oi damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onju. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneñ komeinde soñsoñburu ruabuñ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buño sosowo oi miforeru kinjanjpuine inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kambanj wareru fukeinj.\* Nño oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuñ eru morende Nji foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjgo qabi komeinj.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damanj oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoni tumanjgaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbonj piineo njebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Oo njeku urunju gbegbedi ebeneñ Yesu sumunjgaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuñ, “Ninjigo manyanjnj riganjgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri kambanj damanjgo ekimijngo embimbinjgakiminj.” Onju.

*Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke oiji

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemainj kambanj. Buño ore funjine oi Nñone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kinariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru manyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

<sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moner ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inji yajiya, “Niŋo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fine enare sarigako sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Niŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko injoŋore manesuko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

<sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moner koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon funŋaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kinariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunŋaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirैया, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji\* bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’”

<sup>19</sup> Kinariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae inŋaŋaru ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu neŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroŋaŋaru nobuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akon manyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko funŋaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \*

<sup>24</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injoŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fori moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji injo babae bateiŋ, injoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku oŋga joŋorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ni oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

\* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 \* 26:11: Dut 15.11 \* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuŋi Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga. \* 26:23: Kiki 41.9



25 Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae batein, inŋoji inŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin?” Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

26 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin.”

27 Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru oŋga wosiru danŋe miku yareru inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo sosowo popu yoone nonin.”

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋinŋigo yoŋoke jofofo buru eko sananŋain ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋinŋigo kokoine yoŋore agiburanyaŋuŋ bokein. \*

29 Nonji buŋo mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qoruman maŋgo paibe ŋebeney tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu fuŋine mo oi ŋoŋoke nobemin.”

30 Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Roperu Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega,

‘Nonji sinanyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimin.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin. \*

32 Totiebi nuniminŋon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemin. ” \*

33 Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji sosowo manyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemin.”

34 Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi gajibemin: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

35 Oŋu miyayon, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemin.” Kinariŋ goine sosowo oŋuakon buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

36 Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo daman botuineo yoo ŋenin.”

37 Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

38 Daman oo inŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Noŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimin.”

39 Oŋu yajiru inŋoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inŋi oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaege. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere maŋ anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

\* 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

\* 26:31: Zek 13.7

\* 26:32: Mat 28.16

40 Onu miku kirieme kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomen noke gariine gokimin ore so sananjagobi me?”

41 Manjonunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegebeneryon, sakinojunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

42 Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

43 Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanngaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya.

44 Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

45 Kinarin yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimingo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore mo ropein. Ore aua damaneneji ware forega.

46 Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

47 Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun.

48 Babae baingo eya, injoji bonieru yonoke somiti bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemin, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

49 Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

50 Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun.

51 Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

52 Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimin, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimin. Ore eru siqogo goyonngo ruande rakanon!”

53 Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuin, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimereren mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobun.

54 Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Qurand bunjore so ya yoji fukeingo ore mimiine fukega.”

55 Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soringo nonoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun.\*

56 Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranqabun, oiji foriineke fukeingo ore fukega.”

‡ 26:53: Rom yonore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ni 6,000 ore so gobun. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonore jare oi Sombun mimereren 72,000 ore so. \* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37

Yesu kipebi kinariŋ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumaŋgabun.

<sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukein, oi noneingo ore kinanqoqo ŋi yonjore botugo neya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu neyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo ruruu buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneŋ qabi komein ore baabuŋ.

<sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyon, jibu funine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyon, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu

<sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoŋi inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anuture boŋi sorin ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaenŋaru babeminj.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onu mibire sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimin me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako sorin gio sinan qoruine inoŋi inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretin miku mimipan buŋoji misanaŋgande manekiminj.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njaŋibe manenin: Damanj yoo akon funŋaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji usun Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buŋo oi miko sorin gio sinan qoruine inoŋi marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi.

<sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo uruŋu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuŋ, “Injoji komere binje fukein.” \*

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaruru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \*

<sup>68</sup> inji ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, inore tina minde manekiminj.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo nigo moŋi inoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuaon Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomenj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu miyayon, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiranqago.”

<sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo nigo moŋi oi noneru ŋi bembenjo dimabuŋ, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoŋi onjuaon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

\* 26:61: Jon 2.19 \* 26:64: Dan 7.13 \* 26:66: Lew 24.16 \* 26:67: Ais 50.6

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buyoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

<sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili buyo maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegobenen.”

<sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru injoyonjeko qaiso eru mimipan buyoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Buyo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buyo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buyo oi manesuku beuine pougainingo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanangaru Yesu qabi komeinde buyo mimane ebun.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buyo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monej korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojibi maneru silwa monej korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji monej korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monej yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monej rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi buyo egu odurekimin.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku monej oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinjine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji buyo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buyo oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monej 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinjine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

12 Sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonḡoji buḡo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunḡonḡ, jibu buḡo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Buḡoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonḡoji buḡo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

14 Onḡu ojiiyayonḡ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu buḡo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buḡoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onḡu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinḡo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanḡo witi pigone nḡi moakonḡ anḡiyanḡunde so tinaine onḡaku weubunḡ, oi pirue yabeeya.

16 Damanḡ oo nḡi mo tinaine Barabas mibunḡ, inḡoji witi pigo nḡeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onḡu eko tumanḡabi inḡi weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe nḡonḡoreo wakiinḡo manegobi?”

18 Sinḡan yonḡoji Yesure manḡ aari manebunḡ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabunḡ. Oi maneru anḡiyanḡunde onḡu weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayonḡ, mimitarire morumbonḡ nḡejeineo nḡeko nḡonunḡineji binḡe buḡo mo inḡi ruame wareya, “Nonḡ munḡambe ubune pororo mo nḡoneru oo nḡi ore eru joisererenḡ afaine mata manego. Ore eru nḡi posiine oi yobinḡ so eteigonḡ.”

20 Buḡo onḡu wareyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡan eru kantrire minebobo yonḡoji nḡinḡigo kubu manḡ bapakare eyareru inḡi yajibunḡ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore mi. Onḡu weu teninḡ.”

21 Onḡu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nḡonḡoreo wakiinḡo manegobi?” Onḡu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunḡ.

22 Onḡu mibi Pailotji inḡi weu yareya, “Onḡu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonḡi oi urunḡu eru etenobo?” Onḡu weu yareme yonḡoji sosowo onḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

23 Onḡu onḡgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inḡoji wamo sembene eya?” Onḡu miyayonḡ, yonḡoji oi maneru yamenḡ keku jikigaru onḡa jojoraku inḡi onḡabunḡ, “Oi mariponḡo qaniminḡ mi!”

24 Onḡu onḡgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nḡonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinḡ ore obu roru meine nḡinḡigo kubu jinḡoyanḡungo jureru inḡi yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainḡ, oiji nonde paio matayonḡ, oi nḡonḡo-nḡanḡunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onḡu miko nḡinḡigo kubu sosowo yonḡoji inḡi bokiriebunḡ, “Dariinere geo ninḡo eru odu madepunonḡunḡ ninḡore paio ropeine!”

26 Onḡu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonḡoreo wakiyayonḡ, Yesure miko nḡonḡoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunḡ. Onḡu qabi mariponḡo qaniminḡ ore Rom mamari nḡi yonḡore meo ruaya. Onḡu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunḡ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

27 Meyanḡungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari nḡi yonḡoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonḡ pire sa manḡo ropebunḡ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanḡgaru Yesu roregabunḡ.

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

28 Roregaru inoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebuñ.

29 Ke tekú qinjambu niginj manjenjaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogouk-erekere eteru inji ojibuñ, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kinj koito, ohowe!"

30 Kobeqogo onjuine eru tifegarú qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuñ.

31 Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komonj moke ke tekú mariponngo qaniminj ore ogaru rabuñ. Onju.

*Yesu mariponngo qabuñ.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

32 Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya.

33 Yesu onju ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ.

34 Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjgo ore otebuñyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

35 Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabuñ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjneré qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanunngo boroinjaru robuñ. \*

36 Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ.

37 Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuñne oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, 'Juda yonore kinj koito yo.'

38 Suronqogo ñi yoyoka oi inoke mariponngo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuñ.

39 Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ. \*

40 "Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende morenngo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaenjaru baiñgo mimenj. O, go ñi tinabineke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponngone waki." \*

41 Sorinj gio sinan, Kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibuñ,

42 "Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, inoyonje babapi einjo embimbinjgaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, munjambemenj yoo mariponngone wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganobenj.

43 Injoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonjere 'Anuture made fukego,' miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuñi oi daman yoo bomuku teinjgo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekiminj." Onju mibuñ. \*

44 Suronqogo ñi inoke mariponngo yapebuñ, yokoñi onuakonj manqogo buño fofoine mitebu. Onju.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya.

\* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18 \* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* 27:43: Kiki 22.8

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonjere bunjoo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bunjoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore njadi nuge? \*

47 Onju onjgako ni bembenggo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare onjgaga.”

48 Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

49 Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi inoyonje akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi njonekiminj.”

50 Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya.

51 Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjgo kambanj\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

52 Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonjonyanjekon anjgabi njinjigo gbag-bataenjine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun.

53 Pakereru njjorunde ko kounyanjnj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi njone yabebun.

54 Mamari sinanj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonjoi komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi njoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoi fofori Anuture made fukega.”

55 Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuaakonj njonebun. Yonjoi Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinanj gateku gobun.

56 Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jaims eru Joses yokore manjgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjgo. Onju. \*

*Yesure qonjgbun yanggabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

57 Injande fukeko Arimatia ni binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoi onjuaakonj Yesure kinanjnj mo fukeya.

58 Injoi Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgbun roinjgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari njiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qonjgbun roru wakiru kambanj yaganjineji komonj gaya.

60 Komonj garu roru njjorunjgo raru inoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qonjgbunjine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjgako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya.

61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku njebu.

*Mamari ni njjorunj sinanj babun.*

62 Sabat kombanj njenjere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoi Pailotreo raru tumanjgaru inji mibun,

\* 27:46: Kiki 22.1 \* 27:48: Kiki 69.21 \* 27:51: Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. \* 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 \* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

<sup>63</sup> “Sogunenonon, bojiqojibu manɓapakare ɗi inɗoɗi sakike goya, daman oo inɗi miko maneben, ‘Nonɗi una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niɗoji buɗo oi manesugobenen. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goɗi soine mamari ɗipugo yajinde jinɗorunɗo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinariɗpuineɗi raru qonɗbuɗine kamiine roru sumunɗaru ɗiɗigo inɗi yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɗo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɗo funfunɗaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

<sup>65</sup> Onu mibi inɗi yajiya, “Mamari ɗi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinɗorun ko kounde kimbonɗi oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Onu yajime jinɗorunɗo raru ko kounde kimbonɗo ko yasogo ruabi keɗigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɗi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananɗine ebuɗ.

## 28

### *Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban ɗebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonɗi pakerreru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoɗi jinɗorunde ko kouɗi ɗoneinɗo rabu.

<sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akonɗi komeɗi yasogo inɗi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenɗi moɗi Sombunɗone wakiru jinɗorunɗo wareru kimbonɗo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ɗeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onuine fukeke marikuine oi kuanɗi onuine gbagbataenɗine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onu fukeko mamari ɗi jinɗorun ru bobo ebuɗ, yonɗoji inɗore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuɗ.

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebi mimererenɗi ɗigo yoyoka oi buɗo inɗi yasiya, “Yesu mariponɗo qaban, ɗoko inɗore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

<sup>6</sup> Inɗoyonɗe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ɗoko wareru ɗenɗe peya, oi ɗoneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oo ɗoneru pipa kinariɗpuine yonɗoreo raru biɗe buɗo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, inɗoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. ɗonɗo soine oo raru oi ɗonenin. Manenin, nonɗi oi ɗajibe manebuɗ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu yasiko pipa akonɗi jinɗorun bokero kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biɗe oi roru kinariɗpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

<sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembenɗo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miteɗ gatebu.

<sup>10</sup> Miteɗ gatebire inɗi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneɗi Galili raniminde buɗo yajibire oo raru nonɗi ɗone nuinebi.” Onu.

### *Jinɗorun sinan bobo yonɗoji sunduyanɗuɗ mibuɗ.*

<sup>11</sup> ɗigoyoko yokoɗi kadi rabire jinɗorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ɗi goineɗi sitio wareru sorinɗi gio sinan ɗone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yonɗoji oi maneru Juda yonɗore minebobopuyanɗuɗ kepore yabebi moko tutumanɗi eru Yesu papakarere buɗo sumunɗaniminde buɗo buru bofukeru monɗi soguine yobu oi mamari ɗi yarebuɗ.

\* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33



<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo buŋo inji miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabeneŋ kiŋariŋpuineji kamiine wareru qoŋgbuŋine kianŋ roru rabuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo oŋu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋoŋore paio egu ropeinŋ ore niŋoji manine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneŋ roru raru gio buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobebuŋ. Oŋu ebi Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi botuyaŋuŋgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. \*

<sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋore maŋyoka manebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Miteŋ gatebi yoŋoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ŋoŋo moreŋ so raru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kiŋariŋpune fukeniminŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \*

<sup>20</sup> eru nonji buŋo boyobeniminŋgo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo reŋganiminŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninŋ, nonji damanŋine damanŋine ŋoŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28      \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurañgaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeney. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Inyoñunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo qurañgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yoko ke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binañ moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik buño qurañgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñjigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurañgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiañgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumogogo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombungo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqogo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobiañ Biñe funğaru qurañgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuñ mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji oi qurañgaya injore Biñe Qurañgo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinan mimerereñe mo sorebe ronekon raku ñjigo manyañuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo rakaigon.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiñ-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyañuñ botiñgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Onu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburañyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija injore so.\*

\* 1:2: Mal 3.1    \* 1:3: Ais 40.3    \* 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8

<sup>7</sup> Jonji bunjo inji mitaningaru goya, “Nonde nadio ni usunjine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ni ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pirueinj ore mimiganganj eru embimbijgabeminj.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau njaregoyoj, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau njareinj.” Onju.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya*

*Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya.

<sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru njoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.

<sup>11</sup> Oi njoneme Sombunj kaeone bunjo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame njoneguru anj manego.” Onju.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme morenj buroineo raya.

<sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombunj mimererenj yonjoji bapigaru gobunj. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinjpuine funjungaine onga yareya.*

*Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji damanj oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutire Bobian Biije mitaningaru goya.

<sup>15</sup> mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damanj ruame go wapebunj, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanjunj kerisieru Bobian Biije manesinj gainebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanjaŋgo boyoberu raku jembaenj fufuru ni yoyoka njone yapeya. Tinayakunj Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakunj obu jogunjo jembaenj porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji njone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, njoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji njatebe njinjigo jembaenj onju pore yabenimi.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakunj bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon njone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao njeku simemenyakunj bobianjaru kiperu njebu.

<sup>20</sup> Njebire njone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakunj Zebedi eru monej gio njipuine ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu njadiineo rabu. Onju.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.*

*Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat komanj fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onjawowosi piyanjunjo roporu Biije bunjo qaji yareya.

\* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* 1:15: Mat 3.2

<sup>22</sup> Kadi buṅore qaṅaji oṅuine matayoṅ, usun pe teya ore so qaṅi yareru eeboboinere so enimiṅ ore miya. Ore kufufunṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru popureru waragabuṅ.\*

<sup>23</sup> Oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅ oo damanṅ oo akonṅ ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeko gemo oo tinaine inṅi oṅgaya,

<sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go urunṅ eru enoreiṅgo ege? Bosembe nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Nonṅ funṅego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiniṅe fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu oṅgame Yesuji kanegaru inṅi ojiya, “Go bio buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu ojime gemoji ṅi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buṅo sembeqambeine oṅgaru waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanṅunṅ mukume waragaru weweu eku inṅi mibunṅ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuniṅe. Inṅoji gemokaku oṅuakonṅ mitiga yareme miine reṅgagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oṅu fukeme Yesure tinabiṅeji pipa sauere kae bembengo ṅe rabunṅ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobianṅ yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yoṅore oṅgawowosi pi bokeru oo akonṅ Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanṅeji sakiṅo jibe bame peya. Peko biṅeine oi pipa Yesu ojibunṅ.

<sup>31</sup> Ojibi inṅoreo raru meineo roku bopenṅgame pakereya. Pakereme sakiṅoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegṅi jiriṅine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yoṅoji dimaku ṅiṅigoine ṅiṅigoine jibe gemoyanṅke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taṅgone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Tumanṅabi dimaku ṅiṅigo jibe funṅe funṅe fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobianṅ yabeya. Oṅuakonṅ gemokaku yoṅoji Yesure funṅe manebuṅ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanṅunṅ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Oṅu.

*Munanṅogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubanṅ peko ubu wegṅi jiriṅ sineme pakereu kae qanṅineo raru inṅoye yobu yanṅekonṅ oo oṅga wosiya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inṅoke gobunṅ, yoṅoji pipa ṅadiineo rabunṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inṅi ojibunṅ, “ṅiṅigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu ojibi inṅi yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ṅe ragobi, oi ṅonegobi. Nonṅi Biṅe buṅo kae so misauebemiṅ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiṅ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru oṅgawowosi piyaṅunṅgo Biṅe buṅo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji wako ṅi mo baposikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

\* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 \* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

40 Yesuji taonɔ mogo gome wako ɛi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunɔo rakaru inɔ onɔa wosi teya, “Goji anɔgoji bobianɔ nuiɔ ore manege ine, nonɔ soine bofosike nuigonɔ.”

41 Onu onɔa wosi teme inɔore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieinɔ ore manego. Go bio posike.”

42 Onu mime wakoine oi oo akonɔ posikeya.

43 Posikeme sinɔnɔ bobo buɔo sananɔine ojiku oo akonɔ “Soine raigonɔ,” ojiya.

44 Kajeqonɔ buɔo oi inɔi ojiya, “Mane. Ore biɔe buɔoine oi mo so minde maneninɔ. Matayonɔ, sorinɔ gio sinɔandeo raru sakigo oduigonɔ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminɔ. Oi rigande noneme ninɔgoji funɔnego mane mukuniminɔ.”\*

45 Yesuji onu ojikoynɔ, inɔoju raku jibu funɔgaru biɔe buɔo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonɔine taonɔine oo totogo moke rainɔore embimbinɔgaya. Embimbinɔgaru taonɔ nɔadiyanɔnɔgo morenɔ taine oo akonɔ goya. Oo goko kae so oone ninɔgoine ninɔgoine inɔoreo warebunɔ. Onu.

## 2

*Yesuji ɛi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɔgaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

1 Onu roregaru damanɔ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunɔ.

2 Ninɔgo kokoineji oi maneru tumannɔgaru inɔore pi mendi korogo kekefonɔ eru kae jinɔoineo pusekabunɔ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biɔe buɔo yayiya.

3 Yajime oo ɛi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru inɔoreo warebunɔ. Ni 4:ji oi renɔgo ruaru koboru warebunɔ.

4 Warebi puseru dimabunɔ ore eru Yesure bemberɔgo raru ruainɔgo ore embimbinɔgabunɔ. Embimbinɔgaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunɔ. Borombiebi kimbonɔ fukeme oo jibe ɛi oi renɔineke ninɔinɔi kiperu ruabi rakaya.

5 Onu rakame Anutu manesinɔ gabunɔ, Yesuji yonɔore kamasianɔnɔ ɔi noneme sagako jibe ɛi oi inɔi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburannɔgo bokego.”

6 Onu ojime Kadi buɔore qaqaɔi goineji botuyanɔnɔgo nɔeku manyanɔnɔni inɔi manesubunɔ,

7 “Ni yoɔi urunɔu eru onu miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonɔi agiburannɔnɔnɔnɔ bokeegayonɔ, ɛi moji oi mata.”

8 Manyanɔnɔni onu manesubi Yesuji oo akonɔ manineo oi mane mukuru inɔi yayiya, “Nonɔo wamore buɔo onu man-nannɔnɔgo manesugobi?”

9 Nonji ‘Agiburannɔgo bokego,’ jibe ɛi onu ojigo, buɔo oi afaine akonɔ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buɔo ore foriine so noneniminɔ. Ore oi buɔo afainere onu. Nonji buɔo mo inɔi miinɔgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonɔ.’ Buɔo oi yobinɔineke mimiine fukega. Onu mikabe foriine fukeinɔ me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminɔ.

10 Maneninɔ, morenɔgo agiburanɔ bobokere usunɔine oi Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonɔo ore funɔinere tintunɔ egu goniminɔ. Ore buɔo yobinɔineke oi ɛi yo ojibe foriine noneniminɔ.” Onu miku ɛi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru

\* 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinŋine oi foriineke fukeinŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakonŋ uruŋu eru omaine fukena?”

11 Oŋu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiine inŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigoŋ.”

12 Ojiko pakereru oo akonŋ ramegaripepeine roru ŋinŋigo sosowo yoŋore jinyoyanŋungo sakibe raya. Oŋu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi mibunŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oŋu oi ronekonŋ damanŋ mogo so ŋonebenŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jinŋo furu ŋonegobenenŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.  
Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

13 Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru jogungo rakaru magenŋ keririnŋineo raru goya. Goko ŋinŋigo kubu sogoji inŋoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

14 Raru takis ofis odureinŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oŋu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

15 Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, damanŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru inŋore kinarinŋpuine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ.

16 Yesuji takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋinŋigo goine yoŋoke ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji goineji ŋoneru Yesure kinarinŋpuine inŋi miku yajibunŋ, “Ae! Inŋoji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋunke eru agiburanŋ ŋinŋigo yoŋoke ŋeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

17 Oŋu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inŋi yajiya, “Ŋinŋigo jibeyanŋun tomiri yoŋoji doktare anŋi so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ŋinŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanŋ ŋinŋigo oŋga yareinŋgo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ŋinŋigo yoŋoyanŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oŋu.

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo  
Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

18 Damanŋ oo Jonde kinarinŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinarinŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenenŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋore kinarinŋpuyanŋunji oŋuakonŋ eru gogobi. Gakere kinarinŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

19 Oŋu weu tebi inŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damanŋgo uqo sowo goegobenenŋ? Niŋo roro damanŋineo ŋire ujeputi boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanŋi ŋeego. Ŋebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anibanŋi ŋeku sowo goinŋgo embimbinŋgaegobi.

20 Embimbinŋgaegobiyonŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damanŋ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminŋ.

21 “(Noŋo gogo ranŋbanŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeinŋgo embimbinŋganiminŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inŋi ŋajibeminŋ.) Qorufa ranŋbanŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ghoduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranŋbanŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonŋ sogueru egu sembeqombainŋ.

22 Oŋuakonŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu

gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeain. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konqobenej rakame sagain. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kinij eseineo so pioegobenej. Onu pionobenej ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenej jibe egu ba nobein. Onu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenej. Nonjo onuakon gogo rangbanje eru Bobian Binje gariine oi qodure yapeinj ore embimbinjanimij.) Onu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore nadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinjpuineji beuyanuj yonujgame wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu nobuj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuj, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njpuine yonjoke roregaru beuyanuj yonujgame uqore embimbinjaru ya ebu, oi daman mogo osebu me mata?\*

<sup>26</sup> Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjgo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi noko usuinjineji kefagame qomukubuj, oi roru noya. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuj. Goineji oi egu nonimij ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njpuine onuakon yareme moko nobuj. Daman oo ni tinaine Abiatar injoji sorinj gio sinanj qorunere gio baku goya.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi njinjigo fianimij ore ruame pega. Oi njinjogoji kosa mitiganimij ore eru mata!

<sup>28</sup> Onu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon onuakon fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke onqawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjikine mo njeya.

<sup>2</sup> Njinjogoji Yesu bunjo koroineo ruainjo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombango bobianganj me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinjo ru baku nebuj.

<sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojija, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonujgo dima.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi bunjo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banobenej? Soine more qoru kipekimij me bokebenej komeinj? Mo me mo babenej sagain?” Onu miko maneru bunoyanuj bokeru nebuj.

<sup>5</sup> Bunoyanuj bokeme nebuj kirieru none yabekame manyanunji sananjne kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inji ojija, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumanj eku “Yesu urunju qabenej komena?” miku bunjo gio babuj. Onu.

\* 2:23: Dut 23.25 \* 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* 2:26: Lew 24.9

*Yesuji jibe njiggo bobian yabeya.*

<sup>7</sup> Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanjanineo rabun. Rakabun Not prowins tinaine Galili oone njiggo kubu sogo yonjoji ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Judia prowins oone onuakon injoreo warebun.

<sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegii wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegii rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakun Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobun, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebun. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore binjeine maneru qodureru wapebun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, "Qungabemin ore nonjo bio ogâ mo bofukeri nonde manfunngo ruabi nenon."

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru njiggo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinyanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouain ore roregaru kokoine keketun ebun.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu noneru jinjo maiineo morenggo rakaru inji ongabun, "Go Anuture Made fukege!"

<sup>12</sup> Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funjineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sanajine rua yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinarinpuine rosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tuku roperu oo injoyonunde anj boyoberu ni onga yareme injoreo warebun.

<sup>14</sup> Warebi ni 12 injoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Binje bunjoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya.

<sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakun tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde bunjo Gbunparandande Madeyoka.

<sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,\*

<sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki injore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme njiggo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumanjabun uqo munjan noinggo ore embimbinjabun.

<sup>21</sup> Embimbinjabu daritifeputineji oi maneru "Manjine jibuga forega!" mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonjoji mibun, "Satande Gibioji manjineo rakame goga. Injoji gemokaku yonjore qoru injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."\*

<sup>23</sup> Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunjoji inji yajiya, "Satanji urunjo ogoine Satan mo yobena?"

<sup>24</sup> Kantri more sinjanpunjanunji botuyanunggo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonjoji sinjanayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbinjanimin.

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3 \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonjonyonunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun. \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25



25 Onuakon pi more kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimbiringanimin.

26 Onuakon Satande kufufun yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru kiso eru qogo enimin ine, sinanyabayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

27 “Moji ni sananjine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbiringain. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)” Onu.

### *Agiburan boboke mata*

28 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibemin, “Ninjigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein.

29 Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunjoneke goin.” Onu yajiya.\*

30 “Gemoji manineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

### *Yesure manjo gbopu.*

#### *Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

31 Onu mimane ebu manjo gbopuine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonjoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi injoreo raya.

32 Rako ninjigo kubu yonjoji roregaru neku inji ojibun, “Mane! Gore manjo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

33 Ojibi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonjoji?”

34 Yesuji onu yajiru ninjigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu inji miya, “Nonenin! Nonde manjo eru gbopune oi yo.

35 Anuture man anj renngaegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru sen gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

## 4

### *Korun titie nire soso bunjo*

#### *Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

1 Yesuji moke obu jogun qanajineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumanjabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru neya. Neko ninjigo sosowo yonjoji jogun qanajineo magenjo tumanjabun.\*

2 Onu tumanjabi soso bunjo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

3 “Manenin! Ni moji ugo korun qopogaru tieingo ore gioo raya.

4 Raku qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanajineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebun (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun.

5 Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanunji pipa wapebun.

\* 3:29: Luk 12.10 \* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

<sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbaniru neririkebun.

<sup>7</sup> Korun goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonjengaru banji forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun.

<sup>8</sup> Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku bobunyanunji pougaru pakareru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji korunyanun 30, goineji korunyanun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku miforeya, “Moji mankajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

*Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu soguine yonoji roingaru rakabun Yesuji inoyonje akon neya. Inoyonje akon neko kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso bunjo yo ore funinere weu tebun.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi nonjo totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonjore ore oi sosowo soso bunjoji akon fukeega.

<sup>12</sup> Onu fukeko

‘Yonoyanunde jinoji ya noneku funine jibu so mane mukuniminj. Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo porotin maneru funine jibu so mane tanianganiminj. Oi mane tanianganiminj ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.’ ”\*

*Yesuji soso bunjore funne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso bunjo ore funine oi so mane taniagagobi ine, soso bunjo goine sosowo mibeminj, oi bio urunu mane tanianganobun?”

<sup>14</sup> Soso bunjo ore funine oi inji: Korun titie njji Biye bunjo qopogaru tieega.

<sup>15</sup> Uqo korun kadi qanjanineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Biye bunjo qopogaru tiebun ninjigo manyanunjo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru bunjo manyanunjo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga nabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi onuakon ninjigo sosoyanun mo. Yonoji Biye bunjo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eyareegayon, manyanunjo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondinineo akon dimaku sinanjaru goniminj. Biye bunjo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki nabein.

<sup>18</sup> Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonoji Biye bunjo manebi manyanunjo rakaega.

<sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, morenjo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebun anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunjo manjaru Biye bunjo bonjengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeminin.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebun, oi ninjigo yo onu: Yonoji Biye bunjo kaje ruaru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku

\* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

foriyanuḡ bofukeegobi. Goineji buḡo miku moakonḡone koruḡ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuḡ 60, goineji buḡo koruḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ ore foriyanuḡ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oḡu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreiḡo ore ḡega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ḡeḡe yukuineo ruaiḡ me mata? Oi uro ruaiḡ? Oi ore ḡeḡeineo totogo ruaiḡ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oḡuakonḡ ya mo sumuḡgabi pega, oi totogo fukeiḡ ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiḡgaiḡ ore eru pega.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji maḡkajeineke goga ine, iḡoji soso buḡo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḡu.

*Uruḡu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buḡo iḡi yajiya, “Buḡo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maḡ wombunḡ-ḡaḡuḡo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Oḡu gokabi maḡyanuḡ poretiḡgame mamanesuḡaḡuḡi sogueme maneru komenimiḡ.) Noḡo goine yoḡore buḡo osoeru mitariniḡ, Anutuji mimitiḡaḡuḡ moakonḡ ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde buḡo osoeru mitariḡ. So oi odureru goine kerisieru yareiḡ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Ore fuḡine oi iḡi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goiḡyoḡ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oḡuakonḡ qomukuru roiḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Biḡe buḡo koruḡ oi bobuḡineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Anuturu qorumaḡ oi yo oḡuine: ḡi moji gioo raru uḡo koruḡ qopogaru tieḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uḡo korunde bobuḡine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruḡu pougaru wapeegobi, oi iḡoyoḡe so mane mukuga.

<sup>28</sup> Moreḡ iḡoyoḡe akonḡ maḡgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ḡadiineo foriine ore koruḡ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiḡ.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuḡgame foriine rorore damaḡ fukeme kiḡaḡqoqopuine sore yabeme siḡoyanuḡ kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiḡ ore gioineo ranimiḡ.” Oḡu.\*

*Yoyuḡ korunde soso buḡo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi miya, “Anuturu qorumaḡ oi wamoyake so minobeḡ me wamo soso buḡoji mifukenobeḡ?

<sup>31</sup> Oi yoyuḡ korunde so iḡi fukega: Koruḡ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uḡo koruḡ sosowo yoḡore wawakiine fukega. Oḡu fukeme gioo sariegebobi.

<sup>32</sup> Sariegebioḡ, pougaru pakereru munḡaḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieḡine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oḡu bokeru rako sowore webu yoḡo youyanuḡ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji soso buḡo kokoine miya.*

\* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

\* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

\* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

\* 4:25:

Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

\* 4:29: Joel 3.13

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayoṅ, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi mitaniṅga yareku goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji miko siritemboṅ niniṅgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.”

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu yajime ṅiṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Rakabuṅ siritemboṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseiṅgo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qoriṅgo roegarū kubanṅ peya. Kubanṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaqaṅi! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigaiṅgo egobeneṅ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri iṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru niniṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinji munanṅaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu.

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi miku yajiya, “ṅoṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Iṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabū?” Oṅu.

## 5

*Gemoji kaney maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu qaṅaṅineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jiṅoruṅgone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya.

<sup>3</sup> ṅi oi jiṅoruṅgo goku qoṅgbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoṅ me kufuine gbediji (niṅiṅi) kipeiṅgo embimbiṅgaru gobuṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅgu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me mu-saine qateebuṅ, oi qaisueru kufu niṅiṅine odemukuru goko sosowoṅ oi siṅaṅ gaiṅgo embimbiṅgabuṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Embimbiṅgaru una ubu jijiṅi jiṅorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku oṅga joṅoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji joṅorigo wareme ṅoneru giṅiṅgaru wareru moreṅgo bembenṅo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

<sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi iṅi ojiṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokeru ra!” Oṅu miṅgo eme fonuṅ oon soguine oṅga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreiṅgo warege? Nonji Anutūre jiṅo maio kariere weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipanṅ buṅoji misanṅaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigōṅ.”

9 Onu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibun, “Niño kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋun Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde bunoo Mamari kubu soguine.

10 Onu miku yameŋ keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

11 Mafunyanunگو goyoŋine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ.

12 Ore gemo yoŋoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niño soine kanen yoŋore manyanunگو rakainebeneŋ.”

13 Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni maŋineone waperu raku kanen manyanunگو rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinaru paganگو raku siririkeru obu jogunگو rakaru noru komebuŋ.

14 Komebi kanen sinan yoŋoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru biŋe bunو mibun. Mibi maneru ninigo jinorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneinگو warebuŋ.

15 Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kambaŋ sakikomonine poretin kiperu neku maŋine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ.

16 Dimakabuŋ kanen oi urunگو rakaru komebuŋ eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

17 Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanunگو bokeru rainگو ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

18 Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinگو dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinگو weuya.

19 Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimij.”

20 Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik maŋineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

21 Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanaru jogun qanarineneo dimabuŋ.

22 Dimakabuŋ ongawowosi pire bunو sinan mo tinaine Jairus inoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

23 Dikanji ke teku yameŋ keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinگو ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

24 Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninigo kubu sogo yoŋoji nadiyakunگو raru kekepuŋ eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

### *Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

25 Rakabi oo botuyanunگو nigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya.

26 Onu goku joiserereŋ kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisinan ninigo yoŋore furire moner meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya.

27-28 Onju goku Yesure binje maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonjoinggo maneru yobingaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemij.” Onju miku njingigo kubu botuyanunggo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

29 Yonjome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya.

30 Fiamе Yesuji oo akonj usunjine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru njingigo kubu botuyanunggo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

31 Onju weume kinjarinjpuineji inji ojibun, “Njingigo kubuji kekefonj eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunju ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

32 Onju mibunjonj, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinggo ore kirieru piku none yabeya.

33 None yabeme njigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya.

34 Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinggoji bobianj guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raingonj.” Onju.

### *Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

35 Buno onju ojiru dimako onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaingonj.”

36 Ojiko Yesuji bunjo ore keta eru onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Nonj manesinj nuingonj.”

37 Onju ojiru njingigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun.

38 Raru onjawowosi pire bunjo sinjande pigo ropekabi njingigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjenj keku sananjine kioku sogunj babun.

39 None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Njonj wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.”

40 Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunjonj, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine injoke gobun, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun.

41 Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonjunde bunjo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

42 Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme noneru jorukuyanunj kitigaru waragabun.

43 Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu manenimij ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noinggo ore yajiya. Onju.

## 6

### *Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabun.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

1 Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinjarinjpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue tainggo ropebun.

2 Sabat kombanjo wareme onjawowosi pigo roperu Binje bunjo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru njingigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoŋore kaka. Senpuineji botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoŋoji oŋu mibi manyaŋunji sembeako oo embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbiŋgabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji injoŋunde taonŋo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goine oo oŋu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ebuŋ ore Yesuji jibe njiŋigo moakon moakon meine paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru bobian yabeyayon, mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke goine baiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu fukeme mamananiyaŋunji so fukeko qoqomukuyaŋuŋ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenŋo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuŋ fuŋgaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabeniminŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainŋogobi ore tokuŋaŋuŋ roru raniminŋ. Ya goine mo so roninŋ. Kadi tebuŋaŋuŋ mata, kekereŋaŋuŋ mata me siqojinŋ oi bifunŋ niginŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Kufu komonŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakonŋ baninŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminŋ, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi.

<sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yadunebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakainŋ.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu yajime bokeru raru njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bokirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njiŋigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineŋo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqoun ni ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone mo.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyon, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, injoji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku oŋu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonoŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso nji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

\* 6:4: Jon 4.44 \* 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 \* 6:11: Apo 13.51 \* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

18 Jonji Herodre buño inji miya: “Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buño odurege.”\*

19 Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya.

20 So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qosoo oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone buño maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi buño kokoineore manjyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buño maneingo anj maneya.

21 Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepare yabeme waperu nebuñ.

22 Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inoke uqo neje roregaru nebuñ, yonjoji ore none anjine kokoine manebuñ. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jeñon oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anj manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.”

23 Onu ojiru buño oi mimipan buñoji misanangaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onjakon soine boroingaru mobeine mo garebe sinanjanun fukeigon.”

24 Onu ojime sakibe raru manjineo inji weu teya, “Manjone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?”

Onu weu teya manjineo inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon.”

25 Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojira: “Mama, nonji anj inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon.”

26 Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan buñoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebuñ, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore weweune nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya.

27 Bokeru oo akon kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigon.”

28 Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jeñon oi oteme manjineo oteya.

29 Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbuñine roru jinrunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabuñ. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

*Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuñ.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

30 Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njinigo qaji yarebuñ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuñ.

31 Ojibi njinigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damanjine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nnonj noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbij mendaine rokimin.”

32 Onu yajime njinigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonjonye jikon goingo rabun.

33 Rabi njinigoji oi noneru kokoineji ore binjine maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebuñ.

\* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20



34 Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki ñinigo kubu soguine ñone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinsan qarú gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo yareya.*

35 Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinjarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo moreñ qotigo yo gobeneñ kae ubu einjo ega.

36 Ore eru go soine ñinigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

37 Onu mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ñonjoñ ñonjo-ñaje oi uqo gume yabeniñ.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoñ bio urunjo enobeñ? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

38 Onu weu tebi miya, “Ñonjo-ñanunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru noneniñ.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka onumeñ baru gogobeneñ.”

39 Onu mikabun Yesuji ñinigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñinigo sosowo, ñonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ñeniñ.”

40 Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ñebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ñe rabun.

41 Ñe rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinjarinpuine yareme ñinigo qoko so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembraen yoyoka oi onjakon qoko sosowo yonjore boroinjaya.

42 Boroinjame ñinigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya.

43 Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinjarin yonjoñ roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onjakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu.

44 Ñi poron nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

45 Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinjarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo ogâo roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo ranin. Nonji soine daman botuineo ñinigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.”

46 Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya.

47 Onja wosiru gokame kae ubu eme injoyonje akon tukuo gokame ogâyanunji jogun botuineo raya.

48 Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ñone yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinjarinpuine yonjoreo raru yadureinjo eya.

49 Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funjaru onga jojarabun.

50 Onga jojaraku sosowoñ oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

\* 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

“Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu miku yonoreo ogâ ropeme gbini niningaya. Niningame gburug-buru yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuñ.

<sup>52</sup> Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funine so mane taniñgabuñon, manyanjunji kebojigame onuakon popureru ñebuñ. Onu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguñ petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabuñ.

<sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenjo rakakabi ñinigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuñ.

<sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buño ruabi roru giniñgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanjungo kae so roregabuñ. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ñinigo renjo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuñ.

<sup>56</sup> Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ñinigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanjungo rua yabebuñ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobuñ. Bouabuñ, sosowo yonjoji bio fia forebuñ. Onu.

## 7

*Apa ñaso yonjoji buño jibune qaji yarebuñ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buñore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanğabuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Damañ oo Yesure kinariñpu goineji meyanuñ so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi ñone yaberu manyanjun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru Juda ñinigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa ñaso yonore mosiyanjun boyoberu gobuñ. Ore eru meyanuñ bonieru jureru emasanğaru uqo munjan noku gobuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimiñ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobuñ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuñ. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buñore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu ini weu tebuñ, “Gore kinariñpugoji wamore apa ñasopunonun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanuñ babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu weu tekabuñ ini yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ñinigo sasakiine, kaje-qoun ñi Aisaiaji ñonore funnenanjun poretin kekogaru Biñe Qurañ mo inñi qurañgame pega,

‘Ñinigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanjunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanjunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter ñuegobi.

‘Kadi buño qaji yareingo ore tifeineo ñinigo yonore mimitiyanjun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji onu qurañgaya. Nonjo ore so Anature mimipan buño ñadi gaku apa ñasopuyanjun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu miku inñi yajiya, “Nonjo-ñanjunde mosi ranğbanine boyobeingo ore fiine akon Anature mimipan buño kepiegobi.

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13

10 Ore buḅoine mo oi inḅi: Mosesji inḅi mitigaya, ‘Manḅo mamago araḅ ba yateeiḅoḅ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maḅoine ḅaiso gainḅ, oi bio ḅabi komenoḅ.’\*

11 Oḅu mitigayayoḅ, ḅoḅo buḅo oi odureru inḅi miegobi, ‘Moji maḅo mamaine oi inḅi yasiinḅ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinḅ ya biḅe ḅaku ḅoture noḅebuḅ, oi Anuture taha pesinḅ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinḅ fukeinḅ.

12 Moji oḅu yasime sagainḅ migobi.’ Oḅu miku kiperu otebi maḅo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinḅ. Oi so sagaga.

13 Ye! Oḅu eku ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde eeboboḅaḅunde mosinḅaḅuḅ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaḅ buḅo keḅiebi omaine fukeru jaḅḅaru mataeega. ḅoḅo ya oḅu oi kokoine baegobi.” Oḅu miku bokirie yareya. Oḅu.

### *Ni maḅ oi uruḅu kejiḅame goburega?*

#### *Mat 15.10-20*

14 Yesuji ḅinḅigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inḅi yajiya, “ḅoḅo sosowo buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane taniḅḅaniḅ.

15 Ya sakiineone ḅi maḅineo rakaega, oiji kejiḅainḅ ore embimḅinḅaegayoḅ, inḅoḅoḅunde maḅ wombunḅone buḅo waperu wakiega, oiji maḅine kejiḅame gobureega.

16 Moji kajeineke goga ine, inḅoji buḅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oḅu.

17 Yesuji oḅu miku ḅinḅigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ḅeko kinḅariḅuineji soso buḅo ore fuḅinere weubuḅ.

18 Weubi inḅi yajiya, “O ogopune, ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ mamananḅaḅuḅ fiine so fukeḅameḅ? Uḅo munḅaḅ ya sakiineone ḅi beuineo rakaega, oi kejiḅainḅ ore embimḅinḅaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

19 Oi maḅ wobuḅineo so rakaegayoḅ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buḅo oḅu miku oo uḅo munḅaḅ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

20 Yesuji jikigaru inḅi miya, “ḅi maḅ wombunḅineone buḅo waperu wakiega, oiji maḅine kejiḅame gobureega.

21 ḅinḅigo maḅ wombunḅaḅuḅḅone ya yo oḅuine fukeru wapeega: Buḅo sembene manesuku boesau einḅo ore maneegobi. Ya kianḅ roru kipe seroḅ baku ḅinḅigo yabebi komeniminḅ ore maneegobi.

22 Bobojibu einḅone ore maneegobi. Roruro einḅone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinḅ mimisembe eru sinefuru einḅone ore maneegobi. Buḅo kekesiine miku maḅḅigi einḅo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maḅboinḅ einḅ ore maneegobi. Sigokeinḅ goku ḅadiḅoḅo buḅo miku Anutu igosisi eneinḅo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinḅirinḅ eku mosi maḅaḅaḅuḅ tomiri eegobi.

23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ḅinḅigo maḅ wombunḅaḅuḅḅone waperu keji yabeega.” Oḅu.

### *Keinan ḅigo moji yameḅ keku oḅḅa wosiya.*

#### *Mat 15.21-28*

24 Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokero siti tinayakuḅ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maḅo raya. Raru moreḅ mogo roperu biḅeine moji egu maneinḅ ore miyaḅuḅ bojiḅayayoḅ, jibu soḅsoḅḅo goinḅ ore embimḅinḅaya.

25 Embimḅinḅame oo akonḅ ḅigo mo odu mendaine inḅo gemoineke goko Yesure biḅe maneru inḅoreo wareru maḅfuḅineo rakaru dikanji ke teya.

\* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

<sup>26</sup> Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buño miku goya. Manngo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere manngone gemo yobeinggo kariyeru ojiya.

<sup>27</sup> Kariyeru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda niño rone niñononunde odumadepu gume yabebenenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonjore pigone poronj roru qoro yarebenenj egu so sagainj. Juda nonjnj kotupunonjnj njonjore tina qoro miegobenenj. Nonji bonieru Juda njingigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onju ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofonj, oi soine manegoyonj, qoro madeine yonjoji onjakonj odumade yonjore uqo kunjanganjine uqo njene yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buño onju mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munjambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

<sup>30</sup> Onju ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeneineo peko njoneya. Onju.

### *Yesuji nj mo bobianngaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu jogunj bembenggo wareya.

<sup>32</sup> Warekame kajeji nj mo buñoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebunj. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjore ore weu tebunj.

<sup>33</sup> Weu tebi nj oi ogaru njingigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonunde me sisiji tifagaru namanjineo bouoya.

<sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunngo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoyonunde buño “Efata,” nonjunde buño ‘Unto,’ onju miya.

<sup>35</sup> Onju miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko buñoine fiine akonj miya.

<sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore binje njingigo egu yajinimij ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobunj.

<sup>37</sup> Mi saueru gobi njingigoji meayanjnj mukume waragaru inji mibunj, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanjnj bouñtome maneegobi. Njingigo mutuine yonjore namanj kerisieme buño miegobi.” Onju.

## 8

### *Yesuji njingigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

#### *Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj oo njingigo kubu yasogoji moke tumanngabunj. Uqo munjanjanjnj tomiri gobunj ore Yesuji kinjanjpuine onga yareme injore warebi inji yajiya,

<sup>2</sup> “Nonji njingigo kubu yo yonjore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noko wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanjnj matae foreme njonego.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobunj nonji ‘Soine kaenjanjnggo rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobunj omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanjnj buburime sisibiri egu bofukenimij.”

<sup>4</sup> Onju yajime kinjanjpuineji kerisieru inji ojibunj. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenj?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojikabunj inji weu yareya, “Njonjoreo poronj wojimu njega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 njega,” ojibunj.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo oi morenggo rakaru njenimij ore mitiga yareko rakaru njebunj. Rakaru njekabunj poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga

wosiru danje miku bajiku kinarinpuine yareru njigo qoko so botuyanunjo ruanimij ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun.

<sup>7</sup> Yonore jembraen memendaine goine onuakon neya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru njigo qoko so botuyanunjo boto baku yarenimij ore mitiga yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya.

<sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanunjo rabun. Onu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneingo yamenj kebun.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo eburn. Bunore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunzone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimij.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofonogokeme miya, “O njigo daman yoo morenjo gobun, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduin. Mata yobu!”\*

<sup>13</sup> Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeburn. Onu.

*Farisi eru Herod yonjoji man joru onjuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poron moakomen oi ogao baru nebun.

<sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-nanun baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi ganimij ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe nabenimi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme bunjo ndiine oi so mane tainjaru botuyanunjo inji mimane eburn. “Poronnonun tomiri ore miga me urun?”

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronnonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane tainjaragobi me? Manjakenanunji gigaru pega me?”

<sup>18</sup> Jinonnanun pegobireyon, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajenanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane tainjaragobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonji poron 5 oi njigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi njigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onuakon so mane tainjaragobi me?” Onu.

*Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1 \* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taonjo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onga wosi tebuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ninigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iuru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoŋoko tiname poretiŋ pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya.

<sup>26</sup> ŋone foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moreŋ mogo so ramiŋyon, poretiŋ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non ŋi fukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”\*

<sup>29</sup> Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non ŋi fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu maneŋ ore agi sananine ba yareya.

*Yesuji komeiŋ ore buŋoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ni foriine joiserereŋ kokoine maneŋ. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio siŋaŋ eme Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qanŋanineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya.

<sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moreŋ ninigo eru Satan aniyaruŋ. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

*Kristo boyobekimiŋ ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onga yareme warebi buŋo inji ya-jiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoŋi injoyonunde maŋ sakinere anji sananine sembene ŋadi gakume misombeŋ ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komeiŋ ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru wareiŋ.”\*

<sup>35</sup> Moji gogoine injoyonunde sabareru injoyonunde anigo goga, injoŋi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyon, moji morende gogoine oi non ŋi fukego. Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareŋ, injoŋi gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goiŋ.\*

\* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

36 Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame bineine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaij. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteij. Mata yobu!

37 Noñuñ sosowoji noñunde due bakimij ore embimbiñgakimij.

38 Niñigo kubuine kubuine damañ yoo moreñgo bobojibu eru agibuñ goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biñe buño baru wakiñ, oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji onjukoñ ñoneru takigaiñ. Injoji jiki Sombuñ mimerereñ tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririqurañ ñoneru popurebi injoji ñi me ñigo onjuine ñone yaberu taki yabeñ.” Onju.

## 9

1 Onju yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjeñi fukeñ, oi ñone mukunimij. Gariine goku komere joiserereñ so manebi oi fuke taniñgako ñonenimij.” Onju.

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*  
*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

2 Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ñijigo boke yaberu yonjonye jikoñ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuñ. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanjuño dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*

3 Marikuineji gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke fukeya. Moreño kambañ yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganğaya.

4 Onju fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ.

5 Mimane ebi Pitaji funğaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonjuñ, niñoji yo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

6 Kiñariñ yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruñu mibemiñ?” miku buño baaya.

7 Buño baaru dimako kuañ gbagbataeñine kuririqurañineke moji waki nokumuineji komoñ yabeme ore manjeone buño maru mo inji fukeme manebuñ, “Ñi yo nakene yoro made fukega. Noño injore buño maneru goinebi.”\*

8 Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akon yonjoke dimaya. Onju.

*Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

9 Tukuone pagaño waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Noño ya ñonegobi, ore biñe oi ñijigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumañ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi.”

10 Onju mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yonjoji buño oi manyanjuño sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funjine oi yonjonye weweu eku mimane ebuñ.

11 Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qaçaji yonjoji buño inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouñ ñi Elaijaji Sombuñgone bonieru waki fukeñ.’ Oi uruñure miegobi?”\*

\* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

\* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡain. Buḡo oi foriine fukeḡayon, buḡo mo yo wamore quraḡabun pega: ‘Qorumaḡ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenḡ kokoine maneme mipemirinḡ eniminḡ.’

<sup>13</sup> Buḡo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji inji ḡajibeminḡ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, injore Biḡe buḡo quraḡgabi pega ore so ḡinḡigoji oi yoḡoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuḡ.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinḡarinḡ yokaamo yoḡoji tukuone waki kinḡarinḡpuine goine yoḡoreo wareru ya inji ḡonebuḡ: Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji dimaku yoḡoke migobobo eru noigoi buḡo mikabi ḡinḡigo kubu sogoḡi roregaru ḡone yaberu dimabuḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Oḡu dimaku ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoji Yesu ḡoneru oo akonḡ popureru giniḡgaru bembēḡo raru mijeriine mibuḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “ḡoḡoji wamore yoḡoke migobobo eru noigoi buḡo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyanḡgone ḡi moji bokirieru inji oḡiya, “Qaqaḡi, nonde made gemoḡi miine qoḡigaru nonḡuḡ bame ogaru goreo warego.

<sup>18</sup> Inḡoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaḡga sakiineo baporeega. Oḡu fukeme wareru gore kinḡarinḡpuḡo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminḡ ore yajibeyon, yoḡoji oi embimbiḡgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oḡu oḡime bokirieru oḡiya, “Ye! Morende ḡinḡigo qoḡomukunḡanḡke. O damaḡ wojimu ḡoḡoke qatinḡ ḡaberu gogaḡe Anutu so manesinḡ gabun joisererenḡ manebeminḡ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninḡ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu miko ogaru injoreo warebuḡ. Warebi gemoḡi Yesu ḡoneru oo akonḡ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiḡgaru moreḡgo qaku surinḡsurinḡ kepiaru kaakeku akonḡ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ḡoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damaḡ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi ḡbieineone akonḡ fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembeinḡ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaḡḡgame damaḡ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonḡ eega. Oḡuyon, oo usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, ḡonemaiḡ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḡu miko Yesuji oḡiya, “Usunḡine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunḡi yareya more ore so embimbiḡgaega. Moji Anutu manesinḡ ḡain, injoreo yareya fuḡne fuḡne soine fukeeinḡ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oḡu oḡime mamaineji oo akonḡ onḡaku miya, “Anutu manesinḡ gagoyon, mamananesinḡneji wiriine fukega. Mamananesinḡne basanaḡgaigonḡ.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ḡinḡigo jinḡorarineji giniḡgaru warekabi ḡone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji oḡiya, “Go qeponḡ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ḡi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonḡ.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme onḡaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketunḡgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonḡbuḡ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ḡoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Oḡu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopḡḡgame pakoreru dimaya.



28 Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjonyanekon njeu inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akonj yobeinjo ore embimbijagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rainj.” Onju.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

30 Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji manein ore takigaya.

31 Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjo ore sumunjaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ niŋinjo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komein. Oi qabi komeme yanqabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

32 Buŋo koruŋ onju yajiyayonj, oi so mane taniŋgabunj eru funjine uruŋu, oi weu teinjo ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Onju.

*Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

33 Onju raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu injoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Noŋo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

34 Yonjoi kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjonyanekon mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyanunj bokeru njebuŋ.\*

35 Buŋo bokeru njekabun Yesuji rakaru njeu kinjarinpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goin ore manein ine, injoi sosowo njonore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinjar qayareeine.”\*

36 Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya,

37 “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinjar gaku manjo eteinj, injoi nonj kepore nuiŋ. Moji onju enarein, injoi nonj akonj matayonj, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonj keporeinj.” Onju.\*

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine mitinbotin eyareya.*

*Luk 9.49-50*

38 Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ni mo nonjunkte so roregaega, injoi gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njebeneŋ. Injoi niŋjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebenj.”

39 Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qogowirie ega, injoi ore nadiineo nonde nadiqoqo buŋo afaine miinjo ore embimbijaginj.

40 Moji so qomuku noreega, injoi nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).\*

41 Oi kitin yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yarein. Moji Kristore tinao injore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yarein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie tein. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njanibe maneninj: Kitin njabeninj, yonjoi furiine roniminj.” Onju.\*

\* 9:34: Luk 22.24

\* 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26

\* 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk

10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

\* 9:41: Mat 10.42

*Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yonoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburan bainŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuŋi yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ oŋgiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamaŋi fukena.

<sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoŋi agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki miŋi korugo egu rakamiŋ. Koru miŋiŋine oi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.\*

<sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbeŋi sakiyaŋuŋ iŋoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru miŋiyaŋuŋi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ kufugoŋi agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanaŋine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande miŋi korugo bokebi egu rakaiŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbeŋi sakiyaŋuŋ iŋoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru miŋiyaŋuŋi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

<sup>47</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru ŋiŋogo moakoŋke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyoŋ, ŋiŋogo yoyokake gokande miŋi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ.\*

<sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbeŋi sakiyaŋuŋ iŋoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru miŋiyaŋuŋi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’\*

<sup>49</sup> “Miŋi koru oo ŋiŋiŋgo sosowo oi seki oŋuine miŋi boruŋi riga yabeŋi joiserereŋ manenimiŋ.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, sekiji aŋiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabi aŋiine moke fukena? Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ maŋmoakoŋ gogore aŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekiyaŋuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku botuŋaŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 10

*Noe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereŋeru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowiŋsgo wareya. Warekame ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi moke iŋoreo tumaŋgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineŋi iŋoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ŋiji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Mosesŋi ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime inŋi ojibuŋ, “Ŋiji boboke eere papa quraŋgaru ŋonuniŋe soine bokeiŋ. Mosesŋi oŋu mitigame pega.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inŋi yajiya, “Inoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya.

\* 9:43: Mat 5.30 \* 9:47: Mat 5.29 \* 9:48: Ais 66.24 \* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 \* 10:4:

Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

<sup>6</sup> Quranga yareyayon, Anutuji funfungaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon 'Ni eru njigo gonimin ore bofuke yabeya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigi mango mamaine boke yaperu nonuninereo raku qakotame

<sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njigmo moji oi so boroin yapeine.' "

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji onu miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji bujo ore moke weu tebu.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi ini yajiya, "Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau bain.

<sup>12</sup> Onuakon nonun moji noeine yoberu ni mo roin, inoji jikiboti boesau bain." Onu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Njigmo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabein ore inoreo warebunyon, kinjarin yonjoji njigmo oi miqomuku eyarebu.

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebunyon, Yesuji oi noneru manjine sembeako ini yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njigmo onjine oi qorumanjine binje qa yarein. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji bujo foriine mo ini najibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onjine binje so qa yarein, inoji ore manjineo ropeinjo embimbingain.\*\*

<sup>16</sup> Onu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanunjo ruaru mifia yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni binjeroroinke more unjowon bujo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji fungaru kadi rainjo eko ni moji giningaru inoreo wareya. Wareru manjunjineo rakaru dikanji keru ini weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?"

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme ini ojiya, "Nonde 'Qaqaji fiine,' oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjine fiine so fukega.

<sup>19</sup> Go mimipan bujo yo mane forege:

'Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Manjo mamago aran ba yateigon.'\*\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu ojime maneru ini miya, "Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeronneone renjaru go wapebon."

<sup>21</sup> Onu miko Yesuji piku noneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru ini ojiya, "Go ya moakonde embimbingage; Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande monen wareme njigmo wakiqoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eku non boyobe nuru ware."

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onu ojijayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bujo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

\* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24 \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3

\* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariŋpuine inji yayiya, “Oyei! Nŋigoo monen meboyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

24 Onu yayime kinariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabunŋon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yayiya, “Qomopune, nŋigoo uri yoŋoji monen meboyanŋun manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu kenimiŋ.”

25 Oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunji kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so nŋigoo biŋeroroŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

26 Onu yayime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanunde inji mibunŋ, “Oponoŋ! Nŋigoo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

27 Onu mibi Yesuji piki nŋone yaperu inji miya, “Nŋigooji oi eesoi baku qunŋaru embimbiŋgaegobiyonŋ, Anutuŋi onu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so qunŋaru embimbiŋgaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

28 Pitaji bunŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ.”

29 Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji bunŋo foriine mo inji nŋajibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, manŋo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ.

30 Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuŋi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inŋoyonunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manineo goiŋyonŋ, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, manŋo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damanŋ jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeiŋ.

31 Onu fukeiŋyonŋ, ropekiine noŋoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiŋ eru wawakiine yoŋoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiŋ.” Onu.\*

### *Komeinde bunŋo miko yokaomo eya.*

#### *Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

32 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moreŋ kadi rabunŋ. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariŋpuineji nŋadiineo raru waragabunŋ eru nŋigoo nŋadiyanŋunŋo warebunŋ yoŋoji kokoi manebunŋ. Onu ebi Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funŋaru qaji yareya. Inŋoreo ya fukeiŋ, bunŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yayiya,

33 “Maneniŋ, nonŋun Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumanŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi bunŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo rakaiŋ. Yoŋoji komeinde bunŋo mitariru kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.

34 Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku noŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegona pakereiŋ.” Onu.

### *Jeims Jon yokoŋi yare kariebu.*

#### *Mat 20.20-28*

35 Yesuji onu yayime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi inŋoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaŋi, nikoŋi ya more kariere weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

36 Ojibire weu yateya, “Noŋokoŋi wamo ya enŋatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

\* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

37 Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanngo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo njeke ya sosowo sinan ganoben.”

38 Onu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore funjine so mane mukuku karegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimin, nokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

39 Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemin, nokoji oi onjuaon nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimin, oiji noko onjuaon rau natenimin.

40 Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejn, nonji bujo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Anutuji neje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeke ya sosowo sinan gaekimin.” Onu.

### *Sinan foriineji oi kinanqoqo fukega.*

41 Jeims Jon yokoji onu kareibu ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru fungaru mansembe manebun.

42 Onu manebunyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore murañpuji sinan yabenimin ore migobi, yonjoji ni koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji bujo mitigaku ninigo botin yaberu usunyañun yaduegobi. Nonjo funneyanun oi soine manegobi.\*

43 Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu fukeinyon, moji nonore botugo soguneyanun fukein ore manega, injo kinan qanareku goine.

44 Onjuaon moji nonore botugo ropekiine goinjo manega, injo sosowo nonore mea yukuo goku kinanqoqonñun omaine fukeine.\*

45 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuaon mosi onjuine yadume injonje kinan qatenimin ore eru so wakiyayon, kinan qayareku ninigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoin kisingaru bokein.”

### *Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

46 Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebun. Wareru siti oi bokeinjo ore ebi ninigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunjo warebun. Onu warebi jinokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made injo monen eru ugo otenimin ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanarineo neya.

47 Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji nonemain enare!”

48 Onu ongame kokoineji bujo bokeru nejngo ore qomuku nebunyon, injo yameñ keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji nonemain enare!”

49 Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningarun inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onu miko jinokombi ni oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

50 Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

51 Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onu weu teme jinokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, non jinone moke piinjo manego.”

\* 10:38: Luk 12.50 \* 10:42: Luk 22.25-26 \* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

52 Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Onu ojime jinjo koruŋ oo akonj tiname piku nadiyanjongo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onu.

## 11

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebun.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

1 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenjaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru

2 inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanjongo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usunari, ni moji paiineo so njekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warieniimi.

3 Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onjo egobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbinjaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

4 Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usunariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire.

5 Piruebire ni goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunjo njgone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

6 Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun.

7 Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya.

8 Onu njeku rako njinjigo jinjaraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moren rondinjo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun.

9 Ramegabi njinjigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru nadiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miter gagobenen. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\*”

10 Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurin baku sinan yabeya, daman onjineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifaine. Hosana! Binjerogo miter gagobenen paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoke sorin bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaniya.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

12 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinariŋpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya.

13 Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjeo raya. Rayayon, foriinere damanineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya.

14 Onu njoneru yo oi inji ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime bunjo oi kinariŋpuineji manebun. Onu.

\* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 \* 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanjongo saribi korun anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun.

*Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo njingio none yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen narenngaren njingio yonjore nejenanun romaengaruru kerisieme rabun. Onjuaakon kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebu, yonjore neje oi onjuaakon ketungame rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji morenjen morenjenine sosowo yonjore onjagawowosi pi fukeinjgo ore miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njonjoi oi igokogabi suronjooqo nj yonjore kouon onjine fukega."\*

<sup>18</sup> Onu yajime njingio kubu sosowo yonjoi ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinan eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoi oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, "Oi urunu mikabenej qabi komena?"

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onu.

*Fig yoji gbanjiko nonebun.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureinjgo ore eku yo oi nonebi goduineke neririkeru dimaya.

<sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure bunjo manesuku inji ojiya, "Sogunene none, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga."

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, "Anutu mamesinj oi basananjaru goinebi."

<sup>23</sup> Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, "Moji bunjore foriine fukeinj ore manjoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj."\*

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onja wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qooqo eforegobenej, oi manesinj gabi binjenanun fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> Njono dimaku Anutu onja wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu eniminj ine, njonjore Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuaakon njonjore agiburan-njanun bokeinj.

<sup>26</sup> (Njono goine yonjore agiburan so bokeninininj ine, njonjore Mamanjanun Sombun kaeo goga, injoji onjuaakon njonjore agiburan-njanun so boke njareinj.)" Onu.\*

*Minebobo yonjoi Yesure usunde weubun.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango raru wareme sorinj gio sinan, kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjo injoreo wapebun.

<sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi baminj ore usunjine oi moji gareya?"

\* 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu harebeminj. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi najibeminj.

<sup>30</sup> Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun? Oi bio najininj.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “ Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj: ‘Nonjoji wamore Jon so manesinj gabi?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>32</sup> Me ‘Morenj ninjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ minobenj? Oi so sagaga.” Ninjigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqoun ni fukega,’ mibun ore eru ninjigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru oi miingo embimbunjabun.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobenj,” bokiriebun. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onju.

## 12

### *Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain niginj gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji rorungo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku foriinere mobe nonjo-nanje roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kinanjqoqoine mo soreme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine oteniminj ore miya.

<sup>3</sup> Miyayon, sinanj yonjoji oi roru ningingaru kobinji qaku yobebi metarinj kirieya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore nadiineo kinanj ni mo soreme yonjoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebun.

<sup>5</sup> Ore nadiineo kinanj ni mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakon ni goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebun.

<sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon injoji akonj goga. Injo aran ba teniminj me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine onju madeine soreme yonjoreo raya.

<sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme nonjeru botuyanungo inji mibun, ‘Injoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabenenj komeko wain niginj gio yoji nonjunde binje fukeinj.’

<sup>8</sup> Onju miku qafagaru roru ningingaru qabi komeko qonjgubunine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunju einj? Injoji injoyonje wareru gio sinanj yonjo ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinanj gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj goine oi yonjore meo ruinj.

<sup>10</sup> Binje Quraño buño yo osebun me mata?

\* 12:1: Ais 5.1-2



'Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndadi gaku omaine bokebi n̄eya, oiji otun sanan̄ine fukeme bofukebun. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin̄.

11 Ofonji otun oi bofen̄game jin̄onōn̄un̄ji n̄oneben̄

tinabin̄eineke fukeme waragaegoben̄en̄.' \*\*

12 Yesuji on̄u yajime sin̄an̄ yonjoji bun̄o ore fun̄ine mane tanīngaru in̄i mibun̄. "Soso bun̄o oi nin̄ore miga." Ore eru in̄o roru nigin̄gainḡo manebun̄yon̄, nin̄jigo kubu sogo yon̄ore kokoi maneru embim̄bin̄garu bok̄eru rabun̄. On̄u.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26*

13 Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu in̄i yajibun̄, "N̄onō Yesureo raru weu teru bun̄ore budun̄go poreru nigin̄ganin̄." On̄u yajibi Yesureo warebun̄.

14 Yesureo wareru in̄i ojibun̄, "Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, nin̄o oi manegoben̄en̄. Goji nin̄jigo goine so n̄one an̄i eyareku goine so igo yabegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon̄ yabegeyon̄, Anut̄ure kadi oi bun̄o foriine boyoberu qaji norege. Goji Anut̄ure bun̄o poretin̄ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon̄ sosowo mitin̄ nobeege. Ore eru nin̄o sisa-kin̄ in̄ore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bun̄o ririkimin̄ me mata? Oi ruaben̄en̄ sagaga me mata?"

15 On̄u ojibi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine oi mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, "N̄onō wamore bun̄ore budun̄go rua nun̄imin̄ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa mon̄en̄ mo baru warebi n̄onebemin̄."

16 On̄u yajime oi baru warebi in̄i weu yareya. "More sasako eru tina oi yo quran̄gabi pega?" "Oi Sisa-kin̄ koitore." On̄u kerisieru mibun̄.

17 Mibi in̄i yajiya, "On̄u fukeme ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasakoke oi in̄ore bin̄e oteeinebi. Ya Anut̄ure sasakoke pega, oi Anut̄ure bin̄e oteeinebi." On̄u yajime in̄ore kokoine waragabun̄. On̄u.

*Komegone papakarere esoigabun̄.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40*

18 Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yonjoji "Komebun̄, yonjoji so pakeren̄imin̄," miku gobun̄. Yon̄oreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu tebun̄,\*

19 "Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega,

'N̄i mo n̄igo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine in̄o baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin̄.'\*

20 "Mane! Daman̄ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ bobon̄iji n̄igo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku on̄uakon̄ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo in̄ore ndadi oiji n̄igo in̄o akon̄ roru goku komeya.

22 On̄uakon̄ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji n̄igo moakon̄ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ in̄oji on̄uakon̄ komeya.

23 Goji 'Komebun̄, yonjoji gboreru pakeren̄imin̄,' migeyon̄, nin̄o oi so manesin̄ gagoben̄en̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo yon̄o sogokon̄ pakeren̄imin̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ rob̄i goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ine fukena?"

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 \* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yayiya, “Nɔno buɔo mijibugagobi. Manɔkerisiere Biɔe Quraɔine eru Anuture usunɔine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi.

25 Foriine, komegone pakereru daman oo nɔe nɔonun so fukeniminɔon, mimerereɔ yonɔoji Sombun kaeo gobun onuine fukeru goniminɔ.

26 Manenin! Komebun, yonɔoji gboreru pakareniminde buɔoine oi Mosesre Buk manɔo inji pega: Qɔnambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nɔno binaɔ oi osebun me mata? Anutuɔi oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

27 “Naso funɔbodu yokaomo yonɔoji Anutuke goku sanaɔaru ropeniminɔ. Anutuɔi komekiine yonɔore Ofonɔanun matayon, gogo sanaɔine gobun, yonɔore Ofonɔanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nɔno buɔo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokirieya.

*Mimipan buɔo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonɔoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buɔore qaɔajaji ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipan buɔo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunu?”\*

29 Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuɔi moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manɔo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usunɔo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’\*

31 “Mimipan buɔo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon nɔnigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan buɔo moji buɔo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

32 Yesuji Kadi buɔore qaɔajaire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaɔajaji, go buɔo poretin mige. Anutuɔi moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.”\*

33 Go manɔo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunɔo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon nɔnigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan buɔo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi renɔgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yauɔ goine yadurega.”\*

34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamanansune maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanɔo ropeinɔo bombenɔgaga.” Onu mimane ekabire nɔnigo sosowo yonɔoji Yesu jikigaru weu teniminɔ ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

*Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

35 Yesuji boji sorinɔo dimaku Biɔe buɔo qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buɔore qaɔajaji yonɔoji buɔo oi urunure miegobi?

36 Deiwidji inoyonɔe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuɔi dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo nɔnende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode ronɔin yaberu gbɔin

\* 12:26: Eks 3.6 \* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 \* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 \* 12:31: Lew 19.18 \* 12:32:

eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Damaŋ oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririquraŋgo yo ŋeiŋoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonŋ miga.’ Ofonŋe miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakonŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduŋgo ore maneegobi eru nareŋgareŋ kaeo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

<sup>39</sup> Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebeŋo ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeiŋgo maneegobi.

<sup>40</sup> Yoŋoji koje yoŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Ŋigo teu moŋi pesiŋ foriŋe ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji boŋi soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi moner oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyaŋuŋke kokoine yoŋoji waperu kina moner kokoine ruabi rakaya.

<sup>42</sup> Ruabi rakame koje wakiŋoŋoŋe moŋi waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boborŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya.

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine kepore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi buŋo foriŋe mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoŋe yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yoŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga.

<sup>44</sup> Sosowo yoŋoji monerŋyaŋuŋ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruago-biyonŋ, ŋigo yo iŋoji taŋararaŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

*Boŋi soriŋgo ketoŋototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boŋi soriŋ bokeru wakiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moŋi iŋi oŋiya, “Qaŋaji ŋone! Sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineŋi baku mosiqaranŋi basariŋgabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji oi maneru buŋo iŋi bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo pi soguine qembibiyaŋuŋke sosowo yo ŋone yabegeyonŋ, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peiŋyonŋ, siŋsaŋ qaku sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.”

*Suroŋgoŋo eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boŋi soriŋi dimaya, oi ŋoneru ŋebuŋ. Oo ŋeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yoŋoji Yesu iŋoyonŋe akonŋ poreru iŋi weu tebuŋ,

<sup>4</sup> “Qaŋaji, buŋo mige, ore foriŋe wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ eru ya sosowo oi fuŋgaru fuke foreiŋ, ore mogeiŋeŋi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.”

\* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

5 Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintunḡ qaku egu raniminḡ ore sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi.

6 Njinḡigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminḡ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinḡigo kokoine eadu yabeniminḡ.

7 Nonḡo jigore biḡeine eru fonuḡine fukeme maneeniminḡ. Oi maneru ḡburugburu so qainebi. Ya onḡuine oi ronekoḡ fukeinḡ ore mimiine. Oi fukeinḡonḡ, morende damanji oo akonḡ pipa so tariinḡ.

8 Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Njinḡigo kubu moji kubu mo yonḡoke buru baku qoqo einḡo ore pakereniminḡ. Moreḡine moreḡine oo komeḡ yasogo yasogo baku moreḡ igogaru kerisieme rakaeinḡ. Onḡuakoḡ roro moreḡine moreḡine fukeru pe ropeinḡ. Ya onḡuine oi nḡigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanḡineji ore so funḡaru foreinḡo einḡ.

9 “Onḡ fukeinḡonḡ, nḡoḡo sisiinḡ fiine akonḡ ee eku goinebi. Njinḡigoji oga ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo ḡio baku kobinji ḡabeniminḡ. Goineji nonde eru oga ḡabebe kantriine kantriine yonḡore nḡi koito eru ḡawana yonḡore jinḡo maio dimaniminḡ. Onḡu dimaku nonde funḡe kitingaku mikabuḡ maneniminḡ.\*

10 Bobianḡ Biḡe yo bonieru moreḡo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonḡore misaue forebi morende damanḡineji ore ḡadiineo tariinḡ.

11 Pore ḡaberu buḡo korogo rua ḡabebe dimaniminḡ, damanḡ oo buḡo uruḡu minobeḡ, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonḡ buḡo ḡareinḡ, oi miniminḡ. Nḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde maḡgone buḡo so miinebiyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji maḡ-ḡaḡunḡ boburogame buḡo miniminḡ.

12 Maḡkerisiere mutuine moji kaka ḡboine maḡine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinḡ. Onḡuakoḡ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinḡ eme odumadepuine yonḡoji maḡḡo mamayanḡunḡ igo yaberu mibi yabebe komeniminḡ.

13 Kantriine kantriine yonḡoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminḡonḡ, moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanḡineji tariinḡ, injoji senḡinḡanḡinḡ bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.\*

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi maḡḡigineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

14 “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununḡineke soringḡo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ḡoneniminḡ, damanḡ oo Judia prowinsḡo goniminḡ, yonḡoji bio ḡenḡa poreru tukuo rainebe. Buḡo yo oseinḡ, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonḡ.\*

15 Pi bembenḡo kae jinḡoo goinḡ, injoji waki yaine roinḡo ore pi maḡineo so ropeigonḡ.\*

16 Gioo raru goinḡ, injoji onḡuakoḡ marikuine roinḡo ore kirieru pigo so raigonḡ.

17 Yei! Nḡigo kuake eru odumade maḡḡo yonḡoji damanḡ oo uruḡu pipa ranobuḡ.

18 Ore eru ya oi kue ḡbinḡ damanḡineo so fukeinḡ ore eru onḡa wosieinebi.

19 Damanḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeinḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine onḡuine oi ronekoḡ damanḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru damanḡ yoo goku pakereru damanḡ botuineo mo so fukeya.

\* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 \* 13:13: Mat 10.22 \* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 \* 13:15: Luk 17.31

Ronekoŋ so fukeya eme jiki damaŋ mogo so fukeiŋ. Ore eru oŋga wosiru goeinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ofonji koŋkoŋ damaŋ oi so bombengana ine, ŋiŋigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Ŋoneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesiŋ gainebi.

<sup>22</sup> Oi iŋi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiŋofuru babi qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimiŋ ore eesoŋ eku yameŋ kebi tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji sisiŋaŋ fiine akonŋ ee eku gobi oi embimbinganobuŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.” Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukeiŋ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikoŋkoŋ oi tariko damaŋ oo akonŋ wegi jiŋoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki forenimiŋ eru qonikiŋji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke totoŋo fukeko kuririquaraŋine ŋonenimiŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qanŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonŋ kenusu yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>28</sup> “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’

<sup>29</sup> Ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>30</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ

<sup>31</sup> Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

<sup>32</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakoŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akonŋ oi manega.\*

\* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 \* **13:32:** Mat 24.36

<sup>33</sup> Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakonŋ moakonŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.\*

<sup>35</sup> Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋoŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeŋj.

<sup>37</sup> Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakonŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Pasowa kombaŋ\* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji tumaŋgabunŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakiŋiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Ŋigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

<sup>5</sup> Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mitebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋjine bosembeagobi? Inŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋjine damaŋjine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Inŋoji oi inŋoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.

\* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererengi dari ŋoneru embonŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 \* **14:7:** Dut 15.11

<sup>9</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Bobianḡ Biṅe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainḡ, oo ḡigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biṅeine oi oṅuakonḡ mibi saueme inḡore manesuku gonimiḡ.” Oṅu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiṅgo maṅmoakonḡ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inḡoji Yesu babae bateiṅgo eru sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raya.

<sup>11</sup> Yoṅoreo raru buṅo miko oi maneru maṅyaṅuṅ flame furiine monerḡ oteiṅgo ore buṅo kipebuṅ. Buṅo kipebi Yesu damanḡ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ḡone yoberu goya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji kiṅariṅ yoṅoke Pasowa lama nobuṅ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poronḡ yistine tomiri ore kombanḡ una bobonio (sekiḡonogo) mosiyaṅuṅ boyoberu pasowa lama mo ḡaku riga gobuṅ. Ore eru Yesure kiṅariṅpuji ojibuṅ, “Ḳaḡaji, niṅo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiḡ? Anḡigo urunuḡ pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu ojibi kiṅariṅyokaine yoyoka inḡi miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ḡi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeniḡ. Bofukeru inḡo soine boyoberu rani.

<sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inḡi ojiinebire, ‘Ḳaḡajiji inḡi miga: Soine pi maṅine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiṅariṅpune yoṅoke pasowa lama nokimiḡ.’

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maṅine soguine mo ḡatuṅ. Oo ḡeṅe pepe ya bomogabi ḡega. Oi ḡatuko oo lama ḡaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Oṅu miko kiṅariṅyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buṅo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama ḡaku rigaru bomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine 12 yoṅoke pi oo wapebuṅ.

<sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ḡeṅeo ḡeku uḡo nokabuṅ Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Nṅoreone mo noke uḡo noku ḡega, inḡoji babae banuṅ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Oṅu yajime maneru maṅyaṅuṅji beusembe maneru fuṅgaru bubu weu teru mibuṅ, “Nonde egu miṅ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “12 nṅoreone mo noke poronḡ sigo igokurugaga, inḡoji.

<sup>21</sup> Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji inḡore buṅo quraṅgabi pega ore so moreṅ bokeru rainḡ. Rainḡonḡ, babae bateiṅ, inḡore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oṅga jojorago. Anutuḡi geoiṅ ropekiine bokirie teiṅ. Ni oi maṅgoinere beu maṅgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oṅu.

*Ofoṅke tebu tatariine nobuṅ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uḡo noku ḡeku Yesuji poronḡ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inḡi miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniḡ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṅu miku wain popu roru danḡe miku yareme sosowoḡi popu oone nobuṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Nokabi inḡi yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuḡi ḡiṅigo yoṅoke kikipe buru ruame sananḡaiṅ ore darine kesebi ḡiṅigo kokoiṅe munanḡ ḡa yareiṅ.”\*

\* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 \* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>25</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Anuture qorumaṅ maṅineo paibe ṅekabeneṅ jebe baiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi nobemiṅ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ. Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>27</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo inji quraṅgame pega,

‘Nonji siṅaṅyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineji roinṅanimiṅ.’

Ore so ṅoṅoji sosowo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ sembeako boke nuru totienimiṅ.\*

<sup>28</sup> Totiekabi nunimiṅyoṅ, nonji komegone pakoreru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ṅarebemiṅ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oṅu yayime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoṅoji sosowo manyaṅuṅ sembeako boke guru totienimiṅ ine, nonji jibu oṅu so ebemiṅ.”

<sup>30</sup> Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiṅ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṅu miyayon, Pitaji yamen keku sasanaj eko, “Qaqaji, oṅu matayon, noṅ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiṅ.” Kiṅariṅ goine sosowoji buṅo oi akon mibuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oṅga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>32</sup> Oṅu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuṅ. Roperu kiṅariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oṅga wosibe ṅoṅo damaṅ botuineo yo ṅeniṅ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuṅ. Rakabi Yesuji funṅaru koṅkoṅ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maṅneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ṅoṅoji yo ṅeku noke gariine goibeneṅ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu yajiru inṅoyonṅ akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joiserereṅ damaṅine oi Mamainere mire so odureiṅgo ore oṅga wosigaya.

<sup>36</sup> Oṅga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonṅaegge. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigoṅ. Ronunon, oi nonde anjire so matayon, gogakere maṅ aṅigo boyoberu fukeiṅ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu miku kirieme kiṅariṅpuine yokaomo yoṅoji kuban pebi ṅone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kuban pege me? Go aua moakomeṅ gariine goiṅgo ore so sananṅage me?”

<sup>38</sup> Maṅṅonunji gariine goiṅgo ore anji maneegobeneṅyoṅ, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ṅabein ore ṅoṅo oṅga wosiru maṅarigari goinebi.”

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buṅo oi akon moke miku oṅga wosiya.

<sup>40</sup> Oṅga wosigaru kirieme jiṅo hopiyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame moke kuban akon pebi ṅone yabeya. Kubanṅone pakoreru buṅo bokirienimiṅ ore mumutu ebuṅ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ṅoṅo jikigaru gbiṅ roru kuban akon peiṅgo ore manegobi me? Maneniṅ!

\* 14:27: Zek 13.7 \* 14:28: Mat 28.16



Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ŋi kekesue-sueyaŋŋŋke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋore kubaiŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga.

42 Bio pakerebi raki. Maneniŋ! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembenŋo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

43 Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akon kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

44 Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru niŋiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

45 Oŋu miku wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya.

46 Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

47 Kipebi bembenŋo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya.

48 Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi.

49 Nonji una so boji sorinŋgo ŋoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubunyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”\*

50 Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Ni jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.*

51 Ni jeŋoŋ moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋgo ebuŋ.

52 Roiŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandanŋ sumuŋgaru raya. Oŋu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

53 Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabunŋ.

54 Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbonŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yoŋore botugo misi bembenŋo ŋeku furaya.

55 Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitiŋgabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ.

56 Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

57 Oŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitiŋgaku iŋi mibuŋ,

\* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

58 “Injoji inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomoro manjo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopenjabemij.’”\*

59 Onju mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funjine moakon so fukeya.

60 Onju so fukeme sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji pakoreru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

61 Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunjoine bokeru dimaya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenen, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

62 Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime njonenimij.”\*

63 Bunjo oi yajime sorinj gio sinjan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunjoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij.

64 Anutu igosisi etega, oi njono-njane mane foregobi. Ore eru njono urunju manegobi?” Onju miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukeinj ore mitaribun.\*

65 Onju mitariru goineji funjaru tifegaruru qaku jinjomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji onjuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

66 Daman oo Pitaji sa manjineo kae jinjo goya. Yukube goko sorinj gio sinjan qorunere kinjanqoqo njigo moji oo wapeya.

67 Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomej.”

68 Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranjago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

69 Mendiineo rakame kinjanqoqo njigo moji oi oo moke njoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yonjo funjaru inji yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

70 Onju yajiyayon, injoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

71 Oi maneru funjaru injoyone qaqaiso eeru mipanjaru misanjaru miya, “Ni bunjoine migobi, nonji injo so manego. Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

72 Onju miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainj ore eme jororaku kuyoya. Onju.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaiio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

\* 14:58: Jon 2.19 \* 14:62: Dan 7.13 \* 14:64: Lew 24.16

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi bujore qaqaji eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yonjoji bujore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure bujo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun.

<sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>3</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji bujo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun.

<sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bujo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bujo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Bujoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa koman damaninee gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas ino witi pigo neya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu ebi kufufun yonjoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebung.

<sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yayiya, “Nonji Juda nonjore kin koito piruebe wakiin ore eru manegobi me?”

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio sinan yonjoji Yesure manririgan manebun ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyannun maneingo ore onu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yonjoji ninigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonjo onu weu tenin.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Juda nonjore kin koito tinaine onu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Onu weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponngo qanin mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji inji yayiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yameŋ keku jikigaru onga jojararu inji ongabun, “Ino mariponngo qanin mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ongabi Pailotji ninigo kubu sogo aniyannunde so eingo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qanimin ore ino Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa maninee ropebung. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebung.

<sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboron yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin manngaru hendin onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya.

<sup>18</sup> Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>19</sup> Kobegoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebung.

<sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboron yojuniru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qaingo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu mariponḡo qabuḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḡ. Inḡoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḡoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḡ roru koboya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yesu oḡu roru moreḡ mo tinaine Golgota oi noḡunde buḡoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḡ.

<sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiḡ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoḡ, Yesuji oi takigaya.

<sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku mariponḡo qabuḡ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonḡine moakonḡ moakonḡ botuyanḡuḡo ore so boroḡḡaru robuḡ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḡo qabuḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Mariponḡo qaku qoruineo paiḡe qabunde fuḡine inḡi quraḡḡaru qabuḡ, “Juda yoḡore kiḡ koito yo.”

<sup>27</sup> Suroḡqoqo ḡi yoyoka oḡuakonḡ inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḡu yapebuḡ.

<sup>28</sup> (Anutune Biḡe Quraḡḡo buḡo inḡi quraḡḡabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḡoqo ḡi oḡuine manesuku yoḡore botugo ruabuḡ.” Buḡo oḡu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niḡḡojo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḡi mibuḡ, “Yei! Go boji sorinḡ soine ketotiede moreḡo wakiko una yokaomere maḡḡo moke romaḡḡaru baiḡḡo ore mimeḡ. O, go ḡi fiine yobu!”

<sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru mariponḡḡone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaji yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ botuyanḡuḡo igosisi eteru mibuḡ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḡ, inḡoyone babapi eiḡḡo ore embimbiḡḡaga.

<sup>32</sup> Inḡoji Munanḡoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḡ koito fukega ine, muḡambemeḡ yo mariponḡḡone wakiko ḡoneru oi manesiḡ ganobeḡ.” Oḡu mibuḡ.

Ni inḡoke mariponḡo yapebuḡ, yokoḡi oḡuakonḡ maḡḡoqo buḡo gomogofu mitebu. Oḡu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḡ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya.

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḡoyonḡunde buḡoo inḡi oonḡ yasogo onḡaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noḡunde buḡoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ḡadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Oḡu onḡame ḡi bembeḡḡo dimabuḡ, yoḡoreone goineḡi oi maneru mibuḡ, “Maneninḡ! Elaijare onḡaga.”

<sup>36</sup> Yoḡoreone moḡi giḡiḡḡaru raru yaḡḡbuḡ mo yaga kamasiine oḡu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paiḡe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḡoyone akonḡ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiḡḡ me mata, oi ḡonekiminḡ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Oḡu ebi Yesuji oonḡ yasogo onḡaku beuine niniḡḡame komeya.

\* 15:21: Rom 16.13 \* 15:24: Kiki 22.18 \* 15:28: Ais 53.12 \* 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 \* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 \* 15:36: Kiki 69.21

38 Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manjo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugu wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

39 Mamari sinjanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

40 Nigo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonobun. Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonoji moko dimabun.

41 Yonoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan gateku gobun. Onuakon nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yonoji onuakon bembengo dimabun. Onu.\*

*Yesure qongbun yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

42 Sabat kamban nehere ya bomogakabi Sabat kambango fungaingo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya.

43 Mangogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinobeineineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onuakon Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yonore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kambanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunine roinggo weuya.

44 Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinjanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya.

45 Weu teme binu bunuine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya.

46 Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbunine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorungo raru ko koun gufubi nehe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame koun mauine kejugaya.

47 Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mangoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onu.

## 16

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

1 Sabat kamban nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mangoine eru Salome yonoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimin,” miku jun jinan kouineke furiine habun.

2 Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakerreru kae fufurere wegijojirin wapeko jinorungo rabun.

3 Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?”

4 Onu miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

5 Jinorungo ko mauine onu angaru dimako manineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jeron mo marikuine joroine yaganine neko nonebun. Onu noneru kokoine popurebun.

6 Popurebunon, inji yajiya, “Nono kokoi so manenin. Nono Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino maripongon qabunon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya.

\* 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 \* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

7 Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe iŋi yajiniŋ, ‘Iŋoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Ŋoŋo oŋuakon oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ŋoneinebi.’ ”\*

8 Oŋu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiharunj koungone wakiru giniŋgaru rabunj. Sombuyanunj manebunj ore buŋo mo so mibunyonj, buŋoyanunj mataeya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋoreo fukeya.*  
*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

9 Yesuji Maria Magdalane iŋore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya.

10 Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanj oo jingenj keku kuyobunj, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya.

11 Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ŋoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabunj. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*  
*Luk 24.13-35*

12 Ore ŋadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya.

13 Yokoji oŋuakonj raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yoŋoji oi oŋuakonj so manesiŋ gabunj. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

14 Jiki kiŋariŋpuine 11 yoŋoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku ŋekabunj yoŋoreo oŋuakonj fukeya. Fukuera maŋyanunj sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ŋonebunj, iŋoji biŋeine yajibunj oi so manesiŋ gabunj ore oi miyareya.

15 Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ŋiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobianj Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.\*

16 Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji iŋore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein.

17 Manesiŋ nuku goniminj, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyanunj iŋi fukein; Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminj. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku goniminj.

18 Koben meyanunji bofeŋganiminj. Orabenj nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanunj jibe ŋiŋigo paiyanunjgo ruabi fianiminj.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sombunj kaeo ropeya.*  
*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

19 Ofonj Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunjgo roperu Anuturre me furoineo ŋeku goga.\*

20 Paibe gogayonj, kiŋariŋpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobunj. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyanunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

\* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

\* 16:15: Apo 1.8

\* 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mankekerisie yonjoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ñi ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinjarinpu 12 yonjoreone mo matayon, Grik ñi fukeru jibe ñinigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buño kipeya, oi Israel yonjore fukeya, 2) Inoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Ñinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye” mitaniñgaru goya. Ñinigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yonjore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morengo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi ganj 1-2 eru ganj 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamananin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore buño qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ñinigo boburo yabeko gobuñ. Njo yonjoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiñgaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Buk yoore funne Lukji qurangaya ganj 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so qurangabuñ, oi Lukji injoyone akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimereren yonjoji kiki kebuñ. Lama sinan yonjoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebuñ. Samaria ñiji jobu ñi ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaronj ñiji agiburanggo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buño.

### *Lukji quranj Tiofilusre qurangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqounj ñinigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buño mibi ore foriine botunonunjo fukeya, ñinigo kokoineji ore sunduine funjaru qurangabuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunonunjo fukeko goineji oi funfunjaineone funjaru waperu yonjonyunde jinjoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yonjoji ore so ore biñeine jikigaru misauebi kajenonunjo rakaru nonunde biñe fukeya. Ñinigo onjuine yonjoji Biye oi funjaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji onuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretinj weu yarebe funfunjaineone funjaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buño mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago.

4 Biye buṅo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuṅine oseru sosowo mane mukumiṅ. Oṅu.

*Jon fukeinde buṅo Geibrielji miya.*

5 Judia prowinsre kiṅ tinaine Herod iṅore damanṅo ṅi mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunṅine tinaine Elisabet injoji oṅuakoṅ sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\*

6 Yokoji Anuture jiṅo maio gogo poretiṅ goku Ofonde mimipaṅ buṅo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiṅ boyoberu bakare buṅoyakuṅ tomiri gobu.

7 Oṅu gobuyonṅ, Elisabetji kufinṅ ore gariyakunṅ tomiri goku ṅinṅigo pogo ebu.

8 Damanṅ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinṅo siṅaṅ gio baiṅgo Anuture jiṅo maio wapeya.

9 Wapeme sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ yoṅoji eeboboyanunṅ boyoberu botuyanunṅo gio boroinṅgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juṅ jinaṅ kouineke rigaya.

10 Juṅ jinaṅ ririga damanṅineji ware fukeme injoji ya kouineke oi rigako ṅinṅigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji boji sorinṅ sakibe odigaru Anutu oṅga wosigaru ṅebunṅ.

11 Jininṅ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manṅine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenṅ moji korogo paibe teru me furoine obe dimaya.

12 Dimako Zekaraiaji ṅoneru popureru kokoi maneya.

13 Kokoi maneyayonṅ, mimererenṅi inṅi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji oṅṅawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ṅonunṅoji kuagaru koko madego roinṅ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonṅ.

14 “Madego fukeko manṅoji iṅore fiame jeriende ṅinṅigo kokoineji jeri maneniminṅ.

15 Oi manṅoinere beu manṅo ṅeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonṅ fuṅṅaru manṅine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananṅine oi so noku Ofonde keririnṅo ṅi ropekiine fukeru goinṅ.\*

16 “Oṅu goku Israel ṅinṅigo kokoine manṅayanunṅ kerisieme Ofonṅayanunṅ Anutureo kirieniminṅ.

17 Anuture Moroji kajeṅounṅ ṅi Elaija dobegako usunṅ paio gio baya, injoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ṅadiineo wareinṅ. Injoji raru kufufunṅ manṅ bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinṅ ore jaueru dimaniminṅ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinṅgabi manṅbapakare eyareko moke goṅoju eniminṅ eru goṅomuku ṅinṅigo oi poretiṅ yoṅore mamane buruo ropeniminṅ.”\*

18 Sombunṅ mimererenṅi oṅu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunṅneke niko ṅinṅigo pogo egobere ore buṅogoji urunṅ foriineke fukena?”

19 Oṅu miko bokirieya, “Nonṅ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biye fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\*

20 Nonde buṅo mine foriineke fukeinṅ, goji oi mibe so manesinṅ gage ore buṅogo oi mata eko mutu gominṅ. Oṅu gokande biye buṅo yoore fori fukeinde damanṅ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buṅo moke miminṅ.”

21 Damanṅ botuineo oo ṅinṅigoji odigaru ṅeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinṅo paibe damanṅ joroine dimaya ore manṅayanunṅo manetiṅotike manebunṅ.

\* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 \* 1:15: Jare 6.3 \* 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 \* 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21



22 Onju eru ņebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miinŋo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji boji soriŋgo dimaku jiŋoine kerisieme Som-buŋgone sasako mo ņonega.” Onju mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

23 Onju goku sorinj gio bobo damaŋineji tariko kirieru piineo raya.

24 Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumuŋgaru iŋi miku ņeku goya,

25 “Madene tomiri ore ņinjiŋoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru ņonemaiŋ enarega.” Onju.

### *Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.*

26 Elisabetji kuagara ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

27 Wakiru ņigo jeŋonj jumuine tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya. Iŋoji ņi tinaine Josef iŋore ņigo biŋe goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\*

28 Mimererenji Mariareo raru iŋi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

29 Onju ojiyayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru fuŋine baaru manetiŋoti maneya.

30 Manetiŋoti maneko iŋi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunmoriri gareko iŋore jiŋoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane.

31 Mane, goji kuagaru koko madeŋo rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.\*

32 Yesu iŋoji sogueru ņi tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onju gome Ofonj Anutuji apaine kinj Deiwidre morumbonj ņeŋe oteme ņinjiŋo sinanj yaberu goinj.\*

33 Jeikobre kufufuŋ yoŋore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinanj yaberu goinj. Qorumaŋine oiji damaŋ mogo so mataeinj.”

34 Mimererenji onju ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Nonj ņire fuŋne so manego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore foriine oi uruŋu fukeinŋ?”

35 Onju miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareinj. Ore eru made rominj, iŋoji tiriine fukeko ņinjiŋoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onŋaenimiŋ.

36 Mane. Tifego Elisabet iŋoji onuakonj ‘Kufinj goku made roinŋo embimbiŋgaga,’ mibuŋyonj, jibu ņigo pogo fukeru damaŋ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega.

37 Anutuji ya mo einŋo miku oi so embimbiŋgaega.”\*

38 Onju miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, nonj Ofonde kinanjoŋo ņigo fukego. Ore eru buŋo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onju ojime Sombuŋ mimererenji bokeru raya. Onju.

### *Mariaji Elisabetreo damaŋ pomponjine raru iqigaya.*

39 Mariaji oi maneru damaŋ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreŋ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonj mogo raya.

40 Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ņonuŋine Elisabet ņoneru jerieru mijeriine miya.

41 Mijeriine miko oo akonj maneko koko madeji beu manŋo rinjaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre manj puseya.

\* 1:27: Mat 1.18    \* 1:31: Mat 1.21    \* 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7    \* 1:37: Jen 18.14

42 Puseko buŋo soguine oŋgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ŋigo botunoŋuŋgo gomiŋ eru made romiŋ, oi oŋuakon mifia teiŋ.

43 Uruŋu eru Ofoŋnere maŋgoji wareru ŋone nume oŋu fuke narega?

44 Mane, go mijerine minde buŋo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oŋuakon jeri eru riŋaru rope wakiga.

45 Ofoŋji biŋe buŋoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiŋ, oi manesiŋ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oŋu.

*Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

46 Mariaji buŋo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maŋ wombunjeji jeŋgoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.\*

47 Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

48 Nonji kiŋanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega.

Mane, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukeniŋiŋ, yoŋoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimiŋ.\*

49 Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Iŋore tina oi Tiriine.

50 ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiŋ, yoŋore botugo ŋaso uri yoŋoji Anutture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneniŋiŋ, iŋore ŋonemaiŋji yoŋoke damaŋ so peiŋ.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine

noduko ŋonebeŋ.

ŋiŋigo yoŋoyoŋe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenŋsaomben eru gogobi.

52 Kiŋ muranine muranine morumbon ŋeŋeyanŋuŋgo ŋeku ŋiŋigo siŋan yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.\*

53 ŋiŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ oi

ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi sore yabeme meyanŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

54-55 Anutuji apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anutture kiŋanqoqopu gogobenŋ.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan buŋoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, iŋoji buŋo miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeiŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

56 Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.*

57 Elisabetre made roro damaŋji ware fukeko koko made roya.

58 Koko made roko pi bembenŋgo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

\* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10

\* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11

\* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19

\* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.\*

60 Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.”

62 Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miin ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ inji quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ.

64 Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namaŋjine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya.

65 Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋun sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋun kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

66 Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombuyaŋunŋo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

### *Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.*

67 Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo inji miya,

68 “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofon Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Injoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baingo jaueru wareiŋ.

69 Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ŋi usuŋineke igodonŋako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

70 Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ niŋigopuine roosiŋjine oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo inji miku gobuŋ,

71 ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

72 Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasoponoŋuŋ ŋonemaŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo

buru kamaŋine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munaŋqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

73 Jojofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgame pega.

74 Jojofo buŋo ore foriine inji:

Injoji niŋo rosipuŋoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.

75 Injoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebenedi injore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋjine fukeru

gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.\*

77 Oŋu goku munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

\* 1:59: Lew 12.3 \* 1:76: Mal 3.1

<sup>78</sup> Anutunononun manineji manjoko eteru nonemain enoreega.

Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru ninoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.

<sup>79</sup> Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore fune totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin.” Zekaraiaji onu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo goiine fungaru haya. Onu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanqabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranaru burugabun.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi daman funfunqaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo qurananimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya.

<sup>5</sup> Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun qurananimin ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya.

<sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

*Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun.

<sup>9</sup> Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi bararinnga nhabemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine.

<sup>11</sup> Binje oi inji: Nonore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.

<sup>12</sup> Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimin.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

\* 1:79: Ais 9.2

14 “Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋgo paibe ropega. Injoji ŋiŋigo injoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore beufi maneru moreŋgo womo eyarega.” Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji raru Yesu ŋonebuŋ.*

15 Mimererenŋ yoŋoji boke yaberu Sombuŋgo kirieru ropebi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoŋaŋekoŋ inŋi mibuŋ, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonŋi ore buŋoŋe miko manegobeneŋ, niŋo oi raru ŋonekiminŋ.”

16 Oŋu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ŋonebuŋ.

17 Ŋoneru dimaku mimererenŋi madere buŋo miko maneru warebuŋ, oi barariŋga yareru mitaniŋgabunŋ.

18 Mitaniŋgabi manebuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo popureru waragabuŋ.

19 Waregabunŋoŋ, Mariaji buŋo sosowo oi maŋ wombuŋineo ruaru mangaru kiperu fuŋine manesuku goya.

20 Waragabuŋoŋ, ya sosowo Sombuŋ mimererenŋi miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabunŋ. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabunŋ. Oŋu.

*Made tinaine Yesu mibuŋ.*

21 Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoŋ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damaŋ wareme tinaine Yesu mibuŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋi tina oi bonieru miku oteme damaŋ oo akoŋ manŋoŋere beu maŋgo fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabuŋ.*

22 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi pega, “Niŋoŋi koko madeine fuŋfuŋgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoŋune keririke teru ŋoŋo boŋi soriŋgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinoo ruabi inŋore biŋe fukeinŋ.” Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoŋi buŋo oi reŋgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukeinŋ ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

23 Ofonde Kadi buŋoo buŋo inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Made fuŋfuŋgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataerŋine fukeniminŋ.” Yokoŋi buŋo oi boyobebu.\*

24 Oŋuakoŋ Ofonde Kadi buŋoo mimiti buŋo pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boŋi riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

25 Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injoŋi maŋ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineŋi inŋoke dimako Munanŋoŋo Rauineŋi Israel maŋgo fukeinŋgo odigaru goya.

26 Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineŋi buŋo inŋi barariŋga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ŋoneru komeminde joisererenŋ maneminŋ.”

27 Maŋgo mamaineŋi Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boŋi soriŋgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineŋi Simeon boburogame damaŋ oo akoŋ oŋuakoŋ soriŋgo ropeya.

28 Roperu made oi ŋoneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miya.

*Simeonde jeri kiki*

\* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

\* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

\* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

29 “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njigoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

30 Gore bujo pega ore so Munanjoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.  
Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

31 Goji munanjoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararingga yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

32 Goji Munanjoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane taninganiminj

eru tinabinjogoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjukoŋ sogueinj.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqouj bujo*

33 Simeonji made injore bujo onj miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

34 Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inj ojiya,  
“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjgaru ruako Israel ninjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manjanj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bujo miteniminj.

35 Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanj sumunjine oi onj totogo fukeinj.  
Gakere manjoo onjukoŋ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onj.

### *Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo*

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jenjonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu.

37 Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoi damanj so boji sorinj roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onja wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

38 Injoi damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ninjigo dueyanj baingo odigaru gobunj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaninjako manebunj. Onj.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.*

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakunj Nazaret oo rabu.\*

40 Madeji sogeru pakereru sananjgaru manjboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

### *Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji sorinjgo ropebuŋ.*

41 Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemaj\* kombanj damanjo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.\*

42 Onj goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosijanunj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjukoŋ roperu rabunj.

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10    \* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ninjigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaj kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

43 Raru goku komban daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyon, made jeñon Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu.

44 “Injoji ñinjoigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonjore botugo ongaru baabu.

45 Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ñi soguine yonjore botugo ñeya. Ñeko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya.

47 Ñeku Biñe bunjore funje poretin mane taniñgaru poretin akon bokirieke sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabuñ.

48 Manjo mamaineji ñoneru popureru manjoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruñure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere.”

49 Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Ñoko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo ñebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?”

50 Onju bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buño miya, ore funje oi so mane mukubu.

51 So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakun reñgaru goya. Yesuji buño miya, manjoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombunjeo ruaru kiperu sabareya.

52 Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manjboronje tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananjaru ñinjoigo eru Anutu yonjore jinjo saga yabeya. Onju.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biñe buño miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

1 Zekaraiare made Jon injojo gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius injojo Rom sitio goku moreñine moreñine qodureru gosa 15 ñi koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobuñ. Sinan yabein ore moreñine moreñine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonjore kin koitoyanun 4 oi inji igodon yabebuñ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonjore koitoyanun goya eru Lisantias injojo Abilene moreñ roru goya.

2 Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon injojo moreñ buroineo gokame Anuture Biñe buño fukeko maneya.

3 Anuture Biñe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreñ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biñe buñoji manjanun bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nonjo man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin. Onju ruabi Anutuji agiburan-ñanun jureru bokein.”

4 Ore buñoine oi kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji qurangame injore Biñe Quranjo inji pega,

“Kinan mimerereñ moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gome raru buñoine inji manenimin,

\* 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiaŋgabi poretiŋneŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenjaomberŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posiŋeŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ŋareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji totego yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ghegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirire Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋareiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakon miti meso rau yareiŋ ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?”\*

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakon weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakon eru waigo goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tirine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋareiŋ.

\* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 \* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* 3:8: Jon 8.33 \* 3:9: Mat 7.19 \* 3:12: Luk 7.29



<sup>17</sup> Injoji foriine eru komonjine boroinj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit koronjine qojugaru rounjineo ruainjyon, komonjine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeij.”

<sup>18</sup> Buño onjuine onjuine kokoine jikigaru miku manjanun bapakareru Bobian Biñe njijigo kubu sogo oi mitanijga yareru goya.

<sup>19</sup> Goyayon, moreñ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funje funje eru goya, oi Jonji bararinjga yareru totogo miteya.

<sup>20</sup> Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinanjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onju.\*

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Jonji njijigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onjuakonj miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onjga wosiko oo akonj qonikinji angaya.

<sup>22</sup> Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone buño maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamе noneguru anj manego.” Onju.\*

*Yesure apa njaso yonore tina buru*

*Mat 1.1-17*

<sup>23</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanjqogo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, njijigoji onju manesubun. Yesure mama Josef, njasoine tinaine Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, njirinjuine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, njasoine Janai, apaine Josef,

<sup>25</sup> njirinjuine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, njasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, njirinjuine Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai mamaine Mat, njasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, njirinjuine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda,

<sup>27</sup> njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njirinjuine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

<sup>28</sup> Apaine Melki, njirinjuine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

<sup>29</sup> njirinjuine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njirinjuine Liwai.

<sup>30</sup> Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njirinjuine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim,

<sup>31</sup> njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njirinjuine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid,

<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, njirinjuine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Njirinjuine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinjuine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,

<sup>34</sup> njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinjuine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor,

<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, njirinjuine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela,

\* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18      \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>36</sup> ħiriġuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ħasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ħiriġuruine Lamek.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ħasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ħiriġuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan

<sup>38</sup> ħasoine Enos, apaine Set, ħiriġuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuġi bofukeya. Oġu.

## 4

*Satanġi Yesu esoġaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonġi Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineġi maġine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreġ buroineo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineġi esoġaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaġ 40 oo uġo mo so noku gome tariko uġore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uġore komeko Sembene Rauineġi inġi oġiya, "Go Anuture made fukeġe ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroġ fukeko no."

<sup>4</sup> Oġiko bokirieya, "Mata! Biġe Qurango buġo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Uġo akoġ ħiġigo gogo so noreega.' ">\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanġi ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya.

<sup>6</sup> Odu teru inġi oġiya, "Nonġi kantri sosowo oi siġaġ yabebeminde usuġ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aġi so mo otebemiġo miku soine oi otebemiġ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiġ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteġ numiġ ine, oi sosowo gore biġe fuke foreiġ."

<sup>8</sup> Oġu oġiko inġi bokirieya, "Mata! Biġe Qurango buġo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Go Ofonġ Anutugore ohowe baku miteġ garu oi moakoġ kiġaġ qa teku goiġoġ.' ">\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanġi Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boġi sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inġi oġiya, "Go Anuture made fukeġe ine, go yoone riġaru yukube rakaġoġ.

<sup>10</sup> Biġe Qurango buġo mo inġi qurangoġi pega, 'Anutuġi mimererenġuine mitiga yareko soine siġaġ guru dobu kipe gunimiġ,'\*

<sup>11</sup> eru buġo mo oi inġi, 'Yoġoġi meyaġuġi ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.' " Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinġ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oġu oġiyayoġ, Yesuġi inġi bokirie teya, "Mata! Anutuġi miga, 'Go Ofonġ Anutugo eesoi so eteiġoġ.' ">\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineġi eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oġu.

*Yesuġi fuġgaru munaġoġo ġio baya*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuġi moreġ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usuġi inġoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buġo biġeineġi saueru pi kae roregaru ħe rabuġ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oġgawowosi piyaġuġo roperu Biġe buġo qaġi yareya. Qaġi yareme manebuġ, sosowo yoġoġi jerieru miteġ gabuġ. Oġu.

\* 4:4: Dut 8.3 \* 4:8: Dut 6.13 \* 4:10: Kiki 91.11 \* 4:11: Kiki 91.12 \* 4:12: Dut 6.16

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gaburj.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

16 Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe Quraḡ ose yareinḡo ore pakereya.

17 Pakereme kajeqouḡ ḡi Aisaiare Biḡe Quraḡ otebi qoromureru buḡo mobeine inḡi quraḡgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

18 “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde maḡḡo rakaru ḡio bobore bogunu nume ḡinḡigo

wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biḡe mitaniḡḡaego. Inḡoji sore nume buḡo inḡi misaueego:

Sembeneji niḡinḡ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminḡ.

Anutuji jinokombi ḡinḡigo jinoyanḡ botigame moke piru ḡnoneminḡ.

Rakakiine afakonḡ eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminḡ.\*

19 Ofonji munaḡḡoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinḡ, nonji ore kinḡḡḡine wareru oi mitaniḡḡaego.”

20 Buḡo oḡu osegaru quraḡ poporinḡine oi poporinḡaru sinḡḡḡine oteru wakiru ḡeya. Neḡo onḡawowosi pigo ḡebuḡ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonḡ eru jinḡosopu bibitatara ebuḡ.

21 Bibitatara ebi fuḡḡaru inḡi yajiya, “Biḡe Quraḡde buḡo yo osegabe kajeḡanḡḡo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muḡambe yoo fukega.”

22 Oḡu yajiko yaunmoriri buḡoine buḡoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buḡo ore midobodoinḡe oi inḡi mibuḡ, “ḡi yo Josefre made me?”

23 Mibi inḡi yajiya, “ḡonjo damanḡine damanḡine qoqinḡ buḡo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ḡi go gake bobobianḡ eigonḡ.’ ḡonjo qoqinḡ buḡo oi muḡambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inḡi minobuḡ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonḡo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biḡeine manebenḡ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onḡakonḡ baigonḡ.’ ”

24 Oḡu miku yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Kajeqouḡ ḡinḡigo mo inḡoyonunde sosogue taonḡo so mane tebi ropeinḡ.\*

25 “Nonji buḡo fori wombunḡine mo inḡi ḡajibeminḡ: Elaijare damanḡo Anutuji Sombuḡ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiḡ 6 ore maḡḡo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreḡ sosowo sagaya. Damanḡ oo ḡigo koje kokoine Israel maḡḡo gobuḡ.\*

26 Kokoineji gobunḡonḡ, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainḡḡo ore so soreyayonḡ, kotu moreḡ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ḡigo koje moakonḡ inḡoreo soreme raya.\*

27 Kajeqouḡ ḡi Elisare damanḡo waeji Israel ḡi kokoine kefa yabeme gobunḡonḡ, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonḡ, kotu moreḡ Siriaone ḡi tinaine Naeman oi moakonḡi Elisare buḡo manesiḡ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

28 Yesuji oḡu yajiko onḡawowosi pigo ḡebuḡ, yonjoji sosowo buḡo oi maneru manyanḡḡ ḡiganḡame aari fuke yareya.

\* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 \* 4:24: Jon 4.44 \* 4:25: 1 Kinḡ 17.1 \* 4:26: 1 Kinḡ 17.8-16 \* 4:27: 2 Kinḡ 5.1-14

<sup>29</sup> Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taon sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakain ore rabun.

<sup>30</sup> Rabunyon, botuyanungo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onu.

*Kaperneam taongo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taongo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninjigo kubu qaji yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Qaji yareko bunoineji usunineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabun.

<sup>33</sup> Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke neya. Neko gemoineji fofu onga jojoraku bunjo inji ongayaya,

<sup>34</sup> “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunu enoreingo ege? Niyo sibiri nobeingo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokero ni yo bokero use.” Onu miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanungo morengo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanun tariko waragaru botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “Ye! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? Injoji usun sunsun paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu fukeko Yesure tinabineji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ne rabun, oo raru sagaya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongawowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onga wosi tebun.

<sup>39</sup> Onga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegi jirinine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanun jibe funne funne oiji bayabeme pebun, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebun.

<sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji onuakon ninjigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqogo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebun ore Yesuji miyareru miyanun qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onu.

*Munanqogo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegijirin sineko pakereru inoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ninjigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigaru sabarebun.

<sup>43</sup> Sabarebunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobian Biye oi taon goine yonjore onuakon mitaninga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Onu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo Biye bunjoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onu.

\* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

## 5

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaina onga yareya.  
Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo dimako ŋiŋigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biŋe buŋo manenimiŋ ore kekepuŋ eru rore gabuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ŋebire ŋone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iŋi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoŋ.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ŋeku ŋiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemeŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirैया, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemeŋ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakaini.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaiŋgo eya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yaben-imiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji pu-seme utugaiŋ ebu.

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ŋoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ŋoneru Yesure maŋfun-go rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ŋi fukego ore boke nuru ra.”

<sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirैया, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ŋadio ŋiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋo ruaru yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ŋadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi waeineke mo bofosikeya.  
Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taonŋ mogo gokame oo ŋi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ŋeya. Ŋeku Yesu ŋoneru bembenŋo dikanji keru rakaru iŋi onga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go anigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofenŋaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya.

<sup>14</sup> Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, ge soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesiŋ ruaru boji rigaigoŋ. Oi rigande ŋoneko ŋiŋigoji funnego mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Oŋu.

\* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1 \* 5:5: Jon 21.3 \* 5:6: Jon 21.6 \* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

17 Yesuji una mogo Biḡe buḡo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ḡinḡigo kubu sogo botuyanḡungo ḡebunḡ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maḡgo eteko ḡinḡigo jibeyanḡunḡ bobianḡ yabeya.

18 Damaḡ oo ḡi goineji ogoyanḡunḡ saki mobeine komekiine oi reḡgo ruaru koboru warebunḡ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bemberḡgo pi maḡineo rope ruaniminḡ ore esobunḡ.

19 Esoebunḡonḡ, ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji kekefonḡ eru dimabunḡ ore keḡunḡaru pi maḡineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebunḡ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeko jibe ḡi reḡineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ḡinḡigo botuyanḡungo Yesure maḡfunḡgo rakaya.

20 Onḡu rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabunḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasi oi ḡoneko sagako jibe ḡi inḡi ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburamḡgo bokego.”

21 Onḡu ojime Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru Farisi yoḡoji oi maneru funḡaru inḡi miku manesubunḡ, “ḡi yo wamo? Inḡoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburamḡnonḡunḡ bokeegayonḡ, ḡi moji oi mata.”

22 Onḡu manesubunḡonḡ, Yesuji maḡyanḡunḡ ḡone mukuru inḡi yajiya, “Goine ḡonḡo maḡ-ḡanḡungo wamore buḡo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga.”

23 ‘Nonji agiburamḡgo bokego,’ migo, buḡo oiji afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moji onḡu miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡoneniminḡ. Ore eru oi buḡo afainere so. Nonji buḡo mo inḡi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buḡo oi yobinḡineke mimiine fukega. Onḡu mibe foriine fukeinḡ me mata, oiji totego fukeko ḡoneniminḡ.

24 “Maneninḡ, moreḡgo agiburamḡ bobokere usunḡ oi Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriinere pega, ḡonḡo ore funḡinere tinḡunḡ egu goniminḡ. Ore eru buḡo yobinḡineke oi ḡi yo ojibe foriine ḡoneniminḡ.” Onḡu miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine inḡo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonḡ. Buḡo yobinḡine oi foriineke fukeinḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi onḡuakonḡ urunḡure omaine fukena?”

25 Onḡu ojime oo akonḡ jinḡo maiyanḡungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteḡ garu bokeru piineo raya.

26 Onḡu fukeko ḡinḡigo sosowoji waragaru sobuyanḡunḡ maneru Anutu miteḡ garu mibunḡ, “Ye! Muḡambe ya fiine yobu ḡonegobonenḡ.” Onḡu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onḡa teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

27 Ore ḡadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinḡgo eko oo takis roro ḡi tinaine Liwai ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ḡadio ware.”

28 Onḡu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure ḡadio raya.

29 Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inḡore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanḡunḡke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo munjanḡ nobunḡ.

30 Onḡu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamen) eru yoḡore qaḡaji yoḡoji oi ḡoneru ḡununḡ-ḡununḡ miku Yesure kinḡarinḡu inḡi miyarebunḡ, “Ae! ḡonḡo wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunḡke eru agiburamḡ ḡinḡigo yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”\*

\* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

<sup>31</sup> Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburan ninjigo manyanun kerisienimij ore onga yareinggo wareru gogoyon, ninjigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

*Uqo sowo gogore bujo*  
*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Ninjigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinjarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjore kinjarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinjarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirैया, “Fofori! Niyo wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobenen? Niyo roro damanjo njire ujepuji borenjine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonjore njibine fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj njeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimijngo mibi yonjoji anibanj jerieru njeke sowo gonimijngo embimbijngægobi.

<sup>35</sup> Embimbijngægobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonjoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

<sup>36</sup> “Nonyo gogo ranjbanine eru jeribari Biye gariine oi qodure yapenimijngo embimbijnganimij. Ore soso bujo ndiine mo oi inji njajibemij: Ninike ranjbanine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kamban mobeine gariineji ranjbanineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

<sup>37</sup> “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij.

<sup>38</sup> “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenen rakame sagain. (Onuakon moji obu fine oi kinij kotengao so pioegobenen. Onu pionoben ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fine oi kinij fineo pioegobenen. Nonyo onuakon gogo ranjbanine eru Bobian Biye gariine oi qodure yapenimijngo embimbijnganimij.)

<sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu ranjbanine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noijngo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*  
*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndiineo Sabat kamban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobun.\*

<sup>2</sup> Onu nobun ore Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru inji yajibun, “Nonyo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu yajibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njipune yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata?”\*

<sup>4</sup> Injiji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunjineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko

\* 6:1: Dut 23.25      \* 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6

nobuŋ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku inji yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Onju.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo onjawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya.

<sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjamenj) yonjoji Yesu njoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fune baaru “Ni oi Sabat komanjo bobianjgajin me mata?” onju miku ru baku njebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Njebuŋyonj, Yesuji mamanansuyanj onj oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojia, “Go pakereru jinjo mainonjongo dima.” Onju ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji onju miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat komanjo ya fiine me sembene ekiminj? Soine more qoru kipekiminj me bokebenerj sibirigajin. Uruŋu ebenerj sagajin? Oi weu njarebe miinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju miku peperisieru sosowo njone yabe foreru ni oi ojia, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onju ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayonj, sinanj yonjoji manjanj onj kokoine riganjgame “Yesu uruŋu etekiminj?” miku yonjonye mimane ebuŋ. Onju.

*Kinjarinjuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damanj oo Yesuji tukuŋo onja wosiinj ore roperu ubu joroino oi Anutu onja wosi teru gome kae fureya.

<sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kinjarinjuine onja yareru yonjoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayanj onj oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, injore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

<sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibuŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni ojii jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe njinjo bobianj yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposoljuine yonjoke tukuone wakiru morenj rondinjo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinjarinju kubu soguine eru njinjo kubu sogo yonjoji injore tumanjgaru odigabuŋ. Yonjoji “Biŋeine miko manebenerj jibenonj bobianjgajin,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qanjanjineone Taia eru Saidon taonj oone wareru tumanjgabunj.

<sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeborinj eyareya, yonjoji onjuakonj wareru fiabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Usunjineji injoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobianj yabeya. Ore eru njinjo sosowoji Yesu bouainjo janjanjbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Onju.

*Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*

*Mat 5.1-12*

\* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjonyunde didima baniminj ore pururu baku gobuŋ.



- <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine qokiranḡaru ḡone yaberu inji yajjiya,  
 “Anuture qorumanḡ oi wakiqoqoine yonḡore biḡe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine  
 ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukeḡobi.
- <sup>21</sup> “Damanḡ yoo uqore onḡuine komeru yaimainḡ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ḡonḡore  
 anḡi oi bomukuinj. Ore eru ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukeḡobi. Damanḡ yoo  
 kuyogobi, ḡonḡoji jeribari eru goueniminḡ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi,  
 ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke fukeḡobi.
- <sup>22</sup> “Njinḡoji ḡoḡo Sombunḡ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu  
 sakinanḡunḡo ruaru manḡoqo bunḡo fofoine minḡareru qoro sowesem-  
 beine onḡuine tinanḡanḡ ketigaru ketotieniminḡ, ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke  
 fukeḡobi.\*
- <sup>23</sup> “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunji ore so kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo yonḡo eyareku gobunḡ. Ma-  
 neninj! Anutuji furinḡanḡunḡ ropekiine Sombunḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore  
 eru onḡu enḡarebi damanḡ oo ḡoḡo jerieru kokorianḡ romainḡainebi.\*
- <sup>24</sup> “ḡoḡo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyonḡ, bineroro mebonḡanḡunḡke ḡoḡo gogo  
 batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariinj. Ore eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa joraku  
 ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>25</sup> “Damanḡ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡoḡo uqore komeru roro goniminḡ. Ore  
 eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damanḡ yoo jeribari eru  
 gouegobi, ḡoḡo sogunḡ baru kuyoniminḡ. Ore eru nonḡi ḡonḡore onḡa  
 joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- <sup>26</sup> “Apa ḡasopunḡanḡunji kajeḡounḡ ninḡigo qaqajibuine mimitenḡ yaberu gobunḡ.  
 Ninḡigo sosowo ore so enḡarebi nonḡi yonḡore onḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.”  
 Onḡu.

*Rosipugo manjoko eyareigonḡ.*

*Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

- <sup>27</sup> “Sembene enḡareniminḡyonḡ, ḡoḡo bunḡone maneru gogobi, nonḡi ḡonḡore  
 inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡoḡo rosipunḡanḡunḡ manḡ-ḡanḡunji manjoko eyareru  
 goinebi. Uri yonḡoji rosi enḡaregobi, oi fiine akonḡ eyareku goinebi.
- <sup>28</sup> “Uri yonḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romainḡaru mifia yareinebi.  
 Pore kane enḡaregobi, yonḡore ore Anuture onḡa wosiinebi.
- <sup>29</sup> “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onḡuakonḡ bokirie ote. Moji marikugo  
 paiine roru kambanḡo dikiine onḡuakonḡ roinḡo maneko go oi so sabareigonḡ.
- <sup>30</sup> “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigonḡ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi  
 kerisie gareinj ore so yamenḡ keku weuteigonḡ.
- <sup>31</sup> Ninḡigoji ḡoḡo ya enḡareinḡo maneegobi, ore so yonḡore onḡuakonḡ eyareru  
 goinebi.\*
- <sup>32</sup> “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo ogopuyanḡunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine  
 bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimitenḡ eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so morende kamasi  
 boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunḡu ḡoḡo mitenḡ ḡabena?  
 Ogopunonḡunḡ eru rosipunḡanḡunḡ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ḡareme  
 senḡinḡanḡinḡ fukeniminḡ.
- <sup>33</sup> “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo ogopuyanḡunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie  
 yareru ogo bobo eru mimitenḡ eegobi. ḡoḡo ore so eru morende kamasi  
 boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ḡoḡo so mitenḡ ḡabeinj.
- <sup>34</sup> “Morende agiburanḡ ninḡigo monenḡ ya oi agiburanḡ ninḡigo goine yonḡore  
 yareru tifeine onḡuakonḡ bokirie yareniminḡo yamenḡinḡo keegobi. Oi morende

\* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

\* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

\* 6:31: Mat 7.12

eebobo. Nɔŋo goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ɲabena? Goineji tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ɲarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieru furi ɲareij.

<sup>35</sup> “Nɔŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɲiŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɲoŋo rosiɲuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɲarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋji sosowo ɲonemaŋ enjareŋgo manega, ɲoŋo ore so ɲiŋigo sosowo ɲonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

*Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Nɔŋigo goine yonjore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe oŋuakon so mitari ɲareij. Nɔŋo goine yonjore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakon so bokirie ɲareij. Nɔŋo goine yonjore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakon jureru bokeij.

<sup>38</sup> “Nɔŋo ɲiŋigo goine yonjore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɲoŋo oŋuakon enjareij. Ore eru ɲoŋo ya yaun yareinebi. Onu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakon yaun ɲareeij. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɲabeeij. Anutuji osoeru ɲoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsaŋ wakiko oi kekereŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ɲareij.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

*Nɔŋigoji yonjoraŋunde fuŋneyaŋuŋ ɲoneru maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inɔi yajiya, “Jiŋokombi ɲiŋigo moji jiŋokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Onu ranobu moko yonjore rakaru yapena.\*

<sup>40</sup> Kiŋaraŋiŋi qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqaŋiyaŋuŋji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yonjori qaqaŋiyaŋuŋ oŋuine fukeniimiŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jiŋoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyon, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi uruŋu so ɲone mukuge?”

<sup>42</sup> Gogakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruŋu ore ogogore inɔi minon, ‘Ogone mane! Jiŋogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O mankekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere jiŋoone yo diŋiŋine soguine oi roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɲone mukuru ogogore jiŋoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Onu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fuŋne moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega.

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14      \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

44 Geme koruṅine oi atinḡo fukeko roinḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuinḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ. Ore so yore foriine ṅoneru osoeru fuṅine mane mukuinebi.\*

45 “Ni maṅo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ṅi oroinere maṅ rouṅo ya fiinere moriri pega, inḡoji fiine oi totogo akonḡ miega. Ni sembenere maṅ rouṅo ya sembene pega, inḡoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onḡu.\*

*Pi otuṅ sananḡine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

46 “Noṅo nonde ‘Ofonḡ Ofonḡ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonḡ, nonji ya baniminḡ ore miego, oi so reṅgaru baegobi.

47 “Uri yoṅoji nondeo wareru buṅone maneru reṅgaru egobi, nonji yoṅore fuṅne ṅaduru soso buṅoji mibeminḡ.

48 Inḡoji ketigaḡoḡo ṅi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi babeminḡ miki yoṅ joroine sikeru rakaru otuṅine ko onḡinḡ (simeṅ) paio igodonḡaru basananḡame dimaya. Onḡu dimako kueyoiko damaṅo obu yoiko soguine ḡaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonḡ, fiine akonḡ baku baporeko dimaya ore baijinḡo ḡaku bibiekḡo sananḡaru dimaya.

49 ḡaku bibieyayonḡ, moji buṅone maneru so reṅgaru ega, inḡoji ketigaḡoḡo ṅi yoore so fukega: Inḡoji pi babeminḡ miki otuṅine so sikeru sariru moreṅ paio ḡoti jigo akonḡ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaṅo obu yoiko soguine ḡaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonḡ bakaigame rinduṅgaru wakiya.” Onḡu.

## 7

*Yesuji mamari sinḡaṅ more gio ṅi bobianḡaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

1 Yesuji ṅinḡigo kubu sogo botuyanḡuṅo goku Biṅe buṅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonḡo wapeya.

2 Oo Rom mamari sinḡaṅ more gio ṅiineji jibe bame komeinḡo eya. Sinḡaṅineji inḡore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

3 Ore eru Yesure binaṅ maneru Juda yoṅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inḡi weubunḡ, “Go wareru kinḡaṅ ṅiine bobianḡaigonḡ.”

4 Raru Yesureo roperu yamenḡ keku onḡa wosiru mibunḡ, “Sogunenonḡunḡ, mamari sinḡaṅ oiji bapi gaminḡ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware.

5 Mane, inḡoji Juda ṅinḡigo kubu soguine ninḡore anḡi maneko ‘Onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ bakiminḡ,’ mibeneṅ kotu inḡoji monerḡ ruame babunḡ.”

6 Onḡu mibi maneru yoṅoke raya. Rayayonḡ, mamari sinḡande pi bombenḡako inḡoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buṅo inḡi ruaya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ onḡuinemenḡ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinḡo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware.

7 Nonḡ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebeminḡ ore so, so manegoyonḡ, buṅo miḡo akonḡ minde kinḡaṅ ṅineji fiainḡ.

8 Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡuakonḡ sinḡaṅnere usunḡ yukumanḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanḡo mamari ṅi gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoṅoreone more ‘Raigonḡ!’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareigonḡ!’ mitigabe inḡoji wareinḡ eru kinḡaṅ ṅine more ‘Gio yo baigonḡ!’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

\* 6:44: Mat 12.33 \* 6:45: Mat 12.34

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buḅo oi maneru mamari siḅande waragaru ḅiḅigo kubu boyoberu warebuḅ, yoḅoreo kirieru iḅi miya, “Nonḅi iḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Israel kufufuḅ botuḅaḅuḅgo oḅuakoḅ mamanesiḅ soguine oḅuine oi more maḅgo so bofukeboḅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oḅu miko mamari siḅande kiḅaḅ ḅiḅuji kirieru piḅo roperu kiḅaḅ ḅi bofukeru ḅonebi fiaru ḅeya. Oḅu.

*Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ḅadiineo Yesuji taḅḅ tinaine Nain oo rako kiḅariḅpuine eru ḅiḅigo kubu sogoḅi boyoberu rabuḅ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo taḅḅ sa mendiine bombengako qoḅḅbuḅ mo koboru warebuḅ. Koje more made moakonḅi komeko taonde ḅiḅigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimiḅ ore warebuḅ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofonḅi koje oi ḅoneru beusembe maneru oḅiḅa, “So kuyo.”

<sup>14</sup> Oḅu miku raru katapa koboru warebuḅ, oi miko odeniniḅgabi katapa boauku iḅi miya, “ḅi jeḅoḅ, go pakere. Nonḅ go oḅu gajigo.”

<sup>15</sup> Oḅu miko qoḅḅbuḅ oḅiḅi ḅbore pakoreru fuḅḅaru buḅo miya. Buḅo miko Yesuji oi maḅgoine oteru ranimire oḅiḅa.

<sup>16</sup> ḅiḅigo sosowo yoḅoji oi ḅoneru sombuyaḅuḅ maneru Anutu miteḅ garu mibuḅ, “Kajeqoḅ ḅi soguine moḅi botunoḅuḅgo fukeru goga.” Goineḅi mibuḅ, “Anutuḅi kufufuḅine mai nobeko gogobeneḅ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iḅore biḅe buḅo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku moreḅine moreḅine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Oḅu.

*Jonde kiḅariḅ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso ḅiḅi witi piḅo ḅeko kiḅariḅpuineḅi ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuḅ.

<sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kiḅariḅyokaine yoyoka oḅga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru iḅi weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ḅi wareiḅgo odigabeneḅ goḅi oi fukege me ḅi mo jiki wareiḅgo odigakimiḅ.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu oḅibu, “Jon Mitimeso ḅiḅi iḅi weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ḅi wareiḅgo odigabeneḅ goḅi oi fukege me ḅi mo jiki wareiḅgo odigakimiḅ.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji damaḅ oo akonḅ ḅiḅigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyaḅuḅke (isotaki) oi bobianḅ yabeya eru ḅiḅigo ḅiḅokombi kokoine ḅiḅoyaḅuḅ botigame piku ḅonebuḅ.

<sup>22</sup> Jonde kiḅariḅyokaji roperu weu tebiḅe iḅi bokirieya, “Ya ḅoneru manegobire, ore binarḅ oi raru Jon iḅi oḅiḅi: ḅiḅokombi yoḅo piru ḅonegobi. Demba yoḅo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyaḅuḅke yoḅo posikegobi. Kajegi yoḅo buḅo manegobi. Komekiine yoḅo ḅboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yoḅore Bobianḅ Biḅe mitaniḅgabe maneegobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Oḅu fukeko ḅonebi more maḅji so sembeako so ḅadi nuiḅ, iḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oḅu bokirieme Jonde kiḅariḅ yokoḅi rabire Yesuji fuḅḅaru Jonde fuḅḅe ḅiḅigo kubu sogo yoḅore iḅi mitaniḅgaya, “ḅoḅo moreḅ buroineo oo wamo ya ḅoneiḅgo rabuḅ? ḅbiḅiḅi sabara puteru romaḅḅgame ra wareega, ḅoḅo ḅi oḅuine ḅoneiḅgo rabuḅ me?”

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

25 “Me wamo ya ñoneiᅅo rabuᅅ? Ñi marikuine kuririineke keru goya, iᅅo ñoneiᅅo me? Maneniᅅ, ñiᅅigo marikuyanᅅ quraᅅine ñone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoᅅoji kiᅅ koito yoᅅore morumboᅅ pigo gogobi. Oi moreᅅ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ñoneiᅅo rabuᅅ? Kajeqouᅅ ñi mo ñoneiᅅo me? Fofori, nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Ñi ñonebuᅅ, iᅅoji kajeqouᅅ ñiᅅigo goine yadureru fuᅅine mo fukega.

27 Iᅅore fuᅅne oi ronekoᅅ iᅅi quraᅅgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiᅅaᅅne mimerereᅅ mo sorebe bonieru raru ñiᅅigo maᅅyaᅅuᅅ botiᅅgaru gore kadi bataniᅅgame goji iᅅore ᅅadio moreᅅgo yuku rakaigoᅅ.’\*

28 Buᅅo oᅅu pegayoᅅ, nonji iᅅi ᅅajibe maneniᅅ: Ñigoone madepuyanᅅ sosowo fukebuᅅ, yoᅅore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiᅅeineke dimaga. Dimagayoᅅ, Anuture qorumaᅅ maᅅgo roperu Anuture tinabiᅅe bofukeegobi, yoᅅore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine iᅅoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ñiᅅigo kufufuᅅ sosowo eru yoᅅore botugo takis roro yoᅅoji oᅅuakoᅅ Jonde Biᅅe buᅅo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biᅅe buᅅo maneru kisiᅅgaru mibuᅅ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiᅅ mitaniᅅgaga.” Oᅅu miku maᅅyaᅅuᅅ kerisiebuᅅ.\*

30 Oᅅu kerisiebuᅅyoᅅ, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buᅅore qaqaᅅi miti meso so rau yareya ore yoᅅoji Anuture buru so reᅅgaru Biᅅeine ᅅadi gaku keoma ebuᅅ.

31 “Ñiᅅigo muᅅambe moreᅅgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoᅅore mosi oi uruᅅu?

32 Yoᅅoji kokiine oᅅuine fukegobi. Yoᅅoji nareᅅgareᅅ kae jiᅅoo ᅅeku buᅅo goue baku kosa oᅅgaku iᅅi miegobi, ‘Niᅅo mimi putebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo kiki kiraᅅ so babuᅅ. Niᅅo jingeᅅ kebeneᅅ ᅅoᅅo so jikigaru kuyobuᅅ.’

33 Ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Jon Mitimeso ᅅiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ᅅoᅅo iᅅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moᅅi maᅅineo rakame goga.’

34 “Sombuᅅ eru morende Ñi foriineᅅi wareru uqo noku jeri ebi ᅅoᅅoji miegobi, ‘Maneniᅅ, iᅅoji kanenji nonone akoᅅ uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ᅅi eaduyanᅅke eru sembene bobo yoᅅore ogo goga.’

35 Sosowo Anuture maᅅboronᅅ kegboreegobi, yoᅅore eebobore foriji oi maᅅboronyanᅅuᅅ sagaga, oi noduega.” Oᅅu.

### *Agiburaᅅ ᅅigoᅅi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

36 Farisi (Kadi buᅅore yameᅅyameᅅ) ᅅi yoᅅoreone moᅅi Yesu oi iᅅoyoᅅunde piineo wareru uqo noiᅅgo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ᅅeᅅeo ᅅeya.

37 Taon oo agiburaᅅ ᅅigo mo goya. Iᅅoji Yesu Farisi ᅅire pigo roperu ᅅeku uqo noya, ore biᅅeine maneru jiji mumundoᅅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaᅅine tinaine alabasta oᅅi bakine.\*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ᅅeku fuᅅgaru kuyome jiᅅo kuineᅅi keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineᅅi kereᅅ, sakikeketi baru ketaniᅅgame kereᅅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoineᅅeᅅi rau teya.

\* 7:27: Mal 3.1      \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12      \* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

<sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi nji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji nigo kufuineo bouaga injore funne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunjo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninigo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya.

<sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifejakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinanjineji tifyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Onju weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme miya, “Go bunjo poretin osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Onju miku nigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureing obu mo so naregeyon, nigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

<sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, nigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamej keku kufune mudugaru goga.

<sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, nigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tega.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji nigo yoore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburanj mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanjine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Onju miku nigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburanj jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Onju miko ni moko uqo noku njebun, yonjoji fungaru yonjoyon akon inji mibun, “Agiburanj jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeing manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji nigo ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onju.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobian Binje bunjoji njingigo manyanun bapakareru goya. Kinarinpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakon nigo goineji injoke rabun. Nigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. Nigo oi inji: Magdalane nigo mo tinaine Maria mibun. Yesuji injore manjone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore nje tinaine Kusa inoji kin Herodre morumbon pi oo gawmande monen sinan goya. Nigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru nigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonoyanunde monen meboji Yesu eru kinarinpuine kadio sinan yaberu kitin yabeun. Onju.

\* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

*Qopogarutitie nire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Nŋinigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Nji moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qaŋaŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi nŋinigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Koruŋ goineji ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo moreŋ obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbaŋiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi mifereru buŋo sogo inji oŋgaya, “Moji manŋkajeineke goga ine, injoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo yoore fuŋnere Yesu weu tebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanggo rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buŋoji mibe maneegobi. Oŋu maneru yoŋoyanunde jiriŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋne jibu so ŋone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋne jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buŋo ore fuŋne oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo.

<sup>12</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Nŋinigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega.

<sup>13</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi nŋinigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponjine akon manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabeinŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru monen mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tin-abiŋyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋne sembene goineji oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi nŋinigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaein ore maneku karieru yamen keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeinŋ.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10

16 “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagain me nene rurumango so ruain. Oi matayon, oi ore nene paiineo ruame nein. Neru tamaeko goineji pi mango ropeinango manegobi, yonjoji ore tatamaine noneru soine ropenimin.\*

17 “Onuakon mannonunango ya mo sumungabenen sonsongo pega, oi totogo fukein. Ya mo kefa gabenen pega, oi borombiebi totogo pein.\*

18 “Ore ore Anuture bujo manegobi, oi man wombu-nanunango ruaru manesuku keboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onuakon qomukuru ogagain.” Onu.\*

*Yesure mango senqbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

19 Yesuji onu miku goko mango gbopuineji ino noneinango warebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qungabi ore bembengo raingo embimbungabun.

20 Embimbungaru dimabi moji inji ojiya, “Gore mango gbopuji sakibe dimaku go none guinango manegobi.”

21 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieru yajiya, “Ninigo yo Anuture Biye bujo maneru renngaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde mango eru senqbopu fukegobi.” Onu.

*Yesuji miko siritembon benon baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

22 Una mogo Yesuji kinariipune inji yajiya, “Nino bokeru obu jogun petigaru aribe ropeinebenen.” Onu miko ogao moko roperu obu jogun paio rabun.

23 Raru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabi Yesuji kuban peya. Peko gbin siritembon obu jogunگو bokeru siri kukugaru ogā manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinango eme sibirigaingo ebu.

24 Sibirigaingo eru kinariipuneji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Ofon So-gunenonun, nino jogunگو sibirigaingo egobenen.” Onu ojibi manine untome gbin eru obu jogunde siri inji mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niningar peya.

25 Onu fukeko yajiya, “Nonore mamananin oi uro?” Onu yajiyayon, yonjoji waragaku sombuyanun maneru mibun, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renngagobire.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunango rakabi nji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

26 Yesuji kinariipune yonoke jikigaru kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu jogun petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebun.

27 Oo roperu magenango ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunango goku qongbunde ko koung sikeru gufubi pebun, oo peku goya. Daman joroine kamban mariku so keru pi more mango so peku goya.

28-29 Gemoji daman joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manguine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon,

\* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26



niginine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigainggo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Onu miinggo eko Yesu noneru jojoraku morenggo bembenggo rakaru onga jojoraku inji onggaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go urunu enareminggo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joiserereng joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo.

<sup>31</sup> Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebut, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikiine tomiri oo rakakimij ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfunyanunngo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo keban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebut, “Go soine minde ninjo kanen yonore mango rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanij,” mitiga yareya.

<sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni mangone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganggo raru siririkeru obu jogunngo rakaru noru komebut.

<sup>34</sup> Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru bine bunjo oi mibun.

<sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebut. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni mangone gemoji wapebut, injoji Yesure ku-fuineo njo bofukebut. Kamban saki komonine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanansuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabut.

<sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke injoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji nonebi, oi yajibun.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebut. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeinggo karie tebut. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeinggo eya.

<sup>38</sup> Ropeinggo eko ni mangone gemo wapebut, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinggo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon mango roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keparebi.

<sup>41</sup> Ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunngo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinggo onga wosi teya.

<sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinggo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebut. Onu.

### *Njigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunngo njigo mo goya. Injoi kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoi sakisinan yonore furi monen meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gaingo embimbijgabun.

<sup>44</sup> Njigo injoji Yesure ndadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

45 Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ɲiŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ɲiŋigo kubuji kekefoŋ eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

46 Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.”

47 Oŋu miko ɲigoji “Fuɲnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maɲfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere fuɲne eru yoŋoru oo akonj fiaya, ore fuɲine totoŋo miko ɲiŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ.

48 Manebi Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobianj guga. Soine maɲwomoo raigonj.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

49 Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

50 Ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maɲmoakonj eru noŋ manesiŋ nunde odugoji fiainj.”

51 Oŋu ojiru iŋore pigo raru ɲiŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akonj oga yabeme yoŋoyoŋe akonj pi maŋgo ropebuŋ.

52 Ropebi ɲiŋigo sosowoji jɲŋeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “Iŋoji so komegayoŋ, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

53 Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ.

54 Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.”

55 Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonj pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinjo miya.

56 Maŋgo mamaineji oi ɲoneru waragabuyoŋ, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

#### *Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

1 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usuŋ tobiri suŋsuŋineke yareya.

2 Usuŋ yareru iŋi miku sore yabeya, “Noŋo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne ɲiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru jibe ɲiŋigo bobianj yaberu goinebi.”

3 Sore yaberu yajiya, “Noŋo kadi ranimiŋ ore ya mo so roru rainebe, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqoŋiŋo mata. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakonj roinebi.\*

4 “Raru pi uro uro ropenimiŋ, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokero kadi rainebe.

5 Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɲaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ɲoŋore morengo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde kirieru rakainj.’ Oŋu mibi fuŋneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine taonj oi bokero jikigaru rainebe.”

6 Oŋu yajiko bokero raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru pi so Bobianj Biŋe mitaniŋgaru jibe ɲiŋigo bobianj yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

\* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

*Herodji Yesu kou baya.**Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ninjigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakkeru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjo baaru kou baya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreu pakkeru goga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu noneinjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.**Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninjigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhuo gonimin ore rabun.

<sup>11</sup> Rabunyon, ninjigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu ndiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fune mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Onu eru gome wegi jinoino tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nino moren tuhuo yo oo gogobenen ore go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonoji nono-nane yono uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenen. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru ninjigo kubu yo sosowo yonore uqo furiine banoben me?”

<sup>14</sup> (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonoji ninjigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun.

<sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropoko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanungo ruabun.

<sup>17</sup> Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

*Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.**Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninjigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakkeru goge.’”\*

\* 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 \* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

20 Oṅu mibi inḡi weu yareya, “Eme ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Nonḡ mo fukeḡo?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru oḡiya, “Go Anuture Munanḡoḡo Rau Kristo fukeḡe.” Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji komeinde buṅoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

21 Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine totogo mibi moḡi manenimiṅ ore aḡi sananḡine bayareya.

22 Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineḡi joiserereṅ kokoine maneiṅ. Kantrire minebobo, sorinḡ gio sinḡaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaḡi yoṅoḡi ḡadi gaku qaḡi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komeḡone pakereṅ.” Oṅu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

23 Yesuji ḡinḡigo sosowo yoṅo buṅo inḡi yajiya, “Moḡi nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru wareiṅḡo manega, inḡoḡi inḡoyoṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sananḡine sembene ḡadi garu ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ ebi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi mariponḡo komeiṅ ore so maneku karieru nonḡ boyobe nuru wareine.\*

24 “Moḡi gogoine inḡoyoṅunde sabareku inḡoyoṅunde aṅigo goga, inḡoḡi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moḡi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiṅḡaru mitari nareiṅ, inḡoḡi gogo foriinere fuṅne bofukeru sananḡaru goiṅ.\*

25 “Moḡi moreṅine moreṅine yoṅore yareya sosowo kepreko biṅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuḡi buṅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru ḡoḡotiineḡi sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oḡi manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu!

26 “Moḡi nonde tina eru Biṅe buṅone bawakiru ruaga, inḡo Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineḡi oṅuakoṅ ḡone takigaiṅ. Inḡoḡi jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi yoṅore, inḡoyoṅere eru Mamainere kuririḡuranḡaṅuṅ ḡoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo ḡi me ḡigo oṅuine ḡone takireiṅ.

27 Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ḡoṅore botugone goineḡi Anuture ḡorumande foriḡi fukeiṅ, oi ḡone mukunimiṅ. Sakike goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ḡonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Yesure sakiji ḡowirैया.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

28 Buṅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅḡa wosi eteya.\*

29 Oṅḡa wosi eteru oo jḡo maiinere kamasiji ḡowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineḡi ḡbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya.

30 Oo akon ḡonebi ḡi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuṅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija.

31 Kuririḡuranḡ maṅineo fukeru Yesuke buṅo inḡi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuḡi Yesu joiserereṅ maṅeru komeiṅ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oḡi foriineke fuke foreiṅ.”

\* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69

\* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

\* 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

\* 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

<sup>32</sup> Onu mimane ebunyoyon, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinoyoyon yobingame kuban pebuñ. Pebunyoyon, kubangone manyanon gboreko jinoyoyon piku Yesure kuririguran eru ni yoyoka inoke dimabi, oi none yabebun.

<sup>33</sup> None yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonon, ninjoji yo oo beufi manegobener. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaamo bakimin: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onu ojiyayon, inoyonunde bunjore funne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Onu miku dimako kuan moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeme kuan mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya.

<sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuan manjineone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebun, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ninjigo munan qa yarein ore rosoeobon. Nonjo inore bunjo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Bunjo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinjarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Tukuwo ya nonebun, ore binje oi daman oo so miku bunoyoyon mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoke tukuwo wakiru paganjo ninjigo kubu sogo none yabebun.

<sup>38</sup> None yabebi ninjigo kubuone ni moji ongakuni inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi none. Ore eru onga wosi garego.

<sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega.

<sup>40</sup> Onu fukeko gore kinjarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbiningagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisererem manebemin? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko daman oo onyakon gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya.

<sup>43a</sup> Anutere usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanon mukume waragabun. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ninjigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinjarinpuine bunjo korun inji yayiya,

<sup>44</sup> “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren ninjigo kekesuesueyanjoke yonjore meo ruako rakain.”

<sup>45</sup> Bunjo korun oi yayiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonjonjo peko oi so mane taningabun eru funjine urunjo, oi weu teniminjigo fogatarun ebun. Onu.

*Kinjarin botuyanjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinjarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.\*

\* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

\* **9:46:** Luk 22.24

<sup>47</sup> Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnineo ruame dimaya.

<sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injo ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, injo nonjoreone nuij. Moji nonjoreone nuij, injo sore nuya, oi onjakonj keperoinj.” Onju.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, injo ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Daman oo Jonji fungaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme nonebenj. Injo ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku tebenj.”

<sup>50</sup> Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku njareega, injo njonjoreone buruo goga. (Ore eru njonjoreone ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimij.)” Onju.

*Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu njadi gabunj.*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombunjo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya.

<sup>52</sup> Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabunj. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasanj ekiminjo ore waregobenj,” mibunj.

<sup>53</sup> Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Nonj Judia prowinsro Jerusalem sorinj oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibunj.

<sup>54</sup> Onju ebi kinaninjokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi njoneru mibu, “O Ofonj, qonikinjone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobunj, onju onja wosikiminjo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya.

<sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabunj. Onju.

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qorune wamo ronjongo roegarua pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuigonj.” Ojijayon, inji bokirैया, “Ofonj, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Onju bokirैयाyon, Yesuji bunjone bokirैया ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonjibunyanunj komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjonj, goji raru Anu- ture qorumande funne mitaninnga yareru goigonj.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ni moji waperu ojiya, “Ofonj, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanunj mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojijayon, Yesuji bokirैया, “Moji moren banjanainjo kiju oi bafalo njadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuneo roru dimako rako moke kirieru njadiineo

\* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

\* 9:54: 2 Kinj 1.9-16

\* 9:61: 1 Kinj 19.20

ɲonega, inoji Anuture qorumango roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Onu.

## 10

*Yesuji kinariɲ 72 sore yabeme rabuɲ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɲadiineo Ofonji kinariɲ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyonje “Taoɲine taoɲine kaeine kaeine rabemiɲ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya.

<sup>2</sup> “Sore ɲabebemiɲ,” miku inɲi yajiko manebuɲ, “Anuture gioo ugo foriine kokoine gumuɲgaru pegayoɲ, oi roru qoɲugakimiɲ ore gio bobo ɲiɲigo nonɲuɲ afaineji gogobeneɲ. Ore eru ugo foriine roqoɲure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ɲiɲigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoɲuganimiɲ.\*

<sup>3</sup> “Nɲoɲo rainebe. Maneniɲ, lama yoɲoji gomende qoro riganine yoɲore botugo rakabi riɲaru egu ki ɲabenimiɲ, nonji ɲoɲo ore kamasi onɲuine sore ɲabebe ranimiɲ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nɲoɲo monen bifuɲ nigin me kekere mo me kufu komon oi so roru rainebe. Raru kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yaberu midobodo eru momoɲo buɲoyanɲuɲ so miinebe.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inɲi yajiinebe, ‘Anutuɲi pi yoo womo ɲareme waigo goinebe.’

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi moji womo ro sabarein ore so fukein ine, womoɲanɲunji inɲore paio ropeinɲon, moji oi so ro sabarein ine, womoɲanɲunji kirieru ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde paio ropeinɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Pi ropenimiɲ, oo akon goku gio bainebe. Nɲiɲigoji gio bobo ɲiɲigo gogonɲun kitiɲ ganimiɲ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoɲoji ugo eru obu ɲarenimiɲ, oi noinebe. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebe. Pi buru so ra wareinebe.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taoɲ oo me oo ropebi kepore ɲaberu ugo ɲarenimiɲ, oi noinebe.

<sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiɲ, yoɲo bobian yabeinebe. Onu eru inɲi mibi maneinebe, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore manɲo ropeniɲ.’

<sup>10</sup> Onu einebiyoɲ, taoɲ mogo ropebi ɲadi ɲabenimiɲ, oo nareɲgareɲ kaeo me kae jinoo raru inɲi yajiinebe,\*

<sup>11</sup> Niɲo ɲoɲore taoɲgo warebeneɲ rufe ya kufu tapenonɲungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneɲ ɲoɲo-ɲanɲunde kirieru rakainɲ. Rakainɲon, buɲo yo mane mukuinebe: Anutu qorumanji manɲuɲ-ɲanɲungo fukega.’

<sup>12</sup> Nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Anutuɲi daman sogoo qaɲosoriyanɲunde geo kerisieme taoɲ ore paiineo ropeinɲ, so oiji Sodom yoɲore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ɲarein.” †\*

*Yesuji taoɲ 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beuseme!’ miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoɲore onɲakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoɲoreo raru buɲone

\* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16

\* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 \* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51

† **10:12:** Sodom yoɲoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanɲuɲ so kerisiabi Anutuɲi misiji ketotie yabeya. \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24

mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usujineke fukeyayon, manyayon jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyayon kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuñ.\*

14 “Kuyonobuñyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore buño mi-tariku geoine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin.

15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nonjo soine romaen nabeko Sombuñ kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.\*

16 “Moji buñonayon manein, inojoji nonde buño manein. Moji nadi nabeyin, inojoji non nadi nuinyon, moji non nadi nuin, inojoji sore nuya, oi nadi gain.” Onu.\*

### *Kinariñ 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebuñ.*

17 Kinariñ 72<sup>‡</sup> yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibuñ, “Ofon, niño gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonjoji onuakon buñononayon yukuineo raru useru rabuñ.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokiriya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nonebon.

19 Manenin, nonji usuj narebe nonjo soine kobey, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usuj sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.\*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji buñonayon yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonore tina Sombuñ kaeo quranjabi Anutere tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

### *Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteñ gaya.*

#### *Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

21 Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buño inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñogo manboron ninigo mamane soguine robuñ, yonoreo sumungamenyon, ninigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonore bararinga yarende mane taniñgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuñ morende Ofon go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingon manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biñe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje inoyonje akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo rosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinariñpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyonje akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nonjo ya nonogobi, oi noneru jinoyonunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukeyobi.

24 Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño inji najibe manenin, Kajeqouñ ninigo eru kin koito kokoineji nonjo ya yo nonogobi, oi nonenimin ore anji sogo maneru

\* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4      \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15

\* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20      ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji

72 migobi      \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13



gobunyon, oi so ñonebuñ. Nonjo buño yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimin ore ani sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuñ.” Onju.\*

*Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi buñore qaçaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaçaji, nonji uruñu eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire binje fukenobo?”\*

<sup>26</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buño buño uruñu quranjgabi pega? Ore funjine oi uruñu?”

<sup>27</sup> Weume bokirieru miya, “Go manjo, qoçotigo, usunjo eru mamane-sugo jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”\*

<sup>28</sup> Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi renjaru gogo sananjine binje fukemin.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju bokirieyayon, Kadi buñore qaçajiji ‘Oi renjaru posiine fukego,’ onju manesuku funjneine oduteinjo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Njinigo botuyanunjo go wapebon, yonjoreone wamore mige? Nonj mo so manjoko etenobo?”\*

*Samaria nji jobu ni ñonemaiñ oteya.*

<sup>30</sup> Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeinjo eru peya.

<sup>31</sup> Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru ñone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya.

<sup>32</sup> Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu ñoneru onjuakon takigame odureru raya.

<sup>33</sup> Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ni§ moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ñoneru beusembe maneru ñoneru embon eya.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ñoneru embon eru bembenjo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romainjaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinan gaya.

<sup>35</sup> Sinan garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinan garu gokande monen garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin.’

<sup>36</sup> Ni yokaomo funjeyanun onju odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyaun eteya?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Ñonemaiñ oteya, injoji.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onjuakon eru goigon.” Onju.

*Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme ñebun.*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji kinarinjuine yonjoke kadio rabi Ofonjanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko nigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injoji Ofoñ ñoneru bembenjo wakiru ñeku Binje buño miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiwero maneya.

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15    \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34    \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

\* **10:29:** Lew 18.5    § **10:33:** Juda yonjoji Samaria njinigo mipemirin eyareku gobun.    \* **10:33:** 2

Hist 28.15    \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

<sup>40</sup> Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinjombinj eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinan gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fune fune ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage.

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sanagabenen sagain. Niyo ya boakon ore so embimbijagobenen. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobiangain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagain.” Onu.

## 11

*Yesuji ongawowosire fune qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarijpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niji kinarijpuine ongawowosire fune qaji yareya, go onuakon niyo qaji noreigon.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo onga wosikimij eku inji miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore man anj Sombunjo renjaegobi, oi morengo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so ugo munjan sononunjo noreigon.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebun, niyo sosowo yonore agiburan oi bokegobenen ine, go ore so ninore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonoreone moji ubu jonjingo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inji ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminj.

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbeminj ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone inji bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonj mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonunj ramegaru kuban pegobenenj. Ore eru pakereru oi gareingo embimbijagago.’

<sup>8</sup> Onu miinyonj, nonji najibe manenij: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyonj, oi jibu yamenj keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinj.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi inji najibe manenij: Nonjo Anutu onga wosinebi. Onga wosibi ya hareinj. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi jadume bofukenimij. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro hareinj.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, injoji ore tifeine raugainj. Yare baagea, injoji ya bofukeinj. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinj.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune nonoreone moji inji fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinj

<sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinj?

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonjo ninjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yanj fiine fiine oi odumadepunanunj yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yanjine urunju sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo

\* **11:4:** Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonj.

fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu teniminj ine, injoji anjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainj.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunyanj odueruru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ŋi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanje wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋinigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Waregabunjoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji inji mibuŋ, “Injoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugainjo ore iko eteru inji weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekiminj.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Weu tebuŋjoŋ, injoji maŋ mamesuyanjoŋ mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore sinanpuji botuyanjoŋgo kekepari eru pouganiminj, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanjunji sembearu sesuine akonj peiŋ. Oŋuakonj pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganiminj, piyanunji sinŋaŋ peiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Maneninj! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonj botuyanjoŋgo kekepari eru pouganobunj ine, yoŋoji sinanayabe gioyanjoŋ baniminj ore embimbinqabuŋ gemo qorumanyanjunji uruŋu dimana? Noŋo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu migobiyonj, maneninj, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunj? Ore eru yoŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.†

<sup>20</sup> Oi mitariniminjoŋ, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanj inoŋoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinŋaŋ gako meboineji soine peiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu peiŋjoŋ, ŋi sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riŋaru wareru qaku gbinj eteru tebe damuine ŋesinine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroŋgaru yareinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji ŋinigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminj so kepare yabeega, injoji oi boroiŋ yabeega.” Oŋu.\*

*Gemokakuji ŋi maŋgo kirieniminjoŋo yamenj kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ŋi maŋgone waperu moreŋ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ŋema neiŋgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeminj.’

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu miku kirieru piine ofanjaru basarigako peya, oi oŋuakonj peko bofukeinj.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi injoŋore odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maŋineo goniminj. Oŋu fukeko ŋi inore fuŋne rone sembene fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Oŋu.

*Uri yoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

\* **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25    \* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11    † **11:19:** Noŋore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega, oi ŋinigoji osoeru mitariniminj.    ‡ **11:21:** Ni sananjine oi Satan    \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku gome ŋiŋigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋigo moji oŋgaku Yesu iŋi ojime maneya, “Kokone, ŋigoji kuagaru ro guto moŋ gume guya, nonji iŋore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojiiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Oi miŋeyon, nonji iŋi mibemiŋ; Ŋiŋigo Anuture buŋore kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oŋu.

*Qaqaŋi goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Ŋiŋigo kubuji tumaŋgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋiŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kufufuŋ kubu sembene. Yoŋoji Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so eŋarein.\*

<sup>30</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekon ŋona soreme Niniwe yoŋore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare ŋaberu mogaŋaŋuŋ fukein.\*

<sup>31</sup> “Fuŋneŋaŋunde soso mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekon maŋgboron ropekiine sogo oi kiŋ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ŋigoji Solomonde maŋgboron maneinde aŋi maneya. Aŋiine maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋgone pakareru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋgboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋgboron odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuŋi jiki ŋiŋigo sosowo furu yabeme buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maio ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin ŋigo oiji oŋuakon ropein. Inoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruain, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Inoji oŋu ŋajime mosiine osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimi manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ŋiŋigoji mimitarire damaŋ sogoo ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakareru ŋoŋore keriringo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋoji oŋu mibi eeboboŋaŋunji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga ŋarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moŋi lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainyon, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruain. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeinŋo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.\*

\* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **11:30:** Jona 3.4      \* **11:31:** 1 Kiŋ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12      \* **11:32:** Jona 3.5      \* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

34 Gore jino oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiñ. Tatamaineo gominyon, anj sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jinogo bosembearu tatama kejjigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo onjakoñ bokobeko qisiriri manjineo tintun gomiñ.

35 “Onju fukeko mane, qisiriji manjore tatama kejjigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinanj ee eigon.

36 Onju ende Anuture tatamaji manjo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji onjakoñ bugeqonikinke fukeru jino maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiñ.” Onju.

*Manjekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore 'Yeil' miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

37 Yesuji buño oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ni moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu njeku uqo nokimiñ.” Onju miko raru roperu uqo noiñgo ore ñeya.

38 Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi njiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya.

39 Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñono fofori munanjoo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ñono-ñanjunde manji kejjigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

40 “O ñono, man-ñanjun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injo manjine onjakoñ bofukeya me mata? Ñono wamore man-ñanjunde gio ore eru etanjatanj egobi? Oi so sagaga.

41 Ore eru ya popu, juago ñega, oi yaun-ñanjun njinigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Onju ebi Anutuji munanj qa ñareko ñonore ya sosowo gbag-bataenine pein.” Onju.

42 “O Farisi njinigo, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo uqo munanj sosowo boroinjaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munanj funje funje oi onjakoñ boroinjaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunjoji manjoko eteeigon eru njinigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigon. Buño qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi onjakoñ so odureru bokeinebi.\*

43 “O Farisi, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo ongawowosi pigo ñenje bobonio minemine ñeniminde anj maneegobi. Narengarenj kae jinoo me kadio njinigo ñone yabebi mijerinanjun eniminggo maneegobi.

44 O ñono, yobin painanjungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo jinorun tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. Njinigoji qongbun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanungo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yonjoru kejjigaegobi.” Onju.

45 Yesuji buño onju miko Kadi buñore qaqaji yonjoreone moji maneru bokireru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buño onju miku onjakoñ mimigananj enorege.”

46 Onju miyayon, Yesuji buño inji miya, “O Kadi buñore qaqaji, ñonore painanjungo onjakoñ yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Nonjo buñoine buñoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi njinigo paiyanungo ruaru

\* 11:42: Lew 27.30

ruabi oi rennganimin ore yobin yabeme jogbasasanan eegobiyon, nonjo-nanjo oi me sisinjanunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin ore beusembenjanun mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O nonjo, yobin painjanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqoun ninjigo yonore jinorungo simen ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nonjo-nanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun.

<sup>48</sup> Nonjo-nanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi komebi nonjo yonore jinorungo ako baku simen baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunjanun yonore eebobo ore qotikeru bunoyanun kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, manjboron Rauine inoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun ninjigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimin. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone akon fungaru kajeqoun ninjigo yabebi dariyanun kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi ninjigo munambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.

<sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dariyanunde geoji ninjigo munambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joisereren manenimin.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi bunjore qaqaji nonjo, yobin painjanungo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ninjigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-nanjo ore manjo so ropebun eru goineji ore manjo ropenimingo egobi, nonjoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji bunjo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi nonjoji fungaru bunjo joineke miteku bunjo funne funne miin ore kokoine weu tebun.

<sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone bunjo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bunjore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

## 12

### *Manjkerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo*

#### *Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji bunjone miko daman botuineo oo ninjigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonore manjkerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinan eru goinebi. Oi momoki onuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin ine, oiji yist rombun onuine sogueru bosembe njabein.\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ninjigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Onuakon bunjo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimin.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru nonjo bunjanunde sisinan eku goinebi. Nonjo bunjo qisirigo kamiine minimin, oi tatamago mibi manenimin. Nonjo pi manjo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajanjanungo minimin, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganimin.” Onu.

### *More kokoi manebenen sagainj.*

#### *Mat 10.28-31*

\* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21    \* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15    \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

4 “Ogopune nonji n̄oŋo in̄i n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Goineji sakin̄aŋuŋ qo komeru ore n̄adiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ, yoŋore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

5 Oi matayon, more kokoi manebi sagain, nonji oi n̄adubemiŋ. Mo moji usuj roru n̄abeko komebi soro n̄abeme misi korugo rakanimiŋ, in̄ore kokoi maneku goinebi. N̄oŋore buŋo oi moke migo: In̄ore kokoi maneru goinebi.

6 “Goineji (wirion, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiŋ ore eegobiyon, Anutuji yoŋoreone moakonde so niga gaya.

7 Anutuji maŋgo en̄areko qoru sikin̄aŋuŋ sosowo on̄uakon̄ ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. N̄in̄igo n̄oŋore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” On̄u.

*Kristo mifukenimiŋ me muganimiŋ?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

8 “Nonji buŋo mo n̄ajibe maneniŋ: Moji non̄ n̄in̄igo jin̄oyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Anuture mimereren̄pu yoŋore jin̄oo mifukein̄.

9 On̄uyon, moji non̄ n̄in̄igo jin̄oyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji on̄uakon̄ in̄o Anuture mimereren̄pu yoŋore jin̄oo mugabemiŋ.

10 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriine misoringaru buŋo miin̄, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, in̄ore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokein̄.\*

11 “N̄in̄igoji furu n̄aberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua n̄abebi on̄gawowosi pin̄aŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore n̄i koito yoŋore jin̄oo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokirieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einei.\*

12 Oi in̄i ore: N̄oŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ qaji n̄areko minimiŋ.” On̄u.

*Ni ebuinere soso buŋo*

13 N̄in̄igo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone n̄i moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokun̄ji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanan̄kunde meropu boroiŋga naraine.”

14 On̄u miyayon, Yesuji in̄i bokirie teya, “O n̄i, moji n̄okore mimitari raun̄akun̄ fukein̄ ore igodon̄ nume moreŋ-n̄akun̄ boroiŋganobo?”

15 On̄u miku buŋo in̄i jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋun̄ji afaine akon̄ me boakon̄ yobu ena ine, jibu gogon̄aŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogon̄aŋuŋ so osoeru monen̄ meboo gbediganimiŋ ine, n̄oŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

16 On̄u miku soso buŋo mo in̄i yajiya, “N̄i tinabiŋeineke mo goya. In̄oji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya.

17 Oi fukeko maŋineo in̄i manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendaine-men̄. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon̄ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruŋu enobo?’

18 On̄u miku miya, ‘Non̄ In̄i ebemiŋ: Non̄ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe n̄eiŋ.

\* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 \* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

19 Oo n̄eko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touḡmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatine tomiri n̄ema neku waigo goigonj.

20 Onju miyayonj, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, 'O go, maḡgo tomiri! Nonji damaḡgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomej, oi more biḡe fukeinjmej?'

21 "Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juḡe borej ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririn̄ineo mande touḡmoririine so pe tega, in̄ore yobiḡj soguine onju fukeinj." Onju.

*Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

22 Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine inji yajiya, "Onju fukeinjyonj, nonji ḡoḡo inji ḡajibe maneninj: ḡoḡo moreḡgo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niḡo wamo ya roru nonobej eru wamo yaji sakinon̄on̄j komonj ganobej?

23 Sakin̄an̄un̄ke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban̄ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jin̄on̄an̄un̄ke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 "ḡoḡo sonomenj webu ḡoneinebi: Yoḡoji uqo korun̄j so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouḡ piyan̄un̄go so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyan̄un̄j oi qomukuru (stua) uqo piḡo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niḡigo ḡoḡore furi oi webu furiyan̄un̄j yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain̄j.

25 "ḡoḡoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji moreḡgo goinde damaḡine oi una moakonde so ba jikigain̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

26 "Ya mendaine onjuine enimiḡgo embimbin̄ganiminj ine, ya goine kokoinere urun̄ure manebu enobun̄j?

27 ḡoḡo juḡj jarin̄j iruine kuririyann̄un̄ke oi ḡoneinebi: Yoḡoji kamban̄ sokiyann̄unde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ḡajibe maneninj: Kin̄ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikin̄ke keru goyayonj, in̄ore mariku oi gasau hon̄aru firindua ore so ḡone-an̄jiineke so fukeya.\*

28 "Juḡj jarin̄j iruine omaine oi muḡambe moreḡgo maḡfun̄on̄un̄go n̄eko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jain̄j. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi on̄uakon̄ fiine akon̄ basarigaega. Ore eru in̄oji ḡoḡo on̄uakon̄ soine komonj ḡabeinj. ḡoḡo juḡj jarin̄j iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sin̄an̄j ḡabein̄go manega, an̄jiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ḡin̄igo, mamanan̄sin̄-ḡan̄un̄ji wamore mendaine fukega?

29 "Onju fukeko ḡoḡo on̄uakon̄ gogon̄an̄unde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobin̄garu inji egu miniminj, 'Niḡo wamo uqo obu nonobej?' Onju miku maḡ-ḡan̄un̄j oo so ruaru maḡwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi.

30 Kantri so maḡkokerisiere yauraine yoḡoji ya onjuine sosowo raugan̄imiḡgo yamen̄ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonj, ḡoḡo uqo kamban̄j yare basiqasi baku embimbin̄gagobi, Maman̄an̄un̄ji oi mane forega.

31 Ore manjo so einebiyonj, Anuture qoruman̄go ropenimiḡgo yamen̄ keeinebi. Maḡ-ḡan̄un̄j oo ruabi peko in̄oji sin̄an̄j ḡaberu ya onjuine oi on̄uakon̄ jikiga ḡareinj." Onju.

\* 12:25: Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: ḡoḡoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroḡgo embimbin̄gain̄j \* 12:27: 1 Kin̄ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6



*Bijenonun Sombunjo me morengo qojugabener sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

32 “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamananunji qoruman nareingo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

33 Morende monen mebo oi yamen keku egu qojuganimin. Ore eru ya pe narega, oi furi baninde ruaru monen poreru mobeine ninigo wakiqoqoine yaun-nanunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabinenanun junje boren ore so oi Sombun kaeo peku saueru so mataein. Monen kekerejanun funine mo oi Sombun kaeo so sembeain. Wofu pujajan eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeaninggo embimbiganimin.

34 “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mango onuakon oo qakatoru gomin.” Onu.

*Manjari goku gio babi sagain.*

35 “Nono Anutere gio banimin ore jaueru kaman sokinanun kipe mukuku kuriranunke dimaku man-nanunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi.

36 Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo ino ninigo suanjen (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimin ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo neku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamen keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapein. Nono made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

37 “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji manjari gogobi onu bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Inoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo neneo ruame njebi uqo gume yabeinggo jaueru kinan yabein.

38 Inoji ubu joninggo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji manjari gobi bofuke yabein, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

39 “Manjari gonimin ore bunjo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqogo nji wamo damango me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajanaru ropeinggo embimbiganin.

40 Nono ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so warein,’ miku manesunimin, inoji daman oo akon warein. Ore eru nono onuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.\*

*Gio nji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Mat 24.45-51*

41 Yesuji bunjo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon, go soso bunjo yo oi ninore me ninigo goine sosowo yonore onuakon mige?”

42 Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ninigo botuyanungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaniru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamen keku daman so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame sinanine fukein. Sinanine fukeru kinanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman porein oo gume yabein.

43 Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin.

44 “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongain.

\* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 \* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

<sup>45</sup> Igodonɔgainyɔŋ, gio bobo gbagbanine inɔji maɔineo manesuku inɔ miin ine, ‘Ofonɔnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ Onu miku funɔgaru gio bobo nɔinɔgopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku maɔine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin.

<sup>46</sup> Onu goku daman mogo ofonɔne wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaɔouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako bunjoqoqomuku nɔinɔgoin onuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofonɔnere maɔ anɔ mane mukuyayon, bunjo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nɔɔoruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin.

<sup>48</sup> Onu qaniminɔyɔŋ, gio bobo nɔ moji Ofonɔnere maɔ anɔ so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nɔɔoruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuɔi more ya kokoine oteya, inɔji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigain. Anutuɔi more yare wiki boakon oteya, inɔji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein.” Onu.

*Yesuji jo boruɔ bawakiko roingaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe maɔ anine ore boruɔineɔi ja foreingo ore pega.

<sup>50</sup> Pegayon, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuinɔgoin ein. Anutuɔi onuine oiji miti meso funine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.\*

<sup>51</sup> Inɔ egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baingo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji inɔ nɔajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inɔ ore migo: Nonde Biɔe bunjoɔi nɔinɔgoin maɔyanɔɔɔ bapakareko kerisiebun ore daman yoo funɔgaru inɔ fukein: Pi more mango nɔinɔgoin 5 yonjoɔi botuyanɔngoin kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonjoɔi yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoɔi yokaomo yonjoke roroin eru gonimin.

<sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoɔi pougaru rorosi ebire maɔngo-odu yokoɔi roingaru qoqo ebire yanoinɔi yanoinɔe qoqopie ee eru roinganimi.” Onu.\*

*Daman gogobenenɔ, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru nɔinɔgoin kubu yonjo inɔ yajiya, “Wegi rarakainɔe kae gobureko kuan dabu eko nɔnjo oi nɔneru oo akon ‘Kue warein,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein.

<sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbɔn qaku nɔne maneru inɔ miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein.

<sup>56</sup> O maɔnkekerisiere nɔinɔgoin sasakiine, nɔnjo qonikin morende kamasiyakun nɔneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, daman yo gogobenenɔ, ore funine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekeparinɔnɔ botingabi posikein.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

\* 12:50: Mak 10.38 \* 12:53: Mai 7.6

<sup>57</sup> “Nɔŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroineo pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmaoakoŋ eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakoŋ rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

## 13

### *Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Nɔŋo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoŋaŋuŋke gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya.

<sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomere so wareru baabonjoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’

<sup>8</sup> Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miten gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miten gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu

yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”\*

15 Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donŋinjanun oi Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoa raru noegobi me mata? Nŋoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega.

16 Manenin! Nigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋinine oi Sabat kombaŋgo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?”

17 Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyanun manebun eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

18 Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande fune oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo?”

19 Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

20 Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo?”

21 Oi yojun rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Nigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

*Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

22 Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya.

23 Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ŋiŋigo afaine me urunu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

24 “Nŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Nŋiŋigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manŋo ropein ore esoiganiminyon, oi embimbanganimiy.

25 Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko ŋoŋo daman oo funŋaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji ŋajiin, ‘Nŋoŋ so mane ŋabego. Nŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’

26 Onu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akon funŋaru inji minimin, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanji ŋeku uŋo noben. Goji roregaru niŋore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremeŋ.’

27 Onu miniminyon, inŋoji buŋo inji ŋajiin, ‘Nŋoŋo urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore ore inji ŋajibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’\*

28 “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qoruman manŋo dimabi ŋone yabeniminyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funŋenjanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojararu njiranjanun kibi qame gonimin.\*

\* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14 \* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 \* 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30

<sup>29</sup> Njĩgoinĩ njĩgoinĩ yonjo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuturũ qorumangũ roperu njẽnyanjũ roru uqo munjanj noku jeribari eru gonimĩj.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onju gonimĩnyonj, manenĩj! Tatariine yonjoreone goineji funfunjaine fukenimĩj eru funfunjaine yonjoreone goineji tatariine fukenimĩj.” Onju.\*

*Kĩj Herodji qoro gojine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damanj oo akonj Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Kĩj Herodji qokome guingũ manega. Ore eru go morenj yo bokeru raigonj.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonjo gomende qoro gojine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji munjambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemĩj eru jibe njĩgũ bobianj yaberu gobemĩj. Rabemĩj, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemĩj.’

<sup>33</sup> “Kajegounj njĩgũ boakonj oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebunj. Morenj goineo so jikigarũ yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme njonego. Ore eru nonji munjambe eru yogo yunekonj kadi raru gobemĩj. Jerusalem ropehe nubi komebemĩj ine, yonjore eeboboyanjũ oi jikigarũ enimĩj.” Onju.

*Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, njonjo kajegounj njĩgũ yabebi komebi Anutuji njĩgũ sore yabeme njonjoreo wareegobi, yonjo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji madepuine toinere rurumangũ ruaru ketumanj yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufunju kepare qoju njabebemĩj ore maneru gobonyonj, njonjo oi taki njabeme go wapebunj.

<sup>35</sup> Manenĩj! ‘Anutuji sorĩj piñanjũ njadi game sesuine akonj peinj.’ Onju peinyonj, nonji inji njajibe manenĩj, Njonjo nonj moke so njone nunimĩnyonj, jiki damanj mo ware fukeme oo njone nuru inji minimĩj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.”\*

## 14

*Yesuji jibe njĩ mo bobianjgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombanj mogo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku njeko goineji sinanj baru rubabunj.

<sup>2</sup> Oo injore jĩno maio jibe njĩ mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru fungaru Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombanj njĩ bobianj garu onjuine oiji Kadi bunjo odurekimĩj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Onju miyayonj, yonjoni ninĩngaru njebunj. Njebi meineji njĩ oi yonjoru bobianj garu soreme raya.

<sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Njonjoreone more made me bulmakao njĩine oi Sabat kombanj obu yonjo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapeinj. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

\* 13:29: Mat 8.11-12

\* 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

\* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

6 Onju weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobinjaru bunjojanun mataeme neburj. Onju.\*

*Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

7 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru neburj, Yesuji oi noneru ore eru soso bunjo mo inji njajiya,

8 “Moji go suanjen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru neje miine so roru neigonj. Onju eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabinjeineke egu fukeinj.\*

9 “Injoi wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji neinj.’ Onju miinj ine, go pakereru ndiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu maneminj.

10 Onju matayonj, moji kepore guinj, go soine neje ndiineo yukube raru neigonj. Onju nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru neigonj. Onju miko goji ninjigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukeminj.

11 Oi inji ore: Yonjojanunde manj ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.”\*

12 Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) niji ninjigo kepore yabeko jebego nebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigonj. Tifepugo me pi ninjigo tinabinjejanjke oi so kepore yabeigonj. Onjuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onjokonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onju eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

13 “Onju matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go ninjigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigonj. Ninjigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onja yarende sagainj.

14 Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku gareniminjgo embimbijgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj.” Onju.

*Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku useburj.*

*Mat 22.1-10*

15 Yesuji onju miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku neinj, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

16 Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru ninjigo kokoine furu yabebi wareniminj ore miya.

17 Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeinjgo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebunj, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.’

18 Onju yajiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru useburj. Ni funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

\* 14:6: Mat 12.11 \* 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 \* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

19 Nj moji miya, 'Non bulmakao njine 10 furiyanj baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabemij. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.'

20 Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Non njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinjo embimbinggao.'

21 "Onu mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru nj sinjanine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofookonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njinjigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njinjigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo warenij.'

22 Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, 'Ofojne, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, njene sawaine moke onjuaonj njega.'

23 "Onu ojiko nj sinjanji miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjngo raru njinjigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

24 Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Njinjigo rone kepore yabeinggo mibonj, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjine maneij.'" Onu.

*Yesure kinjarinj gogore funje*  
*Mat 10.37-38*

25 Yesuji rako njinjigo kubu sogo yonjaji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yajiya,

26 "Moji noke wareru gobemij miki nonj qanjanine obereo rua nuku mango mamaine, nononj madeine, kaka gboine, se nj banjane eru injoyonunde gogo onjuaonj miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinggajin.\*

27 Misomben-njanj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru mariponggo komeinj ore so jaeinj, injoji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embim-binggajin.\*

28 "Nonjoreone moji pi joroinne bainjo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru njeku monenjine pi ba foreinj ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru njone mukuinj.

29 Onu so eru pi otujine sariru pi ba foreinggo ore sasananjine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako njinjigo sosowo oi noneru funjaru miku igosisi egu etenimij.

30 Onu eteru inji egu minimij, 'Nj oi funjaru piine bayayonj, oi bo foreinggo ore so sananjaya.' Ore so go Yesu boyobemij me mata, oi poreinj osoeru mane mukuigonj.'" Onu.

31 Yesuji bujo oi jikigaru inji miya, "Onjuaonj kin nj koito moji kinj moke mobemobe quranj qaqa eku 'Jigo qakimij,' miku urunju einj? Injaji pipa akonj rosi so etejnyonj, bonieru muranjpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unjowonj bujo inji mimane enimij, 'Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobenenj eko aribe rosipunonj yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Nj koitoyanjnji yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimij me mata?'

32 'So sananjakimij,' minimij ine, injaji rosi kinj koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonj minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo enimij ore buru mimane enimij.

33 Onjuaonj njonjoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruainj, injaji nonde kinjarinj fukeinggo embimbinggajin. Ore eru nonj miineo rua nubi sagainj.'" Onu.

\* 14:26: Mat 10.37 \* 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

*Seki anjine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayoŋ, anjine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena?”

<sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjoŋ rua egob-eneŋyoŋ, seki anjine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebenen rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakoŋ nonde kinariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

## 15

*Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo goine oi iŋjoraraŋi Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu warebuŋyoŋ, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesure eru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo ro yaberu yoŋoke ŋeku uqo noga.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineŋi uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakoŋ tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenŋo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’

<sup>7</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋjine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Ŋiŋigo 99 yoŋoyanunde iŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembenŋo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋjine kerisieme Anutute mimererenpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu.

<sup>12</sup> Gboineŋi mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ meboŋo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Oŋu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineŋi gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru iŋoyonunde

\* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30



anigo kadi sogo nigo yonjoke kanen qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monen meboine boke foreya.

14 “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya.

15 Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanen sago rakaru kanen sinjanjan goya.

16 Oo gome kanen yonjoji sako koruñ nobi oneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, ino onjuakon moji so oteya.

17 “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio ninjigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeinjo ego.

18 Nonj pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibemin, “Mama, nonj agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinañakun bosembeabon.

19 Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimin ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanqoqogo mo fukebemin.”

20 “Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako maineji jororigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame noneru embon eru sanajine akon giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya.

21 Onju eyayon, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonj agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunjonakun qomukuru tinañakun bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimin ore so, so fukego.’

22 “Onju ojime mamaineji oo akon kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke tenin. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke tenin.

23 Onjuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimin.

24 Madene yo komein eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuñ.

25 “Jeribari ebuñyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuñ, ore fonujine maneya.

26 Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunjure egobi?’ miku weu teya.

27 Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

28 “Onju ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinjo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bunjo waigoo miku bomirin gaya.

29 Bomirin gayayon, inoji bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonjon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen.

30 So naremenjon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.’

31 “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjogo onjuakon fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Inoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemen ugo jeribari ebenen sagaga.’” Onu.

## 16

### *Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarijpuine bujo mo ini yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabiineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Inoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Non gore bine sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitani papia quranga nareigon.’

<sup>3</sup> Onu miko manineo ini manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbungo eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanungo keporeru manjo enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Onu miku ninigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyone kepore yabeme warebun. Funfungaineni wareko ino ini ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goro wojimu pega?’

<sup>6</sup> Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 robon.’ Onu miko ini bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume ini miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram robon.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo ini miya, ‘Sinaneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi manjboron fine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, ‘Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ninigo goine munambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru ini mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji ninigo eadu yabegobiyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimin.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretin sinan gaga, inoji ya soguine onuakon poretin sinan gain. Moji ya mendaine sinan garu bobojibu eega, inoji ya soguine oi onuakon sinan gain ore mibenen bobojibu ein.

<sup>11</sup> Morende monen mebo meyanungo ruabi oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya bineine ropekiine foriine oi meyanungo so ruain.

<sup>12</sup> Nonjo goine yonore ya oi poretin so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nonjo-nanunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo narena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kinangoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateinjo embimbungaga. Moji onu einjo manega, inoji mo rosi eteru mo manineji jojoko etein. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin etein. Ore eru nonoji Anutu ore monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateinjo embimbanganimin.” Onu.\*

\* 16:13: Mat 6.24

*Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

*Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12*

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jijoŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ.

15 Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jijoŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jijoŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuŋi ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenedeŋ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobenedeŋ. Niŋigo sosowoŋi janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yameŋ keku qorumaŋ ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.\*

17 Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimi ore so egobireyoŋ, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakoŋ oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

18 “Ni moŋi ŋonuyine bokero ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moŋi ŋigo ŋoeineŋi bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus*

19 “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboroŋ kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.

20 Oŋu goyayoŋ, iŋore pi mendiiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuŋi sakiine sagaku ŋeya.

21 Uqore komeme pi yukuŋo peku ŋiraunere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noiŋgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ komeko yaŋgabuŋ.

23 Yaŋ gabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakame misiŋi jame joiserereŋ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo joriŋgo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya.

24 None yaperu joŋoraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi boruŋi ja nuko yoo ŋeriŋetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineŋi obuŋo igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munangaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayoŋ, Abrahamŋi bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goŋi moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayoŋ, Lazarusŋi moreŋgo gogoiŋe qapeqawaki eru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo bobomiriŋ etebeneŋ ŋegayoŋ, goŋi joiserereŋ maneru ŋeriŋetataŋ paŋineo dimage.

26 Oŋu gogobeneŋ eru jikigaru iŋi migo: Anutuŋi niŋo eru ŋoŋo botuŋoŋuŋgo boroiŋgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineŋi ruge kigaru niŋoreone ŋoŋoreo wapekimiŋgo manenobuŋ, oi embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋoreo wapeiŋgo qunŋganimiŋ.’

27 Oŋu miko iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, oŋu fukeko iŋi karie garego: Goŋi Lazarus sorende mamaneŋe pigo rain.

\* 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 \* 16:17: Mat 5.18 \* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

<sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakaghobune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimin. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bujo yajiko manenimin.'

<sup>29</sup> "Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, 'Mata! Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Biye Qurañ oi yonjore biye pega. Bujo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!'

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko inji miya, 'O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninjoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.'

<sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, 'Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bujore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninjoreone moji pakereru bujo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesin ganobun.' " Onu.

## 17

### *Agiburande yoyoij oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo inji yajiya, "Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbinaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoij eyareme agiburan enimin, injore eru onga rurugaku 'Yei!' onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji ninjigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyojin eteko agiburan ein, ni injoji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonon ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> "Ore eru nono-nane sisanon eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburan ega, ino mibotin eteigon. Mibotin etende mane sembeaku beusembe manein ine, go agiburanine boke teigon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Una more manjo agiburan 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miin, 'Ogone, non agiburan ego ore nakene mane sembeago.' Onu miin ine, go agiburanine oi boke teigon." Onu.

### *Mamanesinde fori oi usunineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibun, "Mamanesinononun jikigaru basananagaigon."

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, "Mamanesin-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojun yo\* yooe inji mitiganobun, 'Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.' Onu miku manesin gabi yo oiji bujonanun rengain." Onu.

### *Kinanjoqo fine oi urunu?*

<sup>7</sup> "Nonjoreone more gio niji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moren bopogain me lama sinanjanun goin. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauneji inji miko manein me mata, 'Go pigo waperu neku uqogo no.'

<sup>8</sup> Onu mata! Injoji inji miin: 'Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemin. Ore nadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigon.'

<sup>9</sup> Onu mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so goine ba foreko sagako sinanineji ore eru mitein gain me mata? Mata!

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojun onjuine, korunine fobu korunine ore so nonoine

10 Nɔŋore fuɔne oi oɔuakon pɛga. Siɔɔnyanunji ya sosowo mitiga ɔareya, ɔɔɔo oi eforeru oo inɔi minimiɔ, 'Niɔo gio ɔɔiɔigo omaine gogobeneɔ. Raunoɔunji yare miya, oi akonɔ baku waregobeneɔ ore mimiteɔ baakimiɔgo embimbiɔgobeneɔ.' ” Oɔu.

*Yesuji ɔi 10 sakiyanun bofosikeya.*

11 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainɔore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi pɛya, oo raya.

12 Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ɔi 10 sakiyanun waeineke yonɔoji bofukeru ɔneru jojorigo aroo dimabun.

13 Dimaku sananɔine oɔga joraku mibun, “Sogunenonun Yesu, go ɔonemaiɔ enoreiɔ!”

14 Oɔgaru mibi ɔone yaberu inɔi yajiko manebun, “Nɔɔo sorin gio siɔan yonoreo raru sakiyanun yaduinebi.” Oɔu yajiko renɔgaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\*

15 Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonoreone moji sakiine posikeko ɔneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananɔine akon oɔgaku miteɔ gaya.

16 Miteɔ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danɔe!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ɔi. Juda yonɔoji Samaria prowinsre ɔiɔigo yonore manebi wawakiine fukeyo gobun.

17 Danɔe miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyon, ɔi sosowo 10 ɔɔore sakiɔi posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonɔoji uro gogobi?”

18 Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteɔ gageyon, ɔi 9 yonɔoji raru qouma eru ragobi.”

19 Oɔu miku inɔi ojiiko maneya, “Mamanesinɔoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakerreru raigon.” Oɔu.

*Anutɔre qoruman oi urunu fukeyiɔ?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

20 Farisi (Kadi bunɔore yamenyamen) yonɔoji Yesu inɔi weu teru mibun, “Anutɔre qoruman oi mo damanɔgo fukeyiɔ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inɔi miya, “Anutɔre qoruman jɔɔononunji ɔonekiminde so, so fukeyiɔ.

21 Maneniɔ! Anutɔre qoruman oi botunɔanunɔgo man-ɔanunɔgo fukeru pɛga. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pɛga, oɔu miinɔgo embimbiɔgaegobeneɔ.”

22 Yesuji kinariɔpuine inɔi yajiko manebun, “Jiki daman mo ware fukeyiɔ, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ɔonekiminde anɔi manenimiɔyon, oi moke ɔonenimiɔgo embimbiɔganimiɔ.

23 Daman oo inɔi mibi manenimiɔ, ‘Maneniɔ! Munanɔoɔo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniɔ! Inɔo yo fukeya.’ Oɔu oɔu mibi oi ɔoneinɔgo oo pipa so rinaru rainebi.

24 Oi inɔi ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oi boborire so inɔi fukeyiɔ: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inɔi ore so fukeyiɔ.

25 Jiki oɔu fukeyiɔyon, rone ɔiɔigo daman yoo morenɔgo gogobi, yonɔoji ɔi oi yoberu ɔadi gabi joiserereɔ soguine manein.

26 “Ronekon Noare damanɔgo ɔiɔigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanɔgo oɔuakon fukeyiɔ.\*

\* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 \* 17:26: Jen 6.5-8

<sup>27</sup> Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaƣosori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Lot injore damanjo oŋuakon ƣaƣosori gokabi oŋuakon fukeya. Njinigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot injoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikinigone wakiru njinigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo njinigoji oŋuakon ƣaƣosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jinoo goin, injoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manjineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, injoji oŋuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon.

<sup>32</sup> Lot njonjineji kirieru njadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anigo goinjo manega, injore gogoji jibugainjon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, injoji gogo foriinere fune bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: ubu oo ni yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.”

<sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kinarinjuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Oŋu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumanjagagobi, ore so fukein.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Njono daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso bujine inji yajiko manebun,

<sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo bujo mimitari ni mo goya. Injoi njinigo yonjoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo goya. Injoi jijiki bujo mimitari ni injoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu miko daman joroine oi maneru njadi gaku goyayon, jiki manjineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonjore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneego.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu gogoyon, koje yoji minenen daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe bujone tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, injoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funjine manesuinebi.

\* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24    \* **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25    \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

7 Anutuji n̄jigo iṅoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yon̄oji ubu una bapi yabein̄ ore on̄ga wosibi Anutuji yon̄ore buṅo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin̄. Bapi ṅabein̄go miku keoma so eru daman̄ so keririkeko ropein̄. Oi mata yobu!

8 Non̄ji in̄i ṅajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ so joroko buṅon̄an̄an̄ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin̄. In̄o fofookon̄ bapi ṅabeegayon̄, oi jibu Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji kirieru wareru n̄jigo osoe yabein̄, daman̄ oo mamanan̄sin̄ foriine bofukein̄ me mata?” On̄u.

*Farisi eru takis roro yokore on̄gawowosi*

9 N̄jigo goineji yon̄oyan̄unde manebi ropeko posiine poretin̄ fukegob-eneṅ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yon̄o ṅone yaberu soso buṅo mo in̄i yajiko manebun̄,

10 “N̄i yoyokaji boji soringo roperu on̄ga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ṅi.

11 “Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamen̄yamen̄) in̄oji dimaku iṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄i on̄ga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, n̄jigo goineji man̄yan̄an̄ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non̄ yon̄o on̄uine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non̄ in̄ore so on̄uakon̄ so gogo. Ore eru dan̄ge migarego.

12 Non̄ji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Non̄ji mon̄eṅ mebone sosowo boroin̄garu 10:gone moakon̄ Anuture biṅe ruaego.’

13 “On̄u on̄ga wosiyayon̄, takis roro in̄oji guruine mogo dimaku Sombun̄go paibe piin̄go mimi eru meineji jin̄oine komon̄ garu in̄i on̄ga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburān̄ ṅi non̄ ṅonemāin̄ enare.’

14 Non̄ji in̄i ṅajibe manenin̄: In̄oji Anuture jin̄oo posikeru piineo kirieyayon̄, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamen̄yamen̄) in̄oji on̄u mata. Uri yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄unde man̄ ba ropenimin̄, Anutuji yon̄o sosowo bawaki yabein̄yon̄, moji iṅoyon̄unde man̄ine ba wakin̄, Anutuji in̄o ba ropein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

15 N̄jigo goineji odumade memenda on̄uakon̄ oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein̄ ore in̄ore warebun̄. Warebun̄yon̄, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji oi ṅoneru miqomuku eyarebun̄.

16 On̄u ebun̄yon̄, Yesuji odumade yon̄o kepore yabeko warebi in̄i miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo waren̄. Anutuji n̄jigo on̄uine oi qoruman̄ine biṅe qa yarein̄. Ore eru yon̄o so kipe yabeinebi.

17 Non̄ji buṅo foriine mo in̄i ṅajibe manenin̄: Moji Anuture qoruman̄ oi odumade on̄uine biṅe so qain̄, in̄oji ore man̄ineo ropein̄go embimb̄in̄gāin̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji ṅi tinabiṅeineke more un̄sowon̄ buṅo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

18 Sin̄an̄bobo ṅi moji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, non̄ji urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄inere biṅe fukenobo?”

19 Weu teko in̄i ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakon̄ji fiine fukega. N̄i moji in̄o on̄uine fiine so fukega.

20 Go mimipan̄ buṅo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon̄. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kian̄ so roigon̄. Mo migoiga so eteigon̄. Man̄go mamago aran̄ ba yateeigon̄.’ ”\*

\* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11 \* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

21 Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe nji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jenononeone renkaru go wapebon.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin ore ruande monen wareko boroinkaru njijigo wakigoqoine yareigon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juje bore), milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.”

23 Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoina posoeme mo bokero raya.

24 Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Yei! Nijigo monen meboyanjke yonjoji Anature qorumango ropeingo yobingaru qigu enimin.

25 Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropein. Ore so nijigo tinabinayanjke yonjoji Anature qoruman manjineo ropeingo yobingaru qunganimin.”

26 Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Oponon! Nijigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

27 Onu mibi inji bokirैया, “Nijigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru qungagobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku einjo ore so embimbingaru qungaga.”

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

28 Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morenononun bokero go boyobe guru wareben.”

29 Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Moji Anature qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morejine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko

30 Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

### *Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

31 Yesuji kinarinjuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqoun njijigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere bunjo sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein.

32 Moji ino babae bateme kotu gawman yonore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin.

33 Tifegaru qaku nonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

34 Onu yajiyayon, kinarin yonjoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taningabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonsonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

### *Yesuji ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

35 Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jinokombi moji uqo monen oteniminde karieru kadi qanajineo nejya.

36 Neke njijigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

37 Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret nji kadio wareru gadureingo ega.”

38 Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go nonemain enareigon!”



39 Onu ongakoo njigoo bonieru rabun, yonjoo bunjo mo njenonde qomuku tebuyon, injoo yamen keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go njenemain enare!”

40 Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, “Ino meineo ogaru nondeo warenij.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

41 “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Non jinone moke piinjoo manego.”

42 Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jinjo pi. Mamanesinjooji bobian guga.”

43 Onu ojiko oo akon jinjoine tiname poretin piku Anutu miten garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njigoo sosowo yonjooji ya oi joneru Anutu miten gabun. Onu.

## 19

### *Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.*

1 Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru rainjo eya.

2 Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoo ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya.

3 Injoo Yesure kamasi njoneingo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore njigoo kubu botuyanungoo dimaku tinjijneku embimbijngaya.

4 “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru njoneingo ginjngaru raru njigoo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu njeya.

5 Njeko Yesuji oo roperu jinjo pime ropeko joneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

6 Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu.

7 Rakabire njigoo sosowooji oi joneru njunuj-njunuj eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburan ni onjuijere pigo roperu njega?”

8 Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji njigoo botuyanungoo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon inji ojiya, “Ofon mane, nonji tebemarene botuineo boroinjngaru mobeine njigoo wakigoqoone yonjore yarebemin eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon, oi ateine 4 ore so jikjngaru bokirie yarebemin.”

9 Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yooore rauine munan goqo eteko qowiriega. Injoo onjuaon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

10 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji njigoo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Onu.\*

### *Monej komon 10 boroinjngaya yareya ore soso bunjo.*

#### *Mat 25.14-30*

11 Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombenjngaru bunjo miko njigoo oi manebun, yonjooji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,\*

12 “Ni binjeroroinjke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin.’

13 Onu moren jorigo rainjo miku gio njipujine 10 onga yareko warebi monej komon 10 boroinjngaya yareru inji yajija, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin. Nonjooji daman botuineo monej yooji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’

\* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuijere, korunjine nonoinje \* 19:10: Mat 18.11 \* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

14 Onju miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, 'Niño ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinan nobein ore taki nobega.' Onju miku kinan ni goine sore yabebi nadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

15 "Onju ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji ino ni koito igodonngabi inoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njuine monen komonj yareya, oi miko injore jinjo maio wapebun. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen basaebei wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneinjo go weu yareya.

16 Gio ni boboniji jinjo maiineo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monen komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.'

17 "Onju miko inji ojija, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj moren 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

18 Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jinjo maiineo waperu inji ojija, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monen komonjo basaebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.'

19 Onju ojiko ino onjakonj inji ojija, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taonj moren 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinan goigonj.'

20 "Moke moji waperu ojija, 'Ofonj none. Gore monen komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimun ruabe peya.

21 Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjo maneega. Go gake uqo korunje so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneega.'

22 "Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, 'Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake uqo korunje so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenj.

23 Go funnene onju maneru wamore monen komonjne oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

24 "Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajija, 'Nonjo injore meone monen komonjne oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, ino oteninj.'

25 Yajime maneru inji ojibun, 'Ofonj, injore monen komonj 10 oi pe forega.'

26 Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Ninigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.\*

27 Onju migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ni koito fukeru sinan yabebeminjo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.' " Onju.

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

28 Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinjo bonieru raya.

29 Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinjo eru

30 inji yasiya, "Kae jinjo maiyakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so nejeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni.

\* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

31 Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu n̄ateme inji ojini, ‘Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embim̄bingaga.’”

32 On̄u sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu.

33 Bofukeru don̄gi madeine pirueiᅅgo ebire rauine yoᅅoji yasibun, “Hei! Don̄gi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

34 Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofon̄nokunji ore eru embim̄bingaga.”

35 On̄u bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyan̄un qomukuru don̄gi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu n̄eya.

36 On̄u n̄eku rako n̄injigo kubu sogo yoᅅoji aran̄ baku kamban̄ marikuyan̄un qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

37 Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bomben̄garu Oliwe yo tukure pagan̄go rakame kin̄arin̄ kubu sosowoji fun̄garu jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun̄ paiineo bako n̄onebun, ore eru buᅅo soguine on̄gaku Anutu miteᅅ garu

38 inji miku on̄gabun, “Anutu miteᅅ gagobeneᅅ. Kin̄ Ofonde tinao wareiᅅ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabin̄ego miteᅅ gabeneᅅ Sombun̄ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

39 On̄u on̄gabi Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji n̄injigo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kin̄arin̄pugo bun̄o miyare.”

40 On̄u mitebi inji bokirieya, “Non̄ji inji n̄ajibe maneniᅅ: Yoᅅoji ninin̄ dimanobun̄ ine, ko yoᅅoji jojoraku on̄ganobun̄.” On̄u.

### *Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

41 Yesuji Jerusalem bomben̄garu siti oi n̄oneru kuyoya.

42 Kuyoru inji miya, “Non̄oreo womo urun̄u fukena! Non̄o ore fun̄ine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon̄, daman̄ yoo oi jin̄on̄an̄un̄ so tin̄aga ore eru soᅅson̄go pega.

43 Ore fun̄ine oi inji: Daman̄ mo ware fukeiᅅ, oo rosi yoᅅoji waperu sa sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suron̄qoqo en̄arenimin̄.

44 Anutuji mai en̄areku on̄ga n̄areko n̄on̄o daman̄ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu n̄adi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoᅅoji ketoqototie n̄arebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimain̄yon̄, siti yoᅅi siᅅsan̄ peiᅅ. Yoᅅoji sorin̄ piᅅan̄un̄ ketotieru odumadepun̄an̄un̄ siti man̄ineo gogobi, yoᅅo yabe ima eiᅅ.” On̄u.

### *Yesuji boji sorin̄ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon̄ 2.13-22*

45 Yesuji bun̄o oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go raru mebo furiine banimin̄ ore ruabun̄, oi fun̄garu yobe yabeme wakibun̄.

46 Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, “Aisaiji bun̄o mo inji quran̄game pega, ‘Nonde sorin̄ji on̄gawowosi piᅅan̄un̄ fukeiᅅ.’ Bun̄o oi pegayon̄, n̄on̄o oi kerisiebi suron̄qoqo yoᅅore kouᅅ on̄uine fukega.”\*

47 Yesuji daman̄ so boji soringo roperu Biᅅe bun̄o qaji yareru goya. On̄u goyayon̄, sorin̄ gio siᅅan̄ eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji yoᅅoji tumangan̄aru kantri sorin̄ kaunsol yoᅅoke mimane eku inji mibun̄, “In̄o urun̄u mibeneᅅ qabi komena?”\*

48 On̄u mibun̄yon̄, n̄injigo kubu soguine sosowo yoᅅoji in̄oke qakatoru Biᅅeine kaje ruaru maneebun̄. Ore eru “Non̄un̄ urun̄u enobeᅅ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun̄. On̄u.

\* 19:38: Kiki 118.26 \* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* 19:47: Luk 21.37

## 20

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuŋinere weu tebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

1 Yesuji boji soringo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaŋi yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋa yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure ŋiŋomaio wapebuŋ.

2 Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baegē? Ore usuŋine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

3 Weu tebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakonŋ weu ŋarebe oi bokirieru najiniŋ.

4 Jonŋi ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inŋoji ore usuŋ oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ?”

5 Oŋu bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋgo mimane eku inŋi mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ oŋu mikimiŋ inŋe, inŋoji inŋi miinŋ, ‘Oŋu fukeyo ŋoŋoji oi wamore so manesiŋ gabuŋ? Oi so sagaga.’

6 Kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya,’ miku oi sanaŋine manesiŋ garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ mikimiŋ inŋe, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ riganŋame koji kenobenimiŋ.”

7 Buŋo oŋu osoeru inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Usuŋineji urone fukeya, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ.”

8 Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeyo nonji oŋuakonŋ ya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ŋajibemiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Wain niŋiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene, yoŋore soso buŋo*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

9 Yesuji fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo soso buŋoo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋi moji wain niŋiŋ gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoŋoyone roru mobeine rauine otenimiŋ ore meyaŋuŋgo ruaya. Meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damaŋ joroine goya.\*

10 “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiŋ ore miya. Mikoyonŋ, gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi kobiniŋ qaku yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

11 Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi mo soreme rayayonŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ kobiniŋ qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metariŋ kirieya.

12 Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayonŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ darijombuŋ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

13 “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako inŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’

14 Oŋu miku madeine soreme rayayonŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo inŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Inŋoji merofuinere rau fukeyiŋ. Ayo, inŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain niŋiŋ gio yoŋi nonunde biŋe fukeyiŋ.’

15 Oŋu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareinŋ?

16 Inŋoji inŋoyone wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeinŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niŋiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruainŋ.” Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!”

\* 20:9: Ais 5.1

<sup>17</sup> Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin n̄one muku yaberu inji miya, “Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega,  
‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigame piji ñeririkeru waki qain.’ Buño ore funjine oi urunju?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingar more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji onju miko Kadi buñore qaqaaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji buño ore funjine mane taningaru inji mibun, “Soso buño oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginqainjo manebunyon, ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinqabuñ. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebuñ. Onju eku buñoine mo mijibugame buñore budunji poreme niginqainjo eru ñi goine sore yabebi injore warebuñ. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruainjo maneru Biñe buño fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buñoinere kaje ruabuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Buru onju ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaaji, ñinjo gore funje manegoben. Goji buño poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ñinjigo goine so ñone anj eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege.

<sup>22</sup> Ore eru ñinjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimin me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Onju mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya,

<sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa moneñ mo nadubi ñonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore binje oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture binje ruainebi.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji onju miya ore ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjore jinjo maio buñore budunji ruainjo embimbinqaru buñoinere waragaru buñoyanun mataeme dimabuñ. Onju.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuñ.*

*Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaaji pati yonjoji “Komebuñ, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjo maio waperu inji weu teru\*

<sup>28</sup> mibun, “Qaqaaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ñi mo ñigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’\*  
<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya.

<sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya.

<sup>31</sup> Ore ñadio gboine moji ñigo injo akon roya. Onju onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ñigo moakon injo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ.

<sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injoji onjuakon komeya.

\* **20:17:** Kiki 118.22    \* **20:27:** Apo 23.8    \* **20:28:** Dut 25.5

<sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyoñ, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoño moko pakerenimiñ ine, ñigo moko akonj ino ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonun fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damanj yoo moreñ yoo ñijigo ñoe ñonun fukeru goegobi.

<sup>35</sup> Goegobiyoñ, ñijigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji ñoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereku kae moreñ funine mo paibe roperu gonimiñ, yoñoji oo so rorobaba enimiñ.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore funine oi inji: Manjekerisie ñijigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiñ, yoñoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoñoji Sombun mimerereñ onjine fukeru moke so komenimiñyoñ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiñ.

<sup>37</sup> Maneniñ! Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñde buñoine oi Mosesji onjakuñ kitiñgaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi ñoneru sunduine qurañgako oo buño inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoñ, Aisakre Ofoñ eru Jeikobre Ofoñ go waperu gogo.’\*

<sup>38</sup> Ñaso fungbodu yokaamo yoñoji Anutuke goku sananjaru ropenimiñ. Sosowo sananjaru gogobi, yoñoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoñore Ofoñ matayoñ, gogo sananpine gogobi, yoñore Ofoñ fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji onj bokirieme Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqañi, oi buño poretiñ mige.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku buño mo moke weu teiñgo fogaturun eru bokebuñ. Onu.

*Kristo ino kinj Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kinj Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buño oi urunure miegobi?”

<sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inoyonje buño inji mime Miti kiki Qurañgo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ñende’

<sup>43</sup> nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbij eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Daman oi ware fukeiñ ore so kuririqurañgo yoo ñeigoñ.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji onj miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ miga. ‘Ofoñne’ miku urunju eru inore osigida onjakuñ fukena?” Onu.

*Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo buño*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yoño buño inji yajiko ñijigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun,

<sup>46</sup> “Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Yoñoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiñgo maneegobi. Narenjarenj kae jinoo me kadio ñijigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiñgo maneegobi. Onjakuñ onjgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñenimiñde anj maneegobi eru jebego ñene bobonio minemine ñenimiñgo maneegobi.

<sup>47</sup> Yoñoji koje yoñore pi ya anda eru konjgo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukeiñ ore onjgawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo gae-gobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeiñ.” Onu.

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

## 21

*Nyigo koje moji pesinj foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonjoji pesin-janun oi pesin katapago ruabi rakaya.

<sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame nyigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinjo boboronj yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuaonj njoneya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.

<sup>4</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yonjoji monenj soguine pe yareko mobeine akonj ruagobiyonj, njigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onju.

*Boji sorinj ketoqototie fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko none-anjiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabunj, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinjarinj goineji oi noneru mimane ebi Yesuji bujo inji yajiya,

<sup>6</sup> “Pi yo njonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyonj, sinjanj sesuine akonj peinj.”

*Suronjoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Onju yajiko weu tebunj, “Qaqaji, bujo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjgo fukeinj eru fukeinjgo einj, ore mogeineji urunju fukeinj?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tinjunj qaku raniminj ore sisanjanj eku goinebi. Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji najinininj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju najinininjonj, njonjoji yonjore njadio so rainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunjine manenininjonj, gburugburu so njabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjonj, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebunj, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinj ore pakerenininj. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einjgo ore pakerenininj.

<sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komeinj soguine soguine gbenj akonj baku morenj bokirieke rakaeinj. Onjuaonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeenininj. Qonikinjo soi soguine jinjofuru jinjofuru noneru popureru kokoi maneenininj.” Onju.

*Bobian Biye ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> “Ya sosowo oi fukeinjonj, bonieru goineji njonjo man-janunj kerisiebunj ore eru ro njaberu niginj njaberu kekesuesue enjarenininj. Goineji pore njaberu onjgawosi piyanjunjo bujo gionjanunj baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua njabenininj. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanininj.

<sup>13</sup> Onju dimaku nonde funjne soine kitingaku yajiinebi.

14 Buɔo koroineo rua ɔabebi dimanimiɔ, damaɔ oo buɔo uruɔu minobeɔ, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buɔo oi maɔ wombun-ɔaɔuɔgo ruabi peine.\*

15 “Oo iɔi ore migo: Nonji ɔoɔoke dimaku maɔgboroɔ ɔareru miɔaɔuɔ baafagabemiɔ. Maɔafa akoɔ gobi kisopuɔaɔuɔ yooɔoreone moji maɔgboroɔ oo qomukuru buɔoɔaɔuɔ kepiere bawaki ɔabeniminde embimbiɔgaiɔ.

16 ɔoɔo-ɔaɔunde maɔgo mama, kaka gbo, tifeɔu eru ogopuɔaɔuɔ yooɔo ɔuɔakoɔ soɔsoɔburu eɔarebi ɔoɔoreone goine ɔabebi komenimiɔ.

17 Kantri sosowo yooɔo nonde tinare eru rosi eɔarebi gonimiɔ.

18 “Oɔu gonimiɔyooɔ, nonji maɔgo eɔarebe qoruɔaɔunde siki moji so jibuɔgaiɔ.

19 ɔoɔo yameɔ keku sanaɔgaru qii keru dimaku ooji gbii eru seɔɔiɔbaɔiɔ gogo rauganimiɔ.” Oɔu.

### *Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie maɔgigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yooɔo waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimiɔ, ɔoɔo oo ɔoneru damaɔ oo iɔi manesinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damaɔi ware fukega.’

21 Damaɔ oo Judia prowiɔgo gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo siti bokeniɔ. Siti sakiineo gonimiɔ, ɔoɔo siti so rainebi.

22 “Oo iɔi ore migo: Biɔe Qurango kajeqouɔ buɔo quraɔgabi pega, oo sosowo foriineke fukeiɔ. Buɔo ore so Anutuɔi damaɔ oo agiburaɔ-ɔaɔunde go bokirieru paiaɔuɔgo ruame ropeiɔ.\*

23 Anutuɔi Israel kufufuɔ agiburaɔaɔunde eru maɔine rigaɔgame rosiine ɔaduko morengo suruɔqoo bibitariine fukeiɔ. Niɔo kuake eru odumade moɔgo yooɔo damaɔ oo uruɔu pipa ranobuɔ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ ooɔa jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo niɔiɔgo goine yooɔo jigoɔe siqo sogoɔi keyabeɔi komenimiɔ. Goine niɔiɔi kipe yaberu oga yabeɔi kantri sosowo yooɔore botugo ropenimiɔ. Ropeɔi kotu kantri yooɔo waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimiɔ. Oɔu gobi Anutuɔi damaɔaɔuɔ moɔe ruame ɔega, ooji ware fukeme bokenimiɔ.” Oɔu.

### *Sombuɔu eru morende Ni foriineɔi fukeiɔ.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

25 “Wegi eru ayooɔ jiiɔoyakuɔni eru bobuɔ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiɔ. Koego siri qame fonuɔ soguine fukeeɔi ore eru morende kantri sosowo yooɔo ooriyauɔu mukuko koɔkoɔ maneru gonimiɔ.\*

26 Oɔu gokabi qonikiɔi itiriɔgako ore yareyaine oo ɔeɔeyauɔu bokero bojiqoɔibu ebi jibuɔgaiɔ. Ore eru moreɔine moreɔine oo yooɔiɔi sembene yooɔu fukeiɔ ore eru goku kokoi maneru maɔaɔuɔu gigako jiiɔobuɔri enimiɔ.

27 “Damaɔ oo Sombuɔu eru morende Ni foriine iɔoɔi kuaɔ paio wareko ɔnoneniɔ. Usuuɔine soguineɔi gbuuɔbasariineke totogo fukeko kuririquraɔine ɔnoneniɔ.\*

\* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 \* 21:22: Hos 9.7 \* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13

\* 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7



28 Onu wareinyon, ya oi funḡaru fukeiḡ, ḡḡoḡi damanḡ oo Sombunḡo ropeniminde damanḡ-ḡanḡunḡi bembengaiḡḡo ore qoruḡanḡunḡ romainḡaru maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ qoḡugaru koimo dimainebi.” Onu.

*Wanjo yore soso buḡo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

29 Yesuji soso buḡo mo iḡi yaijiya, “ḡḡo wanjo eru yo goine oi ḡone yaberu kamasiyanḡunḡ maneinebi.

30 Yo oi rekayanḡunḡ posebi oi ḡoneru ore funḡine ḡḡo-ḡḡe mane taniḡaru iḡi miegobi, ‘Wegi damanḡ bombengaga.’

31 ḡḡoḡi onḡakonḡ buḡo migo, ore foriineḡi fukeko ḡoneru mane taniḡaru funḡine iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Anutu qorumande ḡi foriineḡi pipa bombengaru wareiḡ.’

32 “Nonji buḡo foriine mo iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡiḡigo muḡambe moreḡḡo gogobi, yoḡoḡi so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoḡore gogo damanḡḡo fukeiḡ.

33 Sombunḡ moreḡḡi mata enimiyoḡ, nonde Biḡe buḡoḡi so mataeiḡ.” Onu.

*Manḡari bokeru komiine egu gokimiḡ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

34-35 “Damanḡ yasogo ore yobinḡi ḡiḡigo sosowo moreḡḡo gonimiḡ, yoḡore paio onḡ fukeru ropeiḡ. Ore eru oḡi ututuḡ wareru bitinḡ onḡuine egu qama ḡabeinḡ. Ore eru moreḡḡo gogore manebuji paiḡanḡunḡḡo ropeko jebe baru obu sananḡine noku boḡiqoḡibu eru maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ egu yobiḡḡaiḡ ore sisiḡanḡ eku goinebi.

36 “Ore eru damanḡ so manḡari goku onḡa wosigaru goinebi. Onḡ gokabi usuḡ ḡareme ya sosowo oi fukeiḡ, ore manḡeone kamieru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi foriinere ḡiḡo maio koimo dimanimiḡ.” Onu.

37 Damanḡ oo Yesuji una so boḡi soriḡḡo dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneḡ, oo roperu peku goya.\*

38 Onḡ goko ḡiḡigo kubu sosowo yoḡoḡi una so kae fufurere akonḡ bojisorinḡḡo roperu Biḡeine miko maneinḡḡo inḡoreo wareru gobunḡ. Onu.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneḡ komeiḡ miku soḡsonḡburu babunḡ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

1 Onḡ gobunyoḡ, poronḡ yistine tomiri ore kombanḡ, tinaine Pasowa kombanḡ miegobeneḡ, oi bombengaya\*\*

2 Bombengako oo soriḡ ḡio siḡanḡ eru Kadi buḡore qaqaji yoḡoḡi ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡore kokoḡi manebunḡ ore eru yoḡoyoḡe akonḡ tumanḡaru “Uruḡu ebeneḡ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebunḡ.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinḡḡo maḡmoakonḡ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

3 Damanḡ oo Satanḡi Judasre maḡḡo rakaya. Judas inḡo Yesure kinariḡḡu 12 yoḡoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibunḡ.

4 Inḡoḡi soriḡ ḡio siḡanḡ eru sorinde sa siḡanḡ qoruine yoḡoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanḡḡḡo ruainde buḡo yaijiya.

\* 21:37: Luk 19.47 \* 22:1: Pasowa oi nonḡunde buḡoo ḡone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyanunji fiame furiine monerj oteinjo ore buño kipebun.

<sup>6</sup> Buño kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanunjo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore kombanj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebun, damanj oiji ware fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Ñoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokiminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru homoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ñoko sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeni. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeinj, oo ropeni.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niñoji soine ore manineo wareru kinjarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj?’

<sup>12</sup> Onju ojibire maneru pi paineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ñatuj. Oo ñeje ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru homogabu. Onju.

*Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damanijeneji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke uqo nokiminj ore wakiru ñebun.

<sup>15</sup> Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ñonjoke nokiminj ore anj kokoine maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebeminj. Ore damanijeneji bembengaga.

<sup>16</sup> Oi bembengaga ore inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morenjo yoo jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki uqo tebu yoo foriine funjine mo fukeinj, oi Anuture qorumanj manjo paibe nobeminj.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ñonjo-ñanjo boroingaru noninj.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Moke nobeminj, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobeminj.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ñonjore eru ñarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa ñarebeminj ore eru darine keseru komebeminj. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basananjanj.\*

<sup>21</sup> “Onju fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banujinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ñegobenenj.\*

<sup>22</sup> Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji moren bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babae bateinj, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miko kinjarinpuneji funjaru botuyanunjo mi maneru weweu eku mibunj, “Niñoreone moji babae batena?” Onju.

\* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34      \* 22:21: Kiki 41.9

*Kinjarin yonjoji botuyanunngo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

24 “Kinjarin ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onju mibi ore eru onjuakon botuyanunngo migobobo ebuŋ.\*

25 Onju ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kinjoitoji ni ofonju onjuine fukeru sinan yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranjanunji bunjo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebe kinan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.\*

26 Onju eegobiyon, njonjoji ore so, so einebi. Njonjore botugo moji sogunenjanun fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

27 “Moji neku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onju najjegobiyon, nonji njonjore botugo kinanqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.\*

28 “Onju gobe esoi nubi konkon sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe njonjibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi.

29 Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanun usun paiineo sinan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonj onjuakon usun paiineo njinigo kin onjuine sinan yabeenimin.

30 Ore eru njonj soine nonde qorumanun roporu uqo njene roregaru neku obu eru uqo noku gonimin eru ni ofon njene neku Israel kufufun kubu 12 yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yarenimin.” Onju.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari nji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonjine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so njonjoji wirieru injore meo wakiniminigo itiringaru esoi enjareinjo yameŋ keku jauega.

32 Jauegayon, gore mamesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru daman mogo manjo moke kerisieru nondeo waremin, oo manjekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan yabeigon.”

33 Onju miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofon, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

34 Onju bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Ino so manego,’ miku non muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein.”

*Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebe.*

35 Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji njonj bonieru kekerejanun tomiri, monen kopu kekerejanun tomiri, kufu komon-njanun tomiri onju sore njabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaben,” ojibun.\*

36 Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onju ebuŋyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon.

\* 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

\* 22:30: Mat 19.28 \* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

<sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneniŋ: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Injoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibun.' Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.\*

<sup>38</sup> Onu yayiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, "Ofonŋ ñone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ñegobire." Onu ojibi "Oi sagaga," miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ñadiineo rabuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yayiya, "Eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore oŋgawowosi gio baninj."

<sup>41</sup> Onu yayiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya.

<sup>42</sup> Oŋga wosiru inji miya, "Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, jaiser-erende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata."

<sup>43</sup> Onu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya.

<sup>44</sup> Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojuŋaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Oŋga wosi foreru pakereŋ kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ñone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubanŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>46</sup> Pebi yayiya, "Ñoŋo wamore kubanŋ akonŋ pegobi? Pakereŋ eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore oŋga wosinj." Onu.

*Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonŋ ñi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, "Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ge me?"

<sup>49</sup> Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo eme oi ñoneru mibun, "Ofonŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekiminj me?"

<sup>50</sup> Onu miku yoŋoreone moji sorinj gio siŋanŋ qoruinere kiŋanŋqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru "Oi boke!" miku kiŋanŋqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiamе dimaku sorinj gio siŋanŋpuyanŋ, sorinde sa siŋanŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinggo wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji yayiya, "Nonŋ suronŋqoqo ñi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi.

<sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ñoŋoke gobe ñoŋoji meŋanŋ sineru nonŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayon, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ñoŋore damanji ware fukega." Onu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12 \* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj goruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya.

<sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakonj yonjore botugo njeya.

<sup>56</sup> Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji Pitaji misi bembenjo njo bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakonj injoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onju miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojjiya, “Njigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Onju ojiru njo so joroko ni moji injo njoneru ojjiya, “Go onuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakonj fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Onju miyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimenj, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-ranqago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akonj qoquji onqaya.

<sup>61</sup> Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku njoneko oo akonj bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji onqainj.”

<sup>62</sup> Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebun.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun.

<sup>64</sup> Kepieru jinjo maine komonj garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqounj ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!”

<sup>65</sup> Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekiminj.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi najinoboyonj, oi so manesinj ganiminj.

<sup>68</sup> Me weu njarenoboyonj, oi so bokirie nareniminj.

<sup>69</sup> Onju manegoyonj, damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombun eru morende Ni foriine injo Anutu, usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku goinj.”

<sup>70</sup> Onju bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anutare made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi njonj-nanje migobi.”

<sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobenenj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onju.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotre rabun.

<sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Ni yoore funje oi inji njoneru manebenj: Injoji njinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu

fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyjere 'Nõnj Munanjõõõ Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,' õnj miega."

<sup>3</sup> Õnj mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanjõnj fukege me mata?" Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, "Oĩ gake mige, õnj."

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njinjigo kubu yonjõ inji yajiya, "Nonji nj yooore baka mo so bofukego."

<sup>5</sup> Õnj yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibunj, "Injõ njinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binjõ bunjõine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru morenj sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo õnjõakonj õi misaueega."

<sup>6</sup> Õnj mibi maneru weu yareru miya, "Injõ Galili nj fukega me mata?"

<sup>7</sup> Õnj miko "Õnj!" mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj õo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabunj. Õnj.

### *Yesuji kinj Herodre jinjõ maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine njõneinjõ anj maneru goya ore eru injõ njõneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qõqõwirie mo bako njõneinjõ eru odigaru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Õnj weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjõre qaqaji yonjõji dimaku sakigo rua bunjõ joineke mitebunj.

<sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari njõpuine yonjõke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igõsisi etebunj. Õnj eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjõ maio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadunj eku gobuyonj damanj õo oogo fukebu. Õnj.

### *Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe njõpuine eru njinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanjgabunj.

<sup>14</sup> Tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Nõnjõ nj yõ inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, 'Injõ njinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobõjõbu eegobi.' Maneninj! Nõnjõ bunjõ sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjõre jinjõ maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nõnjõ nj yooore sakiineo bunjõ sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego."

<sup>15</sup> Herodji bunjõ õnjõakonj miku soreme moke njõjõreo warega. Maneninj, injõji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binjõ fukeinjõ embim-binjõinjõ.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjõji njõnjõruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj."

<sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjõ witi piineone nj moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

<sup>18</sup> Õnj yajiko sosowõji jõjõraku õnjõaku mibunj, "Injõ kepiaru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreinjõ!"

<sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobunj, yonjõre sinanj fukeru nj mo game komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjõ moke miya.

<sup>21</sup> Miyayonj, yonjõji igõgaru bunjõ siaine bajiru õnjõ jorabunj, "Maripõnjõ qanjõ! Injõ maripõnjõ qanjõ!"

22 Onḡa joḡorabi iḡoji buḡo ateine yokaomo iḡi yajiya, “Iḡoji wamo sembene baya? Nonḡi iḡore baka mo so bofukebe komere biḡe fukeiḡ ore so, so fukeḡa. Onḡu fukeko nonḡi mibe mamari ḡi yoḡoji ḡoḡoruji akonḡ qabi piruebe wakiḡiḡ.”

23 Onḡu yajiyayonḡ, yoḡoji jauba eku yameḡ keku jikigaru onḡa joḡoraku onḡgabunḡ, ‘Yesu mariponḡo qabi komeḡonḡ.’ Onḡu onḡaku Pailotre buḡo oi keḡebunḡ.

24 Keḡiebi Pailotḡi buḡoyanḡunde rurumanḡo raru buḡo yameḡ keku miḡunḡ, ore foriine fukeiḡ ore mitariya.

25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miḡu yameḡ keḡunḡ ore iḡo pirueko wakiya. Iḡo oyowo baku gobunḡ, yoḡore siḡanḡ fukeru ḡi mo ḡame komeya ore eru witi piḡo ruabi ḡeya. Iḡo pirueko wakiyayonḡ, Yesu anḡiyannḡ boyoberu etenimiḡ ore meyanḡunḡo ruaya. Onḡu.

### *Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

26 Pailotḡi Yesu meyanḡunḡo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḡi mo tinaine Saimon bofukeḡunḡ. Iḡoji ḡioone wapeme mitiḡa teku Yesure mariponḡ roru iḡore ḡbeo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onḡu rako ḡiḡigo kubu soguine yoḡoji doduru ḡadiineo boyoberu rabunḡ. Yoḡore botugo ḡigo goineḡi onḡuakonḡ ḡiḡenḡ keku kuyoku rabunḡ.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ḡone yaberu iḡi yajiya, “O Jerusalem ḡigo, ḡoḡo nonde so kuyoniḡ. Nonde matayonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe eru odumadeḡannḡ yoḡore kuyoinebi.

29 Maneniḡ! Jiki damanḡ mo wareko oo iḡi minimiḡ, ‘ḡigo kufiḡine yoḡo kiwaḡawayannḡke. Kua so eru odumade so robunḡ, yoḡo kiwaḡawayannḡke fukegobi. Odumade moḡ yareru so ḡugabunḡ, yoḡo kiwaḡawayannḡke.’

30 Damanḡ oo ḡiḡigoḡi funḡaru tuku Rauine yoḡo iḡi kariḡ yabenimiḡ, ‘Noḡo tuku oi miḡi pogaru painonḡunḡo ropenimiḡ.’ Eme koru Rauine oi iḡi kariḡ yabenimiḡ, ‘Noḡo kounḡyanḡunḡo sumunḡ nobeniḡ.’\*

31 “Nonḡi Anuture yo ḡariine fukeḡo eru nonde jibu iḡi enaregobi. Noḡo yo komiine agiburannḡ-ḡannḡke onḡuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi ḡeoiḡe bokiriḡe ḡareme misiji ja ḡabeko joiserereḡ ropekiine maneniḡiḡ.”

32 Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onḡuakonḡ Yesuke moko yapeiḡo ore oḡa yaperu rabunḡ.

33 Raru moreḡ tinaine Qorusia miḡobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponḡo qabunḡ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onḡu yapeḡunḡ.

34 Onḡu ebunḡyonḡ, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoḡoji ya egobi, ore funḡine so mane mukugobi ore agiburannḡyanḡunḡ boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonḡinere ḡosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiḡgaru robunḡ.\*

35 Onḡu ruabi ḡiḡigo kubu yoḡoji dimaku oi piku ḡoneḡunḡ. ḡoneḡunḡyonḡ, Juda minebobo yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ iḡosisi eteku iḡi miḡunḡ, “Anutuḡi roosoeko Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iḡoji iḡoyonḡe babapi enonḡ.”\*

\* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* 23:34: Kiki 22.18 \* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

36 Mamari ni yonjoji onjuaonj buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\*

37 Inji ojibunj, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

38 Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji qurangaaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

39 Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjoqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuaonj bapi nope.”

40 Onj ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuaonj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenerj.

41 Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.”

42 Onj miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumangore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj.”

43 Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senjinbanginj kaeo roperu goigonj.” Onj.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

44 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya.

45 Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\*

46 Yesuji damanj oo sananjine onjaku inji miya, “Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago.” Onj miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

47 Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi nonjeru Anutu mitej garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ni posiine fukega.”

48 Ninjigo kubu sosowo oi noneinggo wareru tumangabunj, yonjoji ya oi fukeko nonjeru beuyanunj pougako qoru bokeru moakonj moakonj piyanunjo rabunj.

49 Rabunyonj, ninjigo sosowo Yesu mane tebutj, yonjoji taitai dimaku oi piku nonebutj. Njigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebutj, yonjoji onjuaonj dimaku oi nonebutj. Onj.\*

*Yesure qonjgbutj yanggabunj.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

50-51 Juda yonjore taonj tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabinjeineke tinaine Josef injoji onjuaonj wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinggo odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yonjore sorinj kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebutj, ore manjoakonj so eya.

52 Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qonjgbutj roinggo weuya.

53 Weuku roperu qonjgbutjine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanj paganjineji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinjonunjo raru ko kounj mo yajeru qonjgbutj mo oo so ruabutj, oo Yesure qonjgbutj oi ruaya.

\* 23:36: Kiki 69.21 \* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 \* 23:46: Kiki 31.5 \* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3



<sup>54</sup> Sabat koman nɛnɛre yaine bomogabuŋ, (manɔgogio) ore wegi jinɔ rakainɔgo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakainɔgo eko nɔgo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jinɔruŋgo raru inɔoji Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋ roru ko kouŋgo ruaya, oi nɔnebuŋ.

<sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji koŋojineke Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋɔŋ, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu nɛnɛmane eku mo nɛbuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat koman nɛbi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu nɔgo yoŋoji pakerreru juŋ jinan mumundoineneke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinɔruŋgo rabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinɔrunde sironɔgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi nɔnebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oi nɔneru ko kounde manɔgo ropɛbuŋyɔŋ, Ofɔŋ Yesure ɔŋɔgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru manɔyanɔŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji manɔfunyanɔŋgo dimabire nɔne yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko nɔne yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inɔ yajibu, “Gariine sananɔgaru goga, inɔ uruŋure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?”

<sup>6</sup> Inɔoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Inɔoji inɔ miya, “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesueseyanɔŋke yoŋore meo rako mariponɔgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu mibire buŋoine oi mamanyanɔŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu manesuku jinɔruŋgone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore binɛ buŋoine oi kinariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manɔgo eru nɔgo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Binɛ buŋo oi yajibuŋyɔŋ, oi manɛbi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyɔŋ, Pitaji pakerreru giniŋgaru jinɔruŋgo raru ko kounde manɔgo pime rako kaman yaganine komon gabuŋ, oi akon nɛko nɔneya. Oi nɔneru ya fukeya, oi inɔyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oŋu.

*Kinariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kinariŋpu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainɔgo rabu.

<sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu.

<sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku fuŋine miku yobinɔgaru rabire Yesuji inɔyoŋe manɔfunyanɔŋgo ropeme moko rabuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyɔŋ, jinɔyakuŋ kejiɔgako inɔ so nɔne mukubu.

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14      \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

17 So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Ñoko ñokonaake akonj wamo buño kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onj yasiko sorondonj eru beusembe jinjo piku ñoneru dimabu.

18 Ñoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombanjo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ñinjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

19 Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ñi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqouñ ñi goku Anutu eru ñinjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo eebobo usunjeke baku buño sananjine miku goya.

20 Onj gome nonjunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe ñipunonunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya.

21 Injoi Israel kufufunonunji niginjone pirue nobeku duenonunji bainjo odigaru origaru gobenjon, “Yei!” Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenerj muñambe una yokaomo fukega.

22 “Oi so sagako muñambe ñinjoreone ñjigo goineji buñoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenerj. Yonjoi kae fufure yobu jinjonjo raru

23 qonjbuñine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ñinjo Sombun mimerereri yoyoka qohonj iru ñonebenerj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenerj.

24 Buño oi maneru ñi ñinjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinjonjo raru ñjigo yonjoi buño migobi, ore so peko ñonegobi. Yonj taine ñonegobijonj, injoyonje so ñonegobi.”

25 Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ñonjo kajeqouñ yonjoi buño mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi?”

26 Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joiserereri onjine maneru injoyonjunde kuririquanjanj manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjgabi pega me mata?”

27 Onj yasiru Moses eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo sosowo yonjoi buño mibun, oone funjaru injoyonjunde buño sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore funjine mitaninjga yateya.

28 Mitaninjga yateru raru kaeo rainjo miku rabu, oi bembenjaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya.

29 Onj maneyayonj, yokoji yamenj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ñjoku peigonj.” Onj ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ñebunj.

30 Ñjoku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

31 Oo akonj jinjoyakunji tinjako ñone mukubire jibugame moke so ñonebu.

32 Onj fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninjga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjonkunjo joga ore so manegobere.”

33 Onj miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanunji yonjoke tumanjaru ñebunj, oi bofuke yabebu.

34 Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunj, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

35 Onj yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manjakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onj.

*Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kɪnarɪŋpuine yonɔoji buɔo oi mimane eku ŋekabuɔ oo akon Yesu iɔoyonɔ botuyanɔŋgo fukeru dimaku inɔ yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ŋonɔoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Onɔ yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ŋonegobeneɔ,” onɔ manesubuɔ.

<sup>38</sup> Onɔ manesubunɔyon, inɔ yajiya, “Ŋonɔ urunɔure popureru mamane onɔune maɔ-ŋaɔŋgo fukega?”

<sup>39</sup> Nonɔ nake yoo gogo. Oi ŋonɔ-ŋaɔkeɔn kufu mene piku ŋoneru maneniɔ. Gemo iiru yonɔ sia fuyanɔ tomiri. Nonɔ sia funeke dimabe ŋone nugobi. Ŋonɔ yonɔ nuru ŋone muku nunɔ.”

<sup>40</sup> Onɔ yajiru me kufuine yaduya.

<sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanɔ ore jibu so manesiɔ garu waragaru ŋekabi inɔ weuku yajiya, “Uqo munɔaɔ-ŋaɔɔ mo yoo ŋega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Onɔ weuku yajiko jemaɔn rigakiine mobeine mo otebuɔ.

<sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ŋonebuɔ.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ŋonebi inɔ yajiya, “Nonɔ ŋonɔoke goku damaɔ oo buɔo ŋajibe manebuɔ, ore foriine oi damaɔ yoo fukeko ŋonegobi. Nonɔ inɔ miku gobon: Nonde buɔo oi Mosesre Kadi buɔo eru kaɔeɔon ŋi yonɔre Biɔe Quraɔ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maɔgo quraɔgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreɔ.”

<sup>45</sup> Onɔ yajiru oo akon Biɔe Quraɔde fuɔne mane mukunimiɔ ore maɔyanɔ buɔtoya.

<sup>46</sup> Bouɔtoru inɔ yajiya, “Buɔo inɔ quraɔgabi pega: Kristoji joiserereɔ mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiɔ.

<sup>47</sup> Ore eru ŋonɔoji Jerusalem sitio fuɔgaru Biɔe buɔo nonde tinao mi-taniɔgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maɔbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonɔ maɔyanɔ kerisienimiɔ, Anutuɔi yonɔre agiburaɔ jureru bokeɔ.

<sup>48</sup> “Buɔo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeɔ, ŋonɔ oi fukeko ŋoneru kitiɔgaku miku munɔ moɔe ore so dimainebi.

<sup>49</sup> Maneniɔ! Mamaneɔi yaun ŋareinde buɔo kipeya, nonɔ oi sorebe maɔ-ŋaɔŋgo rakaiɔ. Paibene usuɔ ruabe paɔnaɔŋgo ropeɔ. Ŋonɔ siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Onɔ.\*

*Yesuji Sombuɔ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buɔoɔne miforeru kiɔariɔpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembengo roperu oo meine romaɔngaru mifia yareya.\*

<sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuɔi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuɔo ropeya.

<sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku mitenɔ garu Jerusalem kiriebuɔ.

<sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiɔi boɔi soriɔgo goku Anutu mitenɔ garu gobuɔ. Onɔ.

\* 24:49: Apo 1.4      \* 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobiaŋ Biŋe Jonji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobiaŋ Biŋe yoo toтого so quraŋgaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinariŋ Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buŋo oi yameŋ keku miega. Jonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo oi ninjigoji buŋo inji mane mukunimiŋ ore (20.31) quraŋgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreŋ ni akonŋ so goyayonŋ, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanŋqoqo Rauine fukega. Noŋo oi manesiŋ garu oo gogo sanaŋine bofukeniŋiŋ.” Yesuji ronekoŋ Mamainere bembenŋo goku buŋo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku moreŋ ni fukeru usunŋ sunsunŋine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funŋe mitaniŋgame goineji manyanunŋ bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuŋ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanŋqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunŋ kae paibere biŋe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siŋaŋ fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonŋ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sanaŋinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buŋo foriine eru gogo sanaŋine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quraŋ qoruine funfunŋaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunŋaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounŋ buŋo tatariineji (Gaŋ 13-17) oi poretinŋ bataniŋgaga. Buŋo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basanaŋ gainŋ ore inji weu teya: “Noŋ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manŋo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ni eru kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariŋpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuŋo gogoinke.*

<sup>1</sup> Funfunŋaineo ronere ronekoŋgo mibuŋo goya. Injoji gogore funŋe kitiŋgaku miku pakoreru goya. Buŋo miine injoji Anuture keririŋgo go pakereya eru injoyonŋe Ofonŋ Anutu akonŋ fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Mibuŋo injoji funfunŋaineo Anuture keririŋgo goya.

<sup>3</sup> Injore keririŋgo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena.

<sup>4</sup> Mi buŋo injoji gogore funŋodu fukega. Injore gogo sanaŋine oiji ninjigo bataniŋ yabeme nŋoneru go pakerebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri manŋo fureegayonŋ, qisirigo gobunŋ, yonjoji tata-mainere funŋe oi so mane taniŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Onju.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo tatamaine manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore maneru kinariŋ ni tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funŋe barariŋga yareru kitiŋgaku miku goya.

8 Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, inoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya.

9 Tatama foriine yobu inoji njingigo kae so bataninj nobeega, inoji morengo fukeinggo eya.

10 Inoji funfungaino morenjine morenjine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanungo go wapeyayon, morenj njingoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun.

11 Onju konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun.

12 Onju ebuonyon, uri yonjo keporeru tinabinjeine maneru manesinj gabun, inoji sosowo yonjore kadi bataninjgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebun.

13 Anuture manj anjiji manjo eyareko fukebun. Morenj njiji anjine boyoberu nonunjineke bunjo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebun. Onju.

14 Mi bunjoine inoji nj saki fuineke fukeru botunonungo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku noneru gobonj. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, inoji ore so tunjmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquranjineke fukeru damanj so bunjo foriine yobu miku goya.

15 Jonji nj ore funjine kitingaku inji onjaku miku goya, “Nonji more bunjo miku gobonj, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabinjeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njiji onju miku goya.

16 Yaujmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko gobonj.

17 Mosesji Kadi bunononun manjo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine baraninga noreru Anuture yaujmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya.

18 Morenj nj moji Anutu damanj mogo so njoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufungo go waperu goya, inoji morengo wakiru funjneine nodume manebonj. Onju.\*

*Jon Mitimeso njiji injoyonunde funje mitaningaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

19 Juda minebobo yonjo sorinj gio sinanj eru boji sorinde kinanjooqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo nj fukege? Funjnego urunju?” Onju mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

20 Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

21 Onju mifukeme yamenj keku weu tebun, “Go nj mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun nj mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

22 Bokirieme weu tebun, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobonenj, yonjo urunju bokirieru yajinobenj? Go gakere funjnego urunju mitaningaminj?”

23 Weubi inji yajiya,

\* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Nonŋ mimererenŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgæeego: Ofonŋi wareiŋ-oo!

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio manyanŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobianŋainebi.’  
Nonŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimererenŋ fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonŋi obu omaineŋi rau ŋareegoyonŋ, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga.

<sup>27</sup> Ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru nonŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonŋi iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonŋinere niŋiŋ pirueiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Jonŋi Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onŋu.\*

*Jonŋi Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonŋi Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “Noneniŋ, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine nonŋunde agibuŋaŋ keririkeko posikekiminŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonŋi more buŋo miku gobonŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku gobonŋ: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonŋi so fukebe iŋoji ronekoŋ go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeŋi nonŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>31</sup> Nonŋi oi rone so mane mukubonŋyonŋ, Anutuŋi fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo barariŋga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru nonŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonŋi onŋu miku munanŋ moge onŋuine dimaku kitiŋgaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineŋi Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo onŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebonŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Nonŋi oi rone so mane mukuru gobonŋyonŋ, moŋi ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineŋi more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋgo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’

<sup>34</sup> Nonŋi oi ŋonebonŋ ore eru fuŋine iŋi kitiŋgaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Onŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine onŋa yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Onŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonŋi moke obu qaŋaŋineo oo akonŋ rako kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Onŋu miko kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoŋi buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu.

<sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoŋoji ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ’ buŋo oi qaŋajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Onŋu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Onŋu bokirieme wegŋi jiriŋine kerisieme 4 kilok onŋu fukeya. Wegŋi jiriŋine kerisieme oo moko raru

\* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

pi uro peku goya, oi ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru oo inoke gogu kae ubuein eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buño miko kinarin yoyoka maneru Yesure ñadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita.

<sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik buño Kristo.

<sup>42</sup> Onu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretin piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe pein.” \* Onu.

### *Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ñi tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go non boyobe nuru ware!”

<sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanun moakon. Taonyanun tinaine Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ñi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ñi more ore Kadi buño quranqame kajeqoun yonjoji jikigaru quranqabi pega, ninjo ñi oi bofukegobenen. Ñi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onuineo ya fiine mo fukein ore so mata.” Onu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ñone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Onu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ñoneru inore buño inji miya, “Ñonenin! Ñi yo inoji Israel ñi foriine fukega. Manineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji non mane muku nuge?” Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ñende ñone tari gubon. Rone ñone tari gube Filipji ore ñadiineo ñone guru onga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel ninore ñi Ofon goge.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Non rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ñende ñone guba.’ Onu mifukego ore manesin nuge. Anuture usun yo ñoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ñoneru maneru gomin.”

<sup>51</sup> Onu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinarinpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji ñonenimin: Sombun mendiji anqame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriineo rope waki ñone yabenimin.” Onu.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangaban. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru ñebun.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjo onuakon furu yabebi jebego moko ñebun.

<sup>3</sup> Oo ñebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataega.”

\* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik buño Pita, nonunde buño ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onuine. Oi gioyanungo saribi korun anjiineke fukeme daman kokoine nogu gogobi. \* **1:51:** Jen 28.12

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojime inji ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunu ebemij ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu miko maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga njareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yonjo munanjoo ee einj ore Kadi bunjojanuj boyoberu meyanuj jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 njeya. Gbakenj moakanj moakanj oi obu kinij 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuj ore so njebuj.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi njoneru inji yajiya, “Nonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebuinj.

<sup>8</sup> Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuj.

<sup>9</sup> Piuru rabunjonj, sinanjji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebuj, oi so mane tanningaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinjanqoqo obu piobuj, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanjji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya.

<sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjenj damanjo sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qogo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunjine fotogo baraninga yareya. Onu baraninga yareko kinjanpuineji manesinj gabuj.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinjanpu yonjoji kaeyanujgo Kaperneam rabuj. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuj. Onu.\*

*Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damanj oo Juda ninjore njonemainj komanj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onjakoja kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropoya.

<sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabuj eru goineji monenj narengarenj einjo ore njebuj, oi njone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanujke boji sorinjone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinigo yonjore siqojinj kepieko wakiko teboyanuj romaengaru keseme raya.

<sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanuj banimij ore ebuinj, njinigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miyareme Binje bujo mo kinjanj yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubuj. Bujo oi inji quranjgabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamenj kebe oo manjeji nounanj yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebuinj, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo njonebenenj saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

\* **2:12:** Mat 4.13      \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15



19 Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenggo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babemij.”

20 Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

21 Onju ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya.

22 Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi damanj oo kinarinjuine yonjore mamanansugo wapeko mane taniingabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Binje bunjo quranjabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.\*

*Yesuji ninjigo funnenonjuj mane forega.*

23 Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemainj kombande damanjo goku mosi qogowirie usunjeke eya, oi ninjigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun.

24 Fooregabunyon, Yesuji ninjigo sosowo yonjore funje mane muku foreya. Ore eru ninjigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru bunoyanunde yukuo so raru goya.

25 Ninjigo manyanjugo bunjo ya peya, Yesu moji ninjigo manyanjunde funje oi bararinjaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onju.

### 3

*Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere funje qaji teya.*

1 Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanungo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamenj) kubuo dimaya.

2 Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qogowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako injonye akonj eingo embimbinjgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenerj.”

3 Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumanjo roperu noneinj ore embimbinjgajinj.”

4 Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ninjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoji manjo beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinggo embimbinjgajinj.”

5 Onju ojime inji bokiriera, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuneji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinggo embimbinjgajinj.

6 Morende manjomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

7 “Ore eru nonjo fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniminj, oi so sagaga. Bunjo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj.

8 Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funjine so mane taniingage. Moro Tiriineji ninjigo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore funje gbinj ore so fukega.”

9 Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjgbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

\* 2:22; Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

10 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunɔ qaji noreege eru jibu buɔo ore funɔine so mane taniɔngage. Oi so sagaga.

11 Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo iɔi mibe mane: Niɔoji uruɔu mane mukugobeneɔ, oi miku barariɔga yareegobeneɔ eru uruɔu jiiɔonoɔunji ɔneru manegobeneɔ, oi kitiɔgaku miegobeneɔ. Onu egobeneɔyɔɔ, ɔɔoji jibu Biɔe buɔonoɔunji oi so maneru sabareegobi.

12 “Morende ya jiiɔoji ɔɔoɔoneine ore buɔo mibe maneru so manesiɔ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ɔɔoɔoneine ore funɔine ɔajibe oi uruɔu manesiɔ ganobunɔ?

13 Morende ɔi moji Sombunɔgo so ropeyayɔɔ, Sombunɔ eru morende Ni foriineji Sombunɔ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniɔngaya, iɔoji kirieru Sombunɔgo ropeiɔ.

14 “Anutuɔi Moses moreɔ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenɔ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunɔ eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiɔ.

15 Niɔigo iɔo manesiɔ gagobi, yɔɔoji sosowo gogo sanaɔine bofukeru gonimiɔ ore eru paibe ropeiɔ.

16 “Ore funɔine oi iɔi: Niɔigo oi manesiɔ gaegobi, yɔɔoɔeone moji egu sibirigaiɔgo eru Anutuɔi moreɔ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonunɔ sosowo qowireru gogo sanaɔinere biɔe fukekimiɔ ore eru Madeine moakonɔ yobu oi noreya.

17 Niɔigo moreɔ so go ragobeneɔ, Anutuɔi Madeine nonunde buɔo mitariɔngɔ ore matayɔɔ, Madeineji munaiɔ qa noreko kantri so qowireru senɔinɔbaɔinɔ fukekimiɔ ore eru soreme morengɔ wakiya.

18 “Niɔigo moji Madeine manesiɔ gaga, Anutuɔi iɔoɔe buɔo mitarime so sibirigaiɔ, moji Yesu so manesiɔ gaga, Anutuɔi iɔoɔe buɔo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiɔ gaga ore eru misi korure biɔe fukeiɔ.

19 Anutuɔi moreɔ niɔigo buɔonoɔunji mitariega, ore funɔine oi iɔi: Tatamaji morengɔ wakiru fukeyayɔɔ, niɔigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobunɔ. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanunɔ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebunɔ.

20 “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yɔɔoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ɔadi gaegobi. Anutuɔi eeboboyanunɔ sembene sembene oi barariɔgaru miyareme mimiyanunɔ egu manenimiɔ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manɔgo so ropeegobi.

21 So ropeegobiɔɔ, moji buɔo foriine boyoberu goga, iɔoji soine tata-mainere manɔgo ropeiɔ. Anutuɔi boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeiɔ ore manega.” Onu.\*

### *Jon Mitimeso ɔiji Yesure funɔne mifukeya.*

22 Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariɔpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreɔ ɔadio rabunɔ. Oo raru kinariɔpuine yɔɔoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niɔigo miti meso rau yareru goya.

23 Yesuji onu goyayɔɔ, Jonji onuakonɔ moreɔ tinaine Salim ore bembengɔ goya. Moreɔ tinaine Aion oo obu kokoine peko eme niɔigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinɔgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya.

24 Damanɔ oo Jon iɔo witi pigo so ruabunɔ ɔeya.

25 Juda yɔɔoji munaiɔ qaiɔngɔ ore meyanunɔ jureru gobunɔ. Ore eru Jonde kinariɔpu yonɔ Juda ɔi moke buɔo ore noigo miku funɔgaru migobobo ebunɔ.

\* 3:21: Jare 21.9

<sup>26</sup> Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake funine kitingaku minde, injoji ninigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaingo embimbungain.

<sup>28</sup> Inoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji ndineo wareinj.’ Nonji bunjo oi mibon, nonjo oi soine nonjo-nanje kitingaku miku goniminj ore so fukegobi.

<sup>29</sup> Ore soso eru inji mibeminj: Ni moji njigo bineineke fukeru njigo roingo jeri bunjo misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri bunjore maru maneru injore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manje puseko gogo.

<sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinjeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombungone wakiya ore funine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, injoji ninigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji morengo fukeru morende binje fukega eru morengo gogore bunjo miega. Sombungone wakiru wareya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>32</sup> Injoi ya noneru mane mukuru goya, ore funine miku kitingaku munan moge onjine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitinj bunjoine oi ninigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Ninigo moji kikitinj bunjoine maneru sabarega, injoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunjoine basanangame sananj qanqanjine fukeinj.

<sup>34</sup> Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njineji Anuture bunjo foriine oi bararingaru miega.

<sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Ninigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, injoji moke gowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renjagaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so none mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onu.\*

## 4

### *Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninigo onu qaji yareme kinarinpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbinj eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoi oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyonje ninigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, injoji miko kinarinpuineji oi ba yarebunj.

<sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj.

<sup>4</sup> Kadi onu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega.

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

6 Jeikobre obu wikin joroine oi Sikar taonjo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikin oo roperu bembengo wakiru neya.

7 Obu wikin bembengo noko Samaria njigo moji obu pioin ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.”

8 Daman oo kinarinpuineji ugo furiine banimin ore injo bokeru taonjo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

9 Juda ninjigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anibanji so gobun eme pake moakonjo obu so pioru gobun. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo injoiji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

10 Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yauninere funne mane mukunon sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore funne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenon.”

11 Onju ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so nega eru obu wikin yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonon?”

12 Apa nasanononun Jeikobji obu wikinine yo noreya. Injoji rone injoyone eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobun eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobun. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninjigo obu bofuke yareinjo mige me?”

13 Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninjigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjo maneenimin.”

14 Onju goniminjon, nonji more obu otebemin, injoiji oi noru daman mogo obure moke so manein. Onju matayon, obu otenobo, oi injore manjo qowireru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goin. Igomurunjaru waperu gogo sananine tatariine tomiri oi oteein.”

15 Onju bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemin. Oi noru damanone damanine moke obure maneru obu pioin ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenobon.”

16 Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

17 Onju mitiga teya “Non njone tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njone tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige.

18 Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde nega, injoiji gore njo so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

19 Njigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun ni funne mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju njone muku gugo.

20 Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunjon, Juda njonjoiji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’ ”

21 Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, daman mo wareru fukein, njono daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesin gande sagain.

22 Samaria njono Anuture funne poretin so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanjoqore funne oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoiji Anutunonunde funne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenen sagaga.

23 “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anji maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega.

24 Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

25 Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, damanŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekimiŋ.”

26 Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.\*

*Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

27 Fuŋine barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji iŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

28 Oŋu ŋebi ŋigoji obu pakeine bokero kirieru taonŋgo raru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajime manebuŋ,

29 “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe wareru ŋi oi ŋoneniŋ.”

30 Buŋo oi maneru taonŋ bokero doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

31 Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji damanŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋgaru iŋi ojibuŋ, “So-gunenonŋuŋ, uqo no.”

32 Oŋu ojibuŋyoŋ, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

33 Oŋu yajime yoŋoyoŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

34 Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume warebonŋ, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basariŋgaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega.

35 Ŋoŋoji buŋo iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondiŋgaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yoŋore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Ŋoŋo bio manyaŋunde jiŋoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi.

36 Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanŋ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sananinere biŋe fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yoŋo qopogatiŋere ŋiŋigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senŋiŋbanŋiŋineke manenimiŋ.

37 ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga.

38 Nonji ŋoŋo sore ŋabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronŋ. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

*Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

39 Samaria ŋigoji buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonŋ, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taonŋ oo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ.

\* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>40</sup> Manesin garu injoreo wareru yonoke jikigaru goin ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Onu goku bujo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin garu jikigabi kubuyanuj sogueya.

<sup>42</sup> Jikigaru nigo oi inji ojibun, “Ni yoji fofori morenine morenine nonunde Munajqoqo Rau fukega. Nihoji oi gore bujore akonj so jikigaru manesin gagobenenyon, oi ninononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenenj.” Onu.

*Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobiangaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo bujo mo inji kitingaku miya, “Kajeqoun njinjo moji injoyonunde kae morengo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Onu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjwakonj goineji mijeri etebun. Yonjoji nonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo noneru manebun. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebun.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigonj.”

<sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonjo nonj mo so manesin nuniminj ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe noneku afagaru nonj manesin nuru man-nanuj bokirieniminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojijayonj, mamari sinanji inji ojija, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya.

<sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanjo funjaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekonj injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.”

<sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bujo oi mane taningaru injo eru garikinjuine sosowo yonjo manyanuj kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.\*

## 5

*Yesuji Betesda jogunj kora qanjanjo ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damanj mogo Juda yonjore kombanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembengojogunj kora mo tinaine Hibu bujoo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanjanjineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun.

\* 4:54: Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11

<sup>3</sup> Gbiñ pi 5 ore mango jibe ñjigo kubu yasogo peegobuñ. Goineji jinoyanñ kobeme ñebuñ. Goineji me kufuyanñ demba pebuñ. Goineji mobeyanñ komekiine pebuñ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damañ goineo Ofonde mimerereñ moji wakiru joguñ korago odejangako usurañgaeya. Obuji usurañgame damañ oo akon moji rone joguñ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ñebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Oo ñi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ñoneru damañ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainñ ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofonñ, obuji usurañgako fonuñ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rañgo maneru esoigaru gobonñ, damañ oo akon goine yonjoreone moji nonñ nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju ojime maneru oo akonñ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayonñ, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yonjo ñi fiaya, oi inji ojibuñ, “Muñambe Sabat kombañ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuñ, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Ñi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyonñ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ñjigo kubu sogoji kekefonñ ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonñ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ñadiineo boji sorinñ jokoronñ mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unjowonñ buño inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinñ ore eru agiburañ moke so jikigaru eku goigonñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Ñi fiaya, injoji Yesu ñone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ñi bobianñ nuya, injore tina Yesu.”

<sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Onju gobunyonñ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonñ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onju bokirie yareru ñjigo Sabat kombande buño goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonjore jinoo agiburañ eya. Agiburañ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonñ bofenğaya. Juda ñjigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenñ keku Yesu qaingo misanañgabuñ. Onju.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usuñ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Onju ebuñyonñ, Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninñ: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayonñ, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonñ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ñoneega, injoji onjuakonñ baega.

\* **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunjo puseku usurañgainñ ore odigaru ñegobuñ. Goineji buño oi ganñ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurañgobi. \* **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

20 Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobuñ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanñ tariko waragaru gonimiñ.

21 “Mo inñ ore waraganimiñ: Mamaji nñigio komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oñuakon nñigio komekiine uri yoño gborenimiño manega, yoño wiwi yabeme gboreegobi.

22 Oñuakon Mamaji more buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuñ sosowo oi inñ ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

23 “Nñigio Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimiño manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inñoji Mama oñuakon aran so ba tega.

24 Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñ nñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonde Biñe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesiñ gaga ine, inñoji gogo sananinere biñe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukeiñ. Kome sananinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananinere mobe roperu go ropeiñ.

25 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñ nñajibe maneniñ: Daman funjine mo wareiñ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yoñoji Anuturo Madeji oñgako buño maruine manenimiñ. Oi maneru rennganimiñ, yoñoji gboreru sananñgaru gonimiñ.

26 Oi inñ ore: Mama inoyonje gogo sananine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananñgande usuñ oi Madeine oteme inñoji oñuakon nñigio bogbore yabeega.

27 Inñoji Sombuñ eru morende Nñi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji nñigio buñoyanñ mitariinde usuñ oñuakon inñore meo ruame inñore biñe fukeya.

28 “Nonji buño koruñ migo, ore eru so popurenñ. Daman mo wareru fukeiñ, oo sosowo jinorunño pegobi, yoño oñuakon buño oñgain, oi manenimiñ.

29 Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuñ, yoñoji gogo sananineo ropenimiñyon, eebobo sembene eku gobuñ, nonji yoñore buño mitaribe kome sananinere biñe fukeniñ.

30 Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainggo embimbingæego. Non Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so nñigio buñoyanñ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inñore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Oñu.\*

*Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibuñ.*

31 “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananñana.

32 Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Inñoji nonde buño miega, oiji sananñgaru foriineke fukega, oi manego.

33 Nñoño minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buño foriinere so nonde funje baranñgaru mi kitingaya.

34 “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moreñ nñire kikitin buño oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buñore miego, oi nñoño daman yoo qowiribi Anutuji qoranñanñ kipeiño ore eru miego.

35 Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaninñgayayon, nñoño daman joroine matayon, daman pomponine inñore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anñ manebuñ.

36 “Jonji nonde funje pomponine nñajiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, inñore buñoji Jonde kikitin buño odurega. Nakene Mamaji goine

\* 5:30: Dan 12.2



nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuñne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego.

<sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inoji fuñne kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo injore buño maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ñonebuñ.

<sup>38</sup> Inoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru injore buñoji ñonjore manjo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nonjo gogo sananjine fuñne oi Biñe Qurañgo pe ñarega, onju manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanunjo ruaru Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, qurañine qurañine sosowo yonjoji nonde fuñne kitingaku bararinga ñareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

<sup>40</sup> Kikitin buño kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananjine biñe qainjo ore nondeo wareinjo usegobi.

<sup>41</sup> “Morengo ñinjigo yonjo tinabiñe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo.

<sup>42</sup> Onju gogoyon, nonjore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man-ñanun Anuturo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi.

<sup>43</sup> Nonji Mamanere tina onjaku warebe nonjo ñadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonunde tina onjaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

<sup>44</sup> “O nonjo-ñaje mimiten eru tinabiñenun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ñarein ore yamen so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnun fukein ore so janjanbunju oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunju non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbunjanobun.

<sup>45</sup> “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio buño koroineo rua ñabebemin,’ onju egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombun kaeo ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuturo jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyon Anuturo buño koroineo rua ñaberu buño sakinunjo ruame miminun manenimin.

<sup>46</sup> “O inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaningaru Biñe Qurañgo qurañgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun.

<sup>47</sup> Onjuyon, Mosesre qurañ oi so manesin garu renngagobi ore nonde buño oi urunju manesin ganobun? Oi qunqunagineke egu fukein.” Onju.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Jibe ñinjigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebuñ ore eru ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ñebun.

<sup>4</sup> Daman oo Juda nonjore nonemain komanji qondingaya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jinjo pime rako ñinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injore wapebuñ, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babener kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?”

<sup>6</sup> Ya einjo eya, oi injoyon maneyayon, buño oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekon ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webo bunjo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime inji bokiriyeya, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya,

<sup>9</sup> “Made mendaine mo yo oo njea. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka negayonj, njinigo sauesauine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Njonjo njinigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebe uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru nj jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morengo wakiru njebunj.

<sup>11</sup> Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru njinigo njebunj, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenj oi onjuakonj boroingaru anijanunji mibunj ore so yareya.

<sup>12</sup> Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojuganinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako njinigoji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqonj nj morengo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubunj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore ebunj. Onu ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onu.

*Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabunj.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabunj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Rabi gbinj sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaqi qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogâ bembenggo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebunj.

<sup>20</sup> Onu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo ebunj, oo ropebunj. Onu.

*Njinigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme njinigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubunj, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko njonebenedj Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabunj. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebunj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Onu manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogâ moakonjgo rabunjonj, fofori, Taiberias taonjgone ogâ goine warebunj. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njebenj, morenj ore bembenggo warebi Yesuji ogâ yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagonj yonjore ogo mo.

24 Njĩgigo kubu yonjoji onju miku Yesu eru kinjarĩnpuine oo so bofuke yabebun. Onju ñone maneru onjuakon ogão roperu Kaperneam taonjo raru Yesu baabun. Onju.

*Yesuji gogo sananjĩnere uqo fukega.*

25 Njĩgigoji Yesu baaru obu jogun aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonjun, go wamo damanjo yoo warege?”

26 Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ñonebun ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

27 Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukeniniminj ore janjanbumbun so oderu goniminjonj, mande uqo gogo sananj yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombunj eru morende Nj Foriine oteme usunineji kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbanjinj bofukeniniminj. Onju eru goku sananjgaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri goniminj.”

28 Onju bokirie yareme inji weu tebutj, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenerj saganaj?”

29 Weu tebi inji bokirinya, “Anutuji nj soreya, njonjo injo manesinj gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture manj anj boyoberu fukeega.”

30 Onju bokirieme inji weu tebutj, “Onju fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunineke mo bande ñoneru manesinj gunobonj? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku baminj me?”

31 Binje Quranj mo inji quranjgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombungone uqo poronj yareme nobun.’ Bunjo ore so nonjunde apa njaso yonjoji morenj buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobunj eru go funjnego Moses odureru urunju bataninjganonj?” †

32 Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore funjine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poronj oi Sombungone so yareme nobunjonj, nakene Mamaneji Sombungone poronj foriine yobu oi njareega.

33 Anuture uqo poronj oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru morenj so njĩgigo gogo sananjine njareega.”

34 Onju yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damanj so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokiminj.”

35 Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjĩnere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damanj mogo so komeinj. Moji nonj manesinj nuega, injoji obure so maneinj.

36 Onju eme njonjo nonj ñone taniinj nugobiyonj, jibu so manesinj nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi.

37 Eme jibu Mamaji njĩgigo goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo wareniminj. Moji nondeo wareinj, nonji oi so yobebeminj.

38 “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminj ore so fukebonj. Onju mata. Sore nuya, injore manj anj boyoberu gio baku gobeminj ore wakibonj.

39 “Sore nuya, injore manj anj oi inji pega: Injoji njĩgigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo manjo eyareku gobe yonjoreone moji

† 6:31: Morenj buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganjine eru afaine monj paora ore so ruame morenjgo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jinjo raru roru qodureru akoyanjungo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobun. Eks 16.13-36

mo so jibugaru sibirigain. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.

40 “Mamanere man anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo daman yoo qowirieru gogo sananjine biŋe gaku gonimin. Onu goku komebi nonji yoŋo daman yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemin.”

41 Yesuji onu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Onu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku manyanunji nunuŋ-nunuŋ miku mitebuŋ.

42 Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore manjomama yoko soine mane yapegobenenyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombuŋgone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

43 Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Man-ŋanunji so nunuŋ-nunuŋ miku minarenin.

44 Mama nonj sore nuya, injoji ninigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareinjo embimbain. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo daman yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemin.

45 “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimin.’ Mamaji ninigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru man wombunyanunjo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimin.

46 Ninigo moji Mama so noneru goga. Mamarene wakiya, injo moakonji oi noneru goga.

47 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Moji nonj manesin nuga, injoji gogo sananjine biŋe gaku go ropein.

48 “Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego.

49 Manenin! Nonjore apa nasopuji moren buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabun.

50 Yoŋoji komebunyoŋ, uqo poroŋ daman yoo Sombuŋgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komein.

51 “Uqo poroŋ gogoineke Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goin, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goin. Uqo oteru gobemin, oi nonde fu. Morenine morenine yoŋo sanangaru gonimin ore oi rua yabemin.”

52 Yesuji onu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyanunjo manjogo miku wewu eku mibuŋ, “Yei! Ni yo injoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine dari eru fu so nonimin ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so pein.

54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananjine biŋe fukeru go ropein. Onu goku komeme nonji injo daman yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemin.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaega.

57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sanangaru gogo. Onuakon moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sanangaru goin.

58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Njõjore apa njasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunjon, damañ yoo njõjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, injõji tatarine tomiri sananjgaru goinj.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjgawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.\*

*Kinjariñ kokoineji manjanun sembeame Yesu bokeburj.*

60 Yesure kinjariñpu yõjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibunj, “Bunjo miga, oiji buño korunj yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebeneñ manjonunji yobinjgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinjgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiñ.”

61 Kinjariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku manjanunjonjgo njunun- njununj miku mitebi Yesuji oi manjineji maneru inji miko manebunj, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

62 Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko njonenimiñ ine, damañ oo urunju manenimiñ?

63 “Moro Tiriine injõji njinjigo bogbore yabeega. Njõjore moreñ njigoreone fukeru funjanunke fukegobijonj, fufuke gariine so fukeru njõjõ-njanunde usunjonjgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine njarega, nonji buño korunj oi mitaningabe maneru gobunj.

64 Onju maneru gobunjonj, njõjoreone goineji jibu nonj so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjõji so manesinj gabunj eru moji jiki babae bateinj, Yesuji oi funfunjgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño onju miya.

65 Onju miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji njajibbe maneninj: Nonde Mamaji njinjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, injõji nondeo wareinj ore embimbijnjgajinj.”

66 Bunjo ore eru kinjariñ yõjoreone kokoineji tatakõ eru ruruine fukeru bokeru injõke so jikigaru ra warebunj.

67 Ore eru Yesuji kinjariñ 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Njõjõji onjuakonj boke nuru rainjgo manegobi me mata?”

68 Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, niñõ moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega.

69 Goji Anuture nj gbagbataenine fukege, niñõ oi manesinj garu mane tanjngaru gogobenj.”

70 Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji nj 12 njõjõ roosoe njabebe eru njõjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.”

71 Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injõji kinjariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.\*

## 7

*Yesuji gbopuine yonjõke buño mimane ebunj.*

1 Juda minebobo yonjõji Yesu qainjgo ore yamenj kebunj ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manjineo raru rorregaru goku kainj goine tariya.

\* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

\* 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

2 Oi tariko Juda yonjore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondingaya.\*

3 Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinjarinpujaji onjakoŋ none mukuniminj ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj.

4 Moji injoyonje totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onjuine eege ore go ninjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinjo raru fukeru funnego bararinŋa yareigonj.”

5 Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobun ore eru onju kosa ojibunj.

6 Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, nonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega.

7 Moreŋ ninjigoji rosi enareinŋo embimbinaŋgobiyonj, nonji yonjore ee-bobo sembene bararinŋa nareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonj rosi enareegobi.

8 Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebeminj. Nonji pigo nebe nonjaji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

9 Buŋo onju yajiru Galili prowins manjineo jikigaru goya. Onju.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyonj, injoyonje pigo neku jiki totogo matayonj, sumunŋaru raru Jerusalem ropeya.

11 Juda yonjore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibunj, “Ni oi uro neŋa?”

12 Ninjigo kubu yonjaji botuyanunjo Yesure sanju buŋo kokoine mibunj. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibunyonj, goineji inji mibunj, “Mata! Injaji ninjigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.”

13 Onju onju kosa mibunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji injore buŋo totogo so miya. Onju.

### *Yesuji injoyonjere funje ninjigo qaji yareya.*

14 Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoronj manjo roperu funŋaru ninjigo qaji yareya.

15 Qaji yareme Juda yonjaji waragaru inji mibunj, “Ni yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande funje urunju mane sarigaga?” Onju miku waragabunj.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebunj, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayonj, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego.

17 Ninjigo moji Anature manj anj boyoberu eba einjo manega, injoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?

18 “Moji injoyonjunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, injoji injoyonje tin-abineineke fukeinj ore manega. Onju manegayonj, sosore ni mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeinjo yamenj kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega.

\* 7:2: Reka-ako oi inji: Wain gioyanunjo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban neku gobun. Una tatarineo jeri ropekiine eburnj. Ronekonj moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jerieburnj. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

<sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ŋonoreone moji oi so renŋaru boyobeega. Ŋonjo wamore yamen keku non nuiŋgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Onu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yonjoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yamen keku go guiŋgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ŋonjo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiŋaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ŋasopunonjuŋ yonjoji oi funŋaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ŋi sakiyanjuŋ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonjuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sanane manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyon, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombaŋgo oŋuakon ŋi sakiyanjuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋonjo-ŋane so miku naduŋgadun eru keoma gogobi. Onu gogobiyon, nonji ŋi jumaine Sabat kombaŋgo bobian gabon, ore wamore non kane nuru minaregobi?”

<sup>24</sup> Ŋonjo ŋiŋigo sakiyanjuŋ oŋuakon ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yamen keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me?”

<sup>26</sup> Noneniŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanjuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋ,’ migobiyon, ŋi yoŋi urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofenŋaru qaji yareru buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋonjo nonde iŋi migobi, ‘Ŋi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Iŋoji sore nume iŋoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Onu miko oi roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo manebunyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya.

<sup>31</sup> Onu manebunyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesiŋ gaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, iŋoji ŋi yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋ? Onu kamasi fukega.” Onu.

### *Yesu roru niŋiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo kubu yonjo Yesure onu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niŋiŋgaiŋgo warebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋonoke damaŋ pomponine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋaberu sore nume wakibe iŋoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonjo so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, ŋonjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

\* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

35 Oṅu miko Juda minebobo yoṅoji botuyanṅo inḡi mimane ebuṅ, “Niṅo bofukeiṅgo embimbingakimiṅ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiṅgo miga? Juda niṅigo goine roinṅaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoṅore botugo gobuṅ, yoṅoreo raru Grik niṅigo qaji yareṅgo maneru miga me?”

36 Buṅo inḡi miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiṅyoṅ, noṅ so bofuke nunimiṅ,’ eru buṅo mo inḡi miga, ‘Nonḡi kae gobemiṅ, ṅoṅo oo wareṅgo embimbinganimiṅ.’ Buṅo yoyoka yokore fuṅne uruṅu?”

*Gogo sananinere obuḡi jiṅoine tinḡaru wapeeiṅ.*

37 Oṅu mi manebunṅyoṅ, kombanḡ jeriebuṅ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu oṅgaku inḡi miya, “Moḡi obure manega, inḡoji nondeo wareru noine.

38 Biṅe Quranḡo buṅo mo inḡi quranḡabi pega, ‘Moḡi noṅ manesiṅ nuga, inḡore manḡone gogo sananinere obuḡi tinḡaru buruburu wapeeiṅ.’ ”

39 Oṅu miyayoṅ, buṅo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inḡi miya, “Uri yoṅoji noṅ manesiṅ nugobi, yoṅoji Moro Tiriine biṅe baku gonimiṅ.” Anutuḡi Yesu moreṅgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraṅ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manḡanṅo rakame mo gobuṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Niṅigo botuyanṅo roroṅ fukeme gobuṅ.*

40 Yesuji oṅu miko niṅigo kubu sogo yoṅoreone goineḡi buṅo oi maneru inḡi mibuṅ, “Ni yo inḡoji foriine kajeḡouṅ ḡi fukeiṅ ore mibuṅ, oi fukeḡa.”

41 Goineḡi mibuṅ, “Inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukeḡa.” Oṅu mibunṅyoṅ, goineḡi kepieru mibuṅ, “Kristoji uruṅu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga.

42 Biṅe Quranḡi inḡi miga, ‘Kin Deiwidḡi Judia prowinsre taonḡ mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone mo fukeiṅ.’ ”

43 Oṅu oṅu kosa mibi niṅigo kubu yoṅoji Yesure eru pougaru roinḡabuṅ.

44 Yoṅoreone goineḡi roru niḡinḡaiṅgo manebunṅyoṅ, moḡi sakiineo so roya. Oṅu.\*

*Juda siṅaṅ yoṅoji Yesu so manesiṅ gabuṅ.*

45 Boḡi sorinde sa siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅoji kirieru sorinḡ ḡio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) yoṅoreo warebi inḡi miyarebuṅ, “ṅoṅo wamore inḡo so roru waregobi?”

46 Mi yarebi inḡi bokiriebuṅ, “Ni inḡoji buṅo miega, moḡi damanḡ mogo buṅo kamasiine oṅu so miya.”

47 Oṅu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) yoṅoji weu yarebuṅ, “ṅoṅo oṅuakonḡ boḡiqoḡibu banḡareko gogobi me?”

48 Siṅanḡayayabe ḡi niṅoreone moḡi inḡo so manesiṅ gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡamen) niṅoreone moḡi mo manḡine inḡore obe kerisieya me mata?

49 Oṅu mata yobuyoṅ, niṅigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buṅo so mane mukuru Yesure buṅo maneru yaura buṅo kosa miegobi, yoṅore buṅo rerekaine oi bokekimiṅ! Anutuḡi yoṅo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiṅ.”

50 Oṅu miyarebi ḡi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uṅsowoṅ buṅo oteya, inḡoji oṅuakonḡ yoṅoreone mo fukeru botuyanṅo ḡeku inḡi yajiya,

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2



<sup>51</sup> “Ni moji agiburan̄ eya, oi so weubenen̄ miko maneru jibu osoebenen̄ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñoine omaine kosa mitarikimin̄ ine, non̄un̄ Kadi buñonon̄un̄ qakimin̄ me? Oi so sagain̄.”

<sup>52</sup> On̄u miko maneru in̄i bokirie tebuñ, “Goji on̄uakon̄ Yesu on̄uine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqoun̄ ni mo so fukein̄, oi manegobenen̄. On̄u oi gake Biñe Qurañ oseru fun̄jine baaru mane mukuigon̄.”

<sup>53</sup> On̄u migobobo eku pougaru roin̄garu piyan̄un̄go rabun̄. On̄u.\*

## 8

### *Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Piyan̄un̄go rabun̄yon̄, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon̄ moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme nin̄igo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Qaji yareme Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji ñigo mo ogaru in̄oreo warebuñ. Nigo in̄oji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruabuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Jin̄oyan̄un̄go ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqañi, ñigo yo in̄oji jikiboti eba eme oo akon̄ bofukeru roru waregobenen̄.

<sup>5</sup> Mosesre Kadi buñoo ñigo on̄uine oi koji bokeru qabenen̄ komein̄ ore mitiga noreme pega. On̄u pegayon̄, goji in̄ore urun̄u mimin̄?”

<sup>6</sup> On̄u miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buñore budun̄go furugabenen̄ embimbingame fun̄jine bofukeru buño korogo ruaru qain̄go ore mibuñ. On̄u mibi daberu wakiru meineji qurañ mo moreñgo qurañgaya.

<sup>7</sup> Qurañgayayon̄, jikigaru yamen̄ keku weu tebi qo kiran̄garu pakereru poretin̄ dimaku in̄i yajime manebuñ, “Non̄oreone moji agiburan̄ mo so eku goga, in̄oji soine ko fun̄fun̄gaine roru bokeru qaine.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru qurañ moke moreñgo qurañgaya.

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buño miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yon̄oyan̄unde agiburan̄ mimiineke ebuñ, oi Anutuji yaduru yon̄oyan̄unde man̄ji kitingaku miko fonun̄yan̄un̄ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyan̄un̄ji rone boke yaberu raku in̄ore muran̄ji ñadiineo rako goine moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄oji mimigan̄an̄ eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti qurañgaru ñeku ñigoji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ in̄joke dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji qokiran̄garu pakereru poretin̄ dimaku ñigo oi ñoneru in̄i ojiya, “Ñigo, go buño koroineo rua guin̄ ore migobi, yon̄oji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yon̄oreone moji dimaku go komeminde buño so mitariga me?”

<sup>11</sup> Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofon̄, moji so mitari narega.” On̄u bokirieme ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ go so mitariru garego. Go muñambe yo fun̄garu agiburan̄ moke so baku goigon̄.” On̄u.\*

### *Moreñ so non̄unde tatama oi Yesu.*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buño moke jikigaru in̄i yajime manebuñ, “Non̄ji nin̄igo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yon̄ore tatama fukego. Moji non̄ boyobe nuru warein̄, in̄oji qisirigo tin̄tun̄ so qaku goin̄yon̄, gogo sanan̄inere tatama ore man̄go goin̄.”

\* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2 \* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

13 Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibun, “Gake akon funnego kitingaku mitaningaega, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

14 Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funje kitingaku mitaningaego, bujo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funje oi ofori so mane mukugobi.”

15 Nonjoji njingigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu bunoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njingigo more bujo so mitariego.

16 “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more bujo mitarinobo ine, oi poretin akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.”

17 Yoyokaji bujo mo manjoakon eku kitingaku mibire sananngaega. Bujo oi nonjore Kadi bunjo onjuakon qurangabi pega.

18 “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onjuakon nonde funje kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananjaru saga forega.”

19 Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebut, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonjo nonj eru Mamane nikore funje so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde funje mane mukuniminj ine, nonde Mama onjuakon mane mukuniminj.”

20 Yesuji boji sorinde pesinj neje bembengo dimaku njingigo qaji yareru bujo oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanjeji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.\*

*“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.”*

21 Yesuji bujo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke naberu raru gobe nonjo nonj baa nuru goniminj eru agiburan ebut, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.”

22 Juda minebobo yono oi maneru mibun, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbinjaniminj.’ Bujo oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebemingo miga me?”

23 Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjo morenj yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae morenj paibere binje fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru morenj yoore binje fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon morenj yoo so fukebonj.”

24 So fukeru gogore funje damanj so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesinj gagobi ine, agiburan ebut, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj. Funje ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, ‘Nonjo agiburan ebut, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komeniminj.’ Bujo oi ofori.”

25 Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebut, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Funjene bararinga narebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego.”

26 Nonji nonjore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebut, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injaji bujo miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totogo mibe morenjine morenjine yonjoji maneeniminj.”

27 Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonjoji oi so mane taningabun.

\* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

28 Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuñne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore fuñine oi jiki soine mane taniñganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño korun yoyoka ore fuñine oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Forine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane taniñganimin.

29 “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

30 Buño onu miya ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Onu.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

31 Yesuji Juda ninigo goineji manesin gabun, yonore buño inji yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji man-ñanunjo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinariñpu fukegobi.

32 Onu goku buño foriinere fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buño foriineji nonjo sembeneñanunde niginigone pirue yareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.”

33 Onu miko maneru bokieru inji mibun, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranñbanine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru ni moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobeneñ ore mige, oi mata. Niño daman mogo wakiqoqoine onjine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, ‘Niginigone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?’ Buño oi so sagaga.”

34 Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe manenin. Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoji agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinanun tomiri gobi ore niginji karin ñabeega.

35 Karin ñabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manjo daman so so go ropein. Inoyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin.

36 “Madeineji sembenere niginigone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoji fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin.

37 Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji manñanun keñigaga ore nonde Biñe buñoji qofosi ñaberu peperu wakiega. Fuñine ore yamen keku non nuiño manegobi.

38 Nonji Mamanere keririno goku ya noner go wapebon, ore buñoine miego. Nonjoji onuakon mananunji buño yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ñaso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenin ine, inore eebobo yobebi sagana.

40 Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anutere migone buño maneru ore so buño foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Daman yoo nonjo yamen keku ni non nuiño manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onu so eya.

41 Nonjo-ñanunde mamapu yonore eebobo onuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibun, “Boesau kadio fukeru mananunji tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneñon, Mamanonunke gogobeneñ. Anutu inoyon moakonji mama enorega.” Onu.\*

*“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi,” miya.*

42 Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyon mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine non manji jojoko enarenimin. Nakene usunji manjo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo.

\* 8:41: Mat 3:9; Luk 3:8

43 Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniᅅgakimiᅅ ore yobiᅅgaegobi? Nonde buᅅoji maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ sike igoroiᅅ ore eru oi mane mukiᅅᅅo useru taki ᅅabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniᅅgaiᅅ ore embiᅅbiᅅgaegobi?

44 “ᅅoᅅo mamaᅅaᅅuᅅ Sembene Rauinere biᅅe fukegobi. Aᅅiᅅaᅅuᅅ sanaᅅineᅅi mamaᅅaᅅunde aᅅi sembene yobenimiᅅ ore pega. Iᅅoji fuᅅfuᅅgaᅅeone ᅅiᅅigo yayabe ᅅi fukeru go waperu goga. Buᅅo foriᅅeᅅi maᅅineo so pega ore eru buᅅo foriᅅe odureru ᅅiᅅibu dimaga. Iko mimi ᅅi fukeru iko mimiᅅ qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iᅅoyonunde mande eru miega.

45 “Iᅅoji iko miegayoᅅ, nonᅅi buᅅo foriᅅe miego, ᅅoᅅo ore noᅅ so manesiᅅ nuegobi.

46 ᅅoᅅo sosowoᅅi nonde fuᅅᅅe iᅅi bataniᅅgaiᅅo embiᅅbiᅅgaegobi: Iᅅoji agibuᅅaᅅ eku buᅅoᅅeᅅe goga. Fuᅅᅅe oi baagobiyon, nonᅅi buᅅo foriᅅe miego, oi wamore so manesiᅅ ᅅugobi?

47 “Moᅅi Anuture biᅅe fukega, iᅅoji Anuture buᅅo kaᅅe ruaru maneega. ᅅoᅅo Anuture biᅅe so fukegobi ore eru buᅅo oi so mane taniᅅgaegobi.” Oᅅu.

### *Yesuji iᅅoyonunde uruᅅu mifukeya?*

48 Yesuji Juda ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore fuᅅᅅe baraiᅅga yareko mobeine kerisieru iᅅi oᅅibuᅅ, “Go Samaria prowinsre ᅅiᅅibu ᅅi fukende gemoᅅi maᅅᅅoo rakame goge. Oᅅu mibeneᅅ sagaga me iko egobeneᅅ, oi soine gake minde manekimiᅅ.”

49 Oᅅu oᅅibi iᅅi bokirieya, “Gemoᅅi maᅅᅅeo so rakame gogo. Noᅅ Mamane akon araᅅ ba teku gobe ᅅoᅅoji ᅅibu noᅅ mimi bofuke nareegobi.

50 Oᅅu eegobiyon, nake tinabiᅅeneke fukeiᅅo ore janᅅaᅅbumbuᅅ so odeego. Moakonᅅi oᅅu fukeiᅅ ore ᅅigo qaku goga. ᅅi iᅅoji moakonᅅ osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega.

51 Nonᅅi buᅅo foriᅅe yobu mo iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe maneniᅅ: Moᅅi nonde Biᅅe buᅅo reᅅgaru boyobeega, iᅅoji damaᅅ mogo kome sanaᅅinere biᅅe so fukeiᅅ.”

52 Oᅅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoᅅoji Yesu iᅅi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kaᅅeqouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoji komebuᅅ eru goᅅi ᅅibu iᅅi minde ᅅiᅅibu fukega, ‘Moᅅi nonde Biᅅe buᅅone reᅅgaru boyobeega, iᅅoji damaᅅ mogo kome sanaᅅinere biᅅe so fukeiᅅ.’ Oᅅu mige ore go gemo moᅅi maᅅᅅoo rakame goge. Oi muᅅambe yo soine mane taniᅅgagobeneᅅ.

53 Niᅅore ᅅaso Abraham komeya, goᅅi iᅅo odureru iᅅore sogune fukege me? Kaᅅeqouᅅ yoᅅoji oᅅuakonᅅ komebuᅅ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moᅅi fukego?’ miku manege?”

54 Oᅅu mibi maneru iᅅi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiᅅene oi yau oᅅuine fukena. Mamaneᅅi iᅅoyonunde kuririᅅe nareya ore eru tinabiᅅeneke fukeru gogo. ᅅoᅅoji iᅅore ‘Niᅅore ᅅaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

55 ᅅoᅅoji fuᅅᅅe oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonᅅi oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ᅅoᅅo oᅅuine eadu ᅅi fukenobo. Noᅅ ᅅi oᅅuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru iᅅore buᅅo reᅅgaego.

56 ᅅoᅅore ᅅaso Abrahamᅅi noᅅ moreᅅo wakiru gobemiᅅ ore odigaru damaᅅ oi ᅅoneiᅅo maᅅ jeri maneru goga. Damaᅅ yoo Sombuᅅo goku sanaᅅaya nonᅅi fukebe nonde damaᅅ oi ᅅoneru ore jerieya.”

57 Oᅅu bokirieme Juda minebobo yoᅅoji iᅅi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaᅅo goge eru ‘Abraham ᅅonebon,’ minde so sagaga.”

58 Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe maneniṅ; Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damaṅ oo gobonṅ.”

59 Onṅu miko maneru koji bokeru qaingṅ ore ko amegaru robunṅonṅ, Yesuji sumunṅaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onṅu.

## 9

### *Yesuji ṅi jinṅokombi mo bobianṅaya.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ṅi mo maṅgoinere beu maṅgone jinṅokombi fukeya, inṅo ṅoneya.

2 Inṅo ṅoneme kinṅariṅpuineji weu teru mibunṅ, “Sogunenonṅunṅ, inṅoji more agiburande eru eru jinṅokombi onṅu fukeya? Inṅoyonṅunde agiburande eru me maṅgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

3 Mibi inji bokirieya, “Inṅoyonṅe agiburanṅ mo so eko maṅgo mamaineji agiburanṅ so ebuyonṅ, Anuture usunṅi inṅore gogoo totogo fukeinṅ ore onṅu fukeya.

4 Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inṅore gio gbenṅ akonṅ baku gokiminṅ. Kae ubu einṅ, oo sosowo gio bakiminṅ ore embimbṅgakiminṅ.

5 Nonji moreṅgo gobeminṅ ore so moreṅine moreṅine ṅonṅore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminṅ.”

6 Onṅu miku moreṅgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ṅi jinṅokombire jinṅoo rau teya.

7 Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogunṅineo raru jinṅogo jureigonṅ.” (Siloam tina oi nonṅunde buṅoo Sosore ṅi.) Onṅu mitigako raru jinṅoine jureko tinṅame pime taniṅgako kirieru piineo wareya.

8 Onṅu wareme ogopuine bembenṅgo gobunṅ eru goineji rone uṅo yare karie yareru gome ṅonebunṅ, yonṅoji oi ṅoneru mibunṅ, “Jinṅokombi ṅi uṅore karieru ṅeku goya, ṅi inṅoji me?”

9 Goineji mibunṅ, “ṅi oi inṅo.” Goineji mibunṅ, “Mata, kamasiine inṅo onṅuine fukegayonṅ, inṅoji mata.” Onṅu akonṅ onṅu mibi inṅoyonṅe miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

10 Onṅu miko inji weubunṅ, “Jinṅogo urunṅu eru pige?”

11 Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, “ṅi tinaine Yesu onṅgaegobi, inṅoji tifagame moreṅ boboronṅgo rakame kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunṅo raru jinṅogo jureigonṅ.’ Onṅu miko obu oo raru jinṅone jurebe tinṅame pibe taniṅgaya.”

12 Onṅu bokirie yareme inji weubunṅ, “ṅi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Onṅu.\*

### *Farisi yonṅo jinṅoine piya ore weweu ebunṅ.*

13 ṅi jinṅokombi goya, inṅoji “So manego,” miko ṅinṅigoji inṅo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoreo rabunṅ.

14 Yesuji tifaime moreṅ boboronṅ kerisieru jinṅoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komanṅ damanṅgo eya.

15 Ore eru Farisi yonṅo onṅuakonṅ inji weu tebunṅ, “Jinṅogo urunṅu eme pige?” Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “ṅi oiṅi tifaimeji moreṅ boboronṅ kerisieru jinṅoneo rau teme raru jinṅo maine jureru jinṅone pibe taniṅgaga.”

16 Onṅu bokirie yareme Farisi yonṅoreone goineji mibunṅ, “ṅi oiṅi Sabat komanṅ qomukuga, ore eru inṅo Anuture ṅi so fukega.” Goineji mibunṅ,

\* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

“Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sananjana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roinjgabuŋ.

17 Onju roinjgaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunju mimiŋ?” Onju mibi “Kajeqouŋ ni fukega,” miya.

18 Onju miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu.

19 Warebire inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinjokombi fukeya,’ migobireyonŋ, urunju eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

20 Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere.

21 Oi manegobereyonŋ, urunju eru muŋambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakonŋ so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injonye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injonyone weu tebi fuŋneine soine miinŋ.”

22 Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanjungo buŋo inji kiperu manmoakonŋ eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeinŋ ine, injo onjawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekiminŋ.

23 Buŋo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injonyone weu teniŋ.”

24 Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburanŋ ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

25 Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburanŋ ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakonŋ inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyonŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku njoneg.”

26 Onju bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunju botigae?”

27 Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyonŋ, njonjoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinjo yameŋ kegobi? Njono onjuakonŋ injore kinariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

28 Onju bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjoqo buŋo fofoine inji mitebuŋ, “Go injore kinariŋ fukegeyonŋ, niŋo Mosesre kinariŋpu gogobeneŋ.

29 Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyonŋ, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

30 Onju mibi buŋo inji yajiya, “Injo urone fukeya, njono ore onjuakonŋ konkonŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyonŋ, jibu nonde jino botigame soine piku njoneg.

31 Njinjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onja wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyonŋ, moji Anutu aranŋ ba teku manŋ anjiine boyobeega, injore onjawowosi kaje ruaru maneega.

32 Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekonŋ so maneru gobenŋ. Sombuŋ morenji fukebu, damaŋ oone funjaru waperu muŋambe gogobeneŋ, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebenŋ.

33 Anutureone so warana ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbijngana.”

34 Onju miko maneru inji mitebuŋ, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburanŋ sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muŋambe niŋo qaji noreinjo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

*Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buᅇo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ᅇi oi bofukeru inᅇi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiᅇ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Oᅇu oᅇime inᅇi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ᅇi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiᅇ gabemiᅇ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inᅇi mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ᅇone nu. Goke buᅇo migo, ᅇi oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, nonᅇ manesiᅇ gugo.” Oᅇu miku daberu oᅇga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ᅇiᅇigo osoeru buᅇoyanᅇuᅇ mitaribemiᅇ ore eru wakiru moreᅇgo fukeboᅇ. Nonde eru goineji jinᅇokombi fukegobi, yoᅇore jinᅇo tinᅇame soine piku ᅇone mukunimiᅇ. Goine jinᅇoyanᅇuᅇ fiine gobuᅇ, yoᅇoji nonde eru jinᅇokombi fukeru gonimiᅇ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oᅇu miko Farisi goineji bembᅇgo oo dimaku buᅇo oi maneru inᅇi weubuᅇ, “Wae! Niᅇo oᅇuakonᅇ jinᅇokombi ᅇi fukegobeneᅇ me? Niᅇore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Oᅇu weubi inᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo ‘Jinᅇokombi fukegobeneᅇ,’ minimiᅇ ine, agiburaᅇ so pe ᅇarenayoᅇ, damaᅇ yoo ‘Soine ᅇone mukugobeneᅇ,’ oᅇu miegobi ore eru agiburaᅇ-ᅇanᅇuᅇi pe rope ᅇareᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

## 10

*Lama eru siᅇanᅇanᅇuᅇ fiine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji siᅇanᅇ bobo buᅇo inᅇi miya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Goineji lama jokoroᅇ maᅇineo ropeᅇiᅇ ore mendigo matayoᅇ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yoᅇoji suronᅇoᅇo eru kianᅇ bobo ᅇiᅇigo fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, inᅇoji lama yoᅇore siᅇanᅇ fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Inᅇoji wapeme mendi siᅇanᅇineji oi ᅇoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oᅇgame lama yoᅇoji buᅇo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siᅇanᅇanᅇuᅇi inᅇoyonᅇde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanᅇuᅇ oᅇgaku oga yabeme jokoroᅇanᅇuᅇ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inᅇoyonᅇde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoroᅇanᅇuᅇ bokeru sakibe rabi inᅇoji mineboboyanᅇuᅇ fukeru rone rako buᅇo maruine mane mukugobi ore ᅇadiineo boyoberu raegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yoᅇoyanᅇde siᅇanᅇ soine boyobeegobiyonᅇ, kotu moji wareru oᅇgako oi so yobu boyobenimiᅇ. Kotu yoᅇore buᅇo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inᅇore kokoi useru roinᅇanimiᅇ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buᅇo sumunᅇine oi yajiyayoᅇ, buᅇo ore funᅇine so mane taniᅇgaru qiqᅇ qabuᅇ. Oᅇu.

*Yesuji lama siᅇanᅇ fiine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqᅇ qabi jikigaru yoᅇore inᅇi miya, “Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Nonde ᅇadio kubu siᅇanᅇ sosowo rone warebuᅇ, yoᅇoji suronᅇoᅇo eru kianᅇ bobo ᅇiᅇigo fukebuᅇ. Oᅇu fukebuᅇ ore lama yoᅇoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuᅇ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakonᅇ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yoᅇoji Anutuke sananᅇaru gokimiᅇ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuᅇ, nonji munanᅇ qa yarebe qowirienimiᅇ. Oᅇu fukeru lama jokoroᅇ maᅇgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uᅇo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiᅇ.

10 Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

11 “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoine kisinga yarein.

12 Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomej qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein.

13 Injoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

14-15 “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin.

16 Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuron fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bujo maru manenimin. Nonji nonjo onjuron oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

17 “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga.

18 Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore ndadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

19 Yesuji bujo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya.

20 Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niyo wamore bujone manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

21 Goineji mibi, “Bunjo onjuine oi bapeborin njire bujo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njingigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onj mimane eburn.\*

### *Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ndi gabun.*

22 Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore\* Jerusalem tumanjgabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munaninere manjo gobun.

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineke mibun, oo raru roregaya.

24 Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu teburn, “Fujnego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munajqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

25 Onj miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, nonjo nonde bujo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fujnene bararinjaru kitingaku ndaduega.

26 Oi kitingaku ndaduegayon, nonjo nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

\* **10:21:** Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22      \* **10:22:** Kombar tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so neku jerieburn. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri eburn.



27 “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjuaonj nonde buño maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi.

28 Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru damanj mogo so yobu sibiriganimij. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinj.

29 Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimij ore embimbinganimij.

30 Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakonj fukeru gogobere.”

31 Yesuji onju miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke morenjgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainjo ebuñ.

32 Onju ebunyonj, inji miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qogowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe njonebuñ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuinjgo manegobi?”

33 Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Ninjoji mosi qogowirie soguine emerj ore eru so koji bokeru guinjgo egobenenyonj, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekiminj. Go morenj nj eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukeinj ore mige.”

34 Onju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Binje Qurango Kadi buño mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Njono nonde apa njasopu fukegobi.’

35 Binje Qurande buño oi so janjaru mataeinjonj, sananj qanjqanjine peinj. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine ruame wareru njinjigo binjeyanjñ fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa njasopune’ onju miyareya.

36 Njinjigo omaine onju miyareyayonj, Mamaji nj bagbagbagaru soreme morenjgo wakiya, njonjoi urunju eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buño onju mibe njonjoi wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Njono Anuture Binje buño oi qagobi me?

37 “Gio baego, oi njonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, njono so manesinj nuninj.

38 Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funjnene onjuine njoneru manesinj nuinebi. Oi buñonere eru so manesinj ganobuñ ine, mosi qogowirienere eru jibu manesinj nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, njono ore funjine mane muku sariganimij ore yo migo.”

39 Yesuji onju miko moke roru niginjainjo manebunjonj, me yukuyanjonjo qopogaru wakiru raya.

40 Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanj goine jikigaru oo goya.

41 Oo goko njinjigo kokoineji injoreo wareru njoneru inji mibuñ, “Jonji mosi qogowirie moakonj mo so eyayonj, buño sosowo nj yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.”

42 Warebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manjyanjñ kerisieru manesinj gabuñ. Onju.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

1 Betani taonjgone nj mo tinaine Lazarus injoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu.

\* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>2</sup> Maria inoƷi Ofon obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore senj.

<sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biŋe buŋo inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ŋiŋigoji fuŋine oi ŋone mukuru Anutu miterŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru senyakun Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inji yajiya, “Noŋun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonun, Juda yoŋoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so saga.”

<sup>9</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ŋoneru rain.

<sup>10</sup> Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoƷi raru qaku qasibiri ein.”

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayon, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji “Kuban pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko ŋonebi mamananisŋ-ŋaŋunji sanangain. Onu fukeme ŋoŋore jerieru senŋinbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Ŋoŋo pakerebi inoreo rainebenen.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, inoƷi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋun soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru inoke komekimin.” Onu.\*

*Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanŋgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine onu mibi maneya.

<sup>18</sup> Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfunjo peya.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ŋiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakun komeya ore “Soŋun ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya.

<sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, senneji so komena.

<sup>22</sup> So komenayon, goji damaŋ yoo onuakon Anuture ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego.”

\* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

23 Buḅo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakerein.”

24 Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaḅ tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji damaḅ yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo.”

25 Onḅ miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonḅ manesin nuga, inoji komeinjon, jibu jikigaru goku sananḅaru goin.

26 Moji mo morenḅo goku manesin nuin ine, inoji damaḅ mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Buḅo oi manesin gage me mata?”

27 Martaji buḅo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanḅoḅo Rauine Kristo morenḅo fukein ore mibunḅ, goji inḅ fukege. Onḅ manesin gago.” Onḅ.

### *Yesuji kuyome jinḅ kuineji wakiya.*

28 Martaji buḅo onḅ miku piineo kirieru raru ḅoine Mariare kamiine mime ḅanḅineo wareme ojiya, “Qaḅajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ḅonemin ore miga.”

29 Onḅ miko Mariaji buḅo oi maneru oo akon oi bokeru Yesureo raya.

30 Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jinḅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ḅoneya, oo akon dimaya.

31 Juda ḅinḅigo yonoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare maḅ bomunanḅain ore ḅekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ḅoneru inḅ manesuku mibunḅ, “Inḅo jinḅorunḅo raru kuyoin.” Onḅ miku inḅore ḅadio boyoberu rabunḅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ḅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inḅ ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gonon ine, seḅneji so komena.”

33 Onḅ miku jojoraku onḅaku kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo inḅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunḅ, Yesuji oi ḅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamе jinḅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu ḅaya.

34 Gburugburu ḅame weu yareya, “Inḅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ḅone!”

35 Onḅ mibi Yesuji kuyoya.

36 Kuyome Juda ḅinḅigo yonoji ḅoneru mibunḅ, “Yei! Ogoinere anḅ kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Onḅ mibunḅyon, goineji buḅo oi ḅaku inḅ mibunḅ, “Jinḅokombi ḅinḅigo jinḅoyanḅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onḅ.

### *Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

38 Onḅ kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamе jinḅoine buburiko jinḅorunḅo raya. Jinḅorunḅo raru ya inḅ ḅoneya: Ko kimbonḅ pujeru ḅonḅbunḅine ore maḅo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiḅabi ḅeya.

39 Oi ḅoneru inḅ miya, “Nḅo ko ḅoririkebi raine.” Onḅ miko ḅi komeya ore seḅ Marta inḅo inḅ ojiya, “O Ofonḅe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare inḅ miya, “Go manesin nunon ine, Anuture usunḅi kuririineke fukeko ḅonenonḅ. Rone buḅo onḅ ḅajibon me mata?”

41 Onḅ miko ko ḅoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inḅ miya, “Mama, go onḅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego.

42 Go damaḅ so onḅawowosine manege, manegoyon, goji sore nunde morenḅo wakibon, ḅinḅigo kubu sogo roro nuru yoo dimagobi, yonoji oi maneru manesin ḅanimin ore eru buḅo yo migo.”

43 Onju miku maruine romaingaru sananjine ongakuru inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!”

44 Onju ongame ni komiine injoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganjineji komongaru jingo maiine kamban dinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kamban paiopao wareya. Onju wareme Yesuji miya, “Nonjo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Onju.

*Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu komein ore sonjonburu babun.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

45 Juda ninjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko njonebun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

46 Manesin gabunyon, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibun.

47 Sundu oi yajibi sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji sorin kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibun, “Ni injoji mosi qoqowirie usunjineke sausaueine eega ore injo urunu etebenej sagana?”

48 Eibieku ya mo so etebenej jikigaru onju eru goin ine, ninjigo sosowo injo manesin ganobun. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore man rigangame wareru ninjonjunde boji sorin eru ninjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokiminj.”

49 Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoji pakoreru kajeqoun bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonjo man mamananjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinaga.

50 Nonjo bunjo yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenej yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ni moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononunj ore duenonunj komeko sagainj.”

51 Injoji bunjo oi injoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru injoyone bunjore funje so maneru kajeqoun bunjo miya, “Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Bunjo oi foriine miya.

52 Juda ninjigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj morenj so roingaru gogobenej, nonunj onjuakonj godure nobeko manjekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde bunjo oi bonieru miya.

53 Una oo akonj fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde bunjo misanangaru buruine ruabun.

54 Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo toтого so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qananggo raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonye akonj gobun.

55 Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.\* Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji kae so piyanunj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeinggo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropobun.

56 Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manngo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebun, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunu manegobi?”

57 Onju weweu ebunyonj, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti bunjo inji ruabi saueya, “Mojji Yesure njene pepe njoneru manein, injoji ninjoreo wareru binjine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminj.” Onju.

\* **11:55:** Komban tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel ninjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebun. Eksodus 12.15

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinaj kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

1 Anutuji ronekoŋ ñone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, ore ñonemaŋ komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeiŋgo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, ñjore pigo ropeya.

2 Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateiŋgo ore pi mogo ugo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayoŋ, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku ugo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋjore botugo ñeya.

3 Onju ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobiŋine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi maŋgo ñebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

4 Onju fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ñi inoiji qomuku teku ñi miya,

5 “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimiŋ ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñiŋigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.”

6 Onju miyayoŋ, buŋo oi ñiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋjore eru matayoŋ, kian bobo ñi goku qoqodure moner kekereyanuŋ siŋaŋ gaku moner ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyoŋunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

7 Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ñigo yo so miteniŋ. Nonji komebe yanŋa nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega.

8 Ñiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damanj so botuŋaŋuŋgo gogobiyoŋ, nonji ñoŋjoke damanŋine damanŋine so gobemiŋ.” Onju.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buŋo kiperu soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

9 Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ñiŋigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuŋ. Yesure akon so warebuŋyoŋ, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ñoneiŋgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuŋ.

10 Onju wapebuŋyoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋjoi “Lazarus onjakoŋ qabener komeiŋ,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ.

11 Juda ñiŋigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru buŋo onju kipebuŋ. Onju.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

12 Onju ketebi peku pakereru oo ñiŋigo kubu sogoji ñonemaŋ koman ore Jerusalem sitiŋ waperu gobuŋ, yoŋjoi bine buŋo ñi manebuŋ, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.”

13 Buŋo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñoneiŋ ore raru ñi miku ongabuŋ,  
“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobener. Ofonde tinao warega,

Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ñiŋore Kin Koitononjuŋ ohowe ohowe!”

14 Yesuji donŋi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqoun buŋo mo ñi quranŋabi pega ore so fukeya,

\*

15 “O Jerusalem njinigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, njon manenin, njore Kinj Koitonanjuni wareinj.

Dongji madeinere paio nkeku wareinj. Ore eru kokoinanjun so maneinebi.”

16 Yesure kinjarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunjon, jiki soine mane taninggabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririguranjineke goya, bunjo oi damanj oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bunjo oi Yesure quranjgabi pega eru njinigoji bunjo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

17 Njinigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munanj moge onjine dimaku binjine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onjga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinjorunde ko kouj bokeru wapeme njinigo kubuji njonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaninggabi.

18 Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bunjo oi manebun ore eru njinigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeinj ore rabun.

19 Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morenjine morenjine njinigo yono dodu poreru njore njadio raegobi eru ninjo bunjo gio oi akonj baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukega.” Onu.\*

### *Grik njinigo goineji Yesu baabun.*

20 Juda njinigo njonemainj kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun, njore botugo Grik njinigo goine moko gobun.

21 Yonjoji kinjarinj tinaine Filip njoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonj tinaine Betsaida ore nj goya. Grik yonjoji njoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinojunjo Yesu njonejngo manegobenej.”

22 Onu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru bunjo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya.

23 Bunjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririguranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine njoreo moke fuke mukume tainingain, ore damanj bembengaga.

24 Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Yagonj korunj morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onjako nj peinj. Onu omaine peinjyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionj wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

25 “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanjun yonjonyunde sabareku yonjonyunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anj maneega, njore gogoji jibugainj. Onu jibugainjon, moji mo injonyunde gogo njinjira ruaru nonj miineo rua nuinj, injoiji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatarine tomiri sanangaru go ropinj.

26 Moji nonj kinanj qanarejngo miga, injoiji bio nonj boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kinanj qaega, nonj roware eru gobeminj, oo onjako nj noke goinj. Moji noke goku kinanj qanareega, Mamaji injo aran baneko goinj.” Onu.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo kerorine miya.*

27 Yesuji miya, “Beune munambe yo waperu kejjigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunju minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkonj aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onu so onjga wosigabeminj: Aua yoore joserereng oi maneku karieru osigabeminj ore eru gogake paine ruage.

\* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

28 O Mama, go gakere kuririquuranj nareku tinabinjego bosogueigonj.” Onj oŋga wosigako Sombunzone buŋo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquuranje gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

29 Buŋo oi fukeko njijigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Bobori parandanj onggaga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Sombunj mimererenj moji injo buŋo ojime fonunjine manegobenenj.”

30 Onj onj mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonj, oi njonjore eru fukega.

31 Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njijigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonjore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeinjo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega.

32 Injoji wakiinjyonj, nonde inji fukeinj: Njijigoji morenjgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njijigo morenj so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminj.”

33 Oi kome urunune komeinj, ore buŋo keroriine onj yajime manebunj.

34 Njijigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibunj, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru inji manegobenenj, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni Forine morenjgone roku bopenjgabi sowoo roperu dimainj.’ Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

35 Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanj pomponjine moke botunjanunjo fureru goinj. Qisiriji painjanunjo roperu kema njabeme ore binje egu fukenininj ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe njareinj ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanjgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinj, oi so manega.

36 Ore eru tatamaineji damanj wojimu njonjoke goinj, damanj oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufunj fukeru gonimininj ore tatamaine oi manesinj garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo onj miku boke yaberu sumunjaru raya. Onj.\*

### *Juda sogune yonjore manjananji so wirieya.*

37 Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinanj yonjoji oi jinoyanunji nonjebunyonj, jibu oi so manesinj gaku keoma gobunj.

38 Onj gobi kajeqonj nj Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji quranjgame pega,

“O Ofonj, ninjoji Binje buŋo mitaningaru manyanunj bapakare yabeegob-  
enenjonj, moji oi manesinj gana?

Ofonji usunjine oi more bararingame mane taniŋgainj?”

39 Munanjgoqo Rauine manesinj gainj ore yobinjaru embimbinjgabanj, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buŋo mo ronekon inji miku quranjgame pega,

40 “Yonjonyunde jinjoji ya njoneru funjine egu njone mukunimininj me manyanunji buŋo funjine egu mane taniŋganimininj. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyanunj egu kerisienimininj.

Manyanunj kerisiebi egu bobianj yabeinj. Injoji onj egu fukeinj ore njijigo jinoyanunj bokoberu manyanunj kejjigame gogobi.”

41 Yesuji Sombunde kuririquuranjo fureru gome Aisaiaji onj njoneru funjine mitaningaru buŋo oi miya.

\* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru sinjanyayabe ni yonjoreone kokoineji onjuaonj Yesu manesinj gabunyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinj ore oi totogo so mifukebi.

<sup>43</sup> Njinjigoji mitej yabeniminj ore yamenj kebuonj, Anutuji mitej yabeinj ore oi qaqosori ebu. Onju.\*

*Yesure bujoloji njinjigo osoeru bujononj mitariinj.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji onju ebuonj, Yesuji onjgaku inji miya, “Moji manesinj nuga, injoji nonj akonj so manesinj nugayonj, moji sore nuya, oi onjuaonj manesinj gaga.

<sup>45</sup> Moji nonj njone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuaonj njoneega.

<sup>46</sup> Njinjigo mo nonj manesinj nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinj. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine njonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine njonjore bujo mitaribeminj ore eru so wakibonj, njinjigo morenj so mujanj qa yarebe damanj yoo qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeniminj ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru njinjigo nonde Binje bujo maneru so renjaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore bujo so mitaribeminj.

<sup>48</sup> Uri yonjoji mipemirinj enareku Binje bujone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukeinj: Nonji Binje bujo mibe manebun, bujo oiji damanj yasogoo bujonyanj mitarime joisererinj ore so maneniminj.

<sup>49</sup> “Funjine inji ore onju fukeinj: Nonji Binje bujo miku gobonj, oi bujo omaine matayonj, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebonj. Onju matayonj, Mama sore nuya, oi injoyonj mibujo urunju mibeminj, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego.

<sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji njonj gogo sananjineo rua njabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibeminj ore mitiga nareya, nonj ore so Binje bujo miego.” Onju.

## 13

*Yesuji kinjarinj yonjore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemainj kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Morenj bokeru Mamane ropebemende damanji bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoyonjunde ogopu morenjgo gobun, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuaonj manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeinjgo eru damanj mogo ubure ugo noniminj ore tumanjaru moko njekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionjga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde bujo oi sanju game manjineo rakame maneru njeya.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji injoyonjunde funjine oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usunj oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Funjine onju mane mukuru ugo noku njebunjone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya.

<sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame funjaru kinjarinjpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanj bokerenjgaya.

<sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonj go kinjanjoo wakijooine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj.”

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10      \* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinjigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, kombanj ore tina Webo bujoo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15



7 Oṅu miko maneru inṅi bokiriewa, “Ya muṅambe yo ego, goji ore fuṅṅine damaṅ yoo so mane mukugeyoṅ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniṅṅaru gomiṅ.”

8 Bokirieme inṅi yameṅ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaṅ mogo so yobu juremiṅ.” Oṅu miko inṅi ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiṅ ine, go nonde kiṅariṅ jikigaru goiṅgo embimbiṅgamiṅ.”

9 Oṅu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokiriewa, “Ofonṅ, ore eru go kufune akonṅ matayoṅ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

10 Oṅu bokirieme inṅi ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oṅuakonṅ jurebeneṅ wonuṅine tomiri qanṅkisiekiine fukeiṅ. Nṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine fuke foregobiyonṅ, moakonji gbagbataeṅine so fukega.”

11 Moji babae bateiṅgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inṅi miya, “Nṅoṅo sosowo gbagbataeṅine so fukegobi.”

12 Kufuyaṅuṅ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ṅeko uqo nobi inṅi weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya eṅarego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅṅine mane taniṅṅagobi me mata?”

13 Nṅoṅo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonṅ!’ oṅu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi.

14 Nonji ṅoṅore Ofonṅ Qaqaji fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuṅaṅuṅ jurego ine, ṅoṅoji oṅuakonṅ baba waki eku kiṅaṅqoqo fukeru kufuṅaṅuṅ jujure eku gobi sagaiṅ. Oi ṅoṅore gio.

15 “Nonji baku ṅadugo, ṅoṅo ore so kitiṅgaku kiṅaṅ qoqo eku goinebi. Oṅu gokimiṅ ore mosi nonji muṅambe ṅadube ṅonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiṅ.

16 Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Kiṅaṅqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiṅariṅji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ ṅi ofonṅ moji mimerereṅine soreme kiṅaṅ raru gio baega, inṅoji ofonṅinere yukuineo goga.

17 Nṅoṅo buṅo koruṅ oi muṅambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuṅaṅuṅ yoṅore mea yukuo raru gonimiṅ ine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiṅ.” Oṅu.\*

*Moji babae bateinde buṅo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

18 “Buṅo migo, oi ṅoṅo sosowo so ro ṅabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebonṅ, yoṅore fuṅṅine oi soine mane mukugo. Oṅu gogoyonṅ, Biṅe Quraṅ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiṅ. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega.’ †

19 “Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeiṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo nonde fuṅṅine mane taniṅṅaru inṅi minimiṅ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuṅṅine damaṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.’ Oṅu miku manesiṅ nunimiṅ ore nonji buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

20 “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji ṅiṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ oṅuakonṅ kepore nuiṅ. Oṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi oṅuakonṅ kepore teiṅ.”

\* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiṅgo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Fuṅṅine inṅi: Inṅo maṅineji qopie nuga.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buḡo oṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainḡ ore eru buḡo bararinḡaru inḡ yajiya, “Nonḡi buḡo foriine yobu mo inḡ ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡoḡoreone moḡi nonḡ babae banuinḡ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oṅu yajime kinḡarinḡuineḡi yoḡoyoḡe qipupiware piku bibitatara ḡoḡone eku bubu inḡ manesubuḡ, “Oi more miga?” Oṅu manesuku manḡyoka koḡkoḡ ḡebuḡ.

<sup>23</sup> Koḡkoḡ ḡeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombunḡ kinḡarinḡi inḡore keririnḡo ḡeya.

<sup>24</sup> Inḡoḡi ḡeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineḡi akonḡ kinḡarinḡ oi soso eteku inḡ ojime maneya, “Buḡo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminḡ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku inḡi weuya, “Ofonḡ, ḡi oi moḡi?”

<sup>26</sup> Oṅu weume bokirie teya, “Poronḡ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminḡ, inḡoḡi oi.” Kerisieru poronḡ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot.

<sup>27</sup> Poronḡ mobeine oi oteme Satanḡi oo akonḡ Judasre manḡo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inḡi oḡiya, “Ya baminḡ, oi pipa baigonḡ.”

<sup>28</sup> Buḡo oṅu oḡiyayonḡ, oi wamore oḡiya, oi kinḡarinḡ goineḡi moko ḡeku uḡo nobunḡ, yoḡoreone moḡi mo so mane taniḡgaya.

<sup>29</sup> Kinḡarinḡ goineḡi ore eru inḡi manesubuḡ, “Judasḡi monenḡ kekerere sinḡanḡ goya, ore eru kombanḡ damanḡo ya embimbḡḡakiminḡ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ḡinḡigo wakioqoquine monenḡ ya mo yareinḡ ore miga.”

<sup>30</sup> Judasḡi buḡo oi soine mane taniḡḡaru poronḡ mobeine oi roru oo akonḡ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji mimipanḡ buḡo gariine mitigaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Judasḡi bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Muḡambe yo Anutuḡi kuririine Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi Foriine ete foreme inḡoḡi Anuture tinabiḡe bosogueme taniḡgaga.

<sup>32</sup> Inḡoḡi Anuture tinabiḡe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuḡi oṅuakonḡ inḡore tinabiḡe bosogueinḡ. Oi damanḡ so joroko bosoguere kuririquranḡineḡi fukeko go ropeinḡ.

<sup>33</sup> “O kokopune, nonḡi damanḡ pomponḡine moke ḡoḡoke gobeminḡ. Oi goku boke ḡabebe jiki baa nuru goniminḡ. Juda yoḡore inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ, ‘Nonḡ kae rabeminḡ, ḡoḡo oo wareinḡo embimbḡḡaniminḡ.’ Buḡo oi akonḡ muḡambe yo ḡoḡore oṅuakonḡ migo.

<sup>34</sup> “Nonḡi mimipanḡ buḡo gariine mitiga yarego: ḡoḡo manḡ-ḡanḡunḡi jojoko eku goinebi. Nonḡi manḡoko enareru gobonḡ, ḡoḡo ore so jojoko eku goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Botunḡanḡunḡo manḡ-ḡanḡunḡi jojoko nadunḡadunḡ eru goniminḡ ine, ḡinḡigo sosowo yoḡo ḡone ḡaberu funḡenḡanḡunḡ mane mukuru inḡi miku goniminḡ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinḡarinḡuine fukegobi.’ ” Oṅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu mugainde buḡo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inḡi weu teya, “Ofonḡ, go uro raminḡ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ uro rabeminḡ, goḡi oo boyobe nuru wareinḡo embimbḡḡaminḡ. Damanḡ yoo embimbḡḡaminḡyonḡ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminḡ.”

\* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

\* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23;

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore daman yoo go boyobe guru wareinggo embimbingabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji ofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokeminggo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongainggo bombengako goji daman oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

## 14

### *Yesuji kinjarinpuine bobomirinj bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Mañ-ñarunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, nonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu nonjore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminj.

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu nonjore ñeje pi baku bobiangabeminjonj, nonji kae gobeminj, nonjoji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, nonjoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

### *Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri raminj, ninjoji oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobenj?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinggo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjoji nonj ofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. Nonjoji daman yoo funjaru nonde Mama nonjeru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onju miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde ninjoji oi piku ñonebenenj saga nobeinj.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj daman joroine yobu nonjoke ghen akonj gobe ñone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjuakonj ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoji onju manesinj nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinj nunobunj ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesinj nuinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Uri nonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, nonjoji onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baeniminj. Onjuakonj baeniminj eru daman inji gaineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie repekiine sogo babi fukemininj.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare oñga wosinimiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueiñ.

14 Ñoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao oñga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ.

15 Ñoñoji nonñ mañ-ñañunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipañ buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

*Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiñgo mikipeya.*

16 “Nonji Mama oñga wosi etebe iñoji mañgo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ñoñoke go ropeiñ.

17 Mañgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Mañyanuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yoñoji oi kepore teru sabareiñgo embimbiniñgaegobiyoñ, Moro iñoji ñoñoke goga eru jiki mañ-ñañunjo rakaru ñoñoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoñ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made oñuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Nonñ ñoñore kirieru warebemiñ.

19 Damañ pomponjine tariko moreñ ñiñigo omaine yoñoji nonñ moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yoñoji matayoñ, mañ-ñañunñ kerisiebuñ, ñoñoji nonñ soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sanañgaru gogo ore ñoñoji oñuakon gboreru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

20 Mama, nonñ eru ñoñ, nonñuñ moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ñoñoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuñine oi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañunjo rakainde damañ oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipañ buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñgaega, iñoji mañineji nonñ manjoko enareega. Moji nonñ manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuñnene barariñgabe mane mukuñ.”

22 Yesuji oñu miko Judas Iskariotre jiña Judas iñoji iñi ojiya, “Ofonñ, go uruñu eru fuñnego niño akonñ barariñga noremñ eru ñiñigo manyanuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñore oi kesonñ yabeñgo mige?”

23 Oñu ojime iñi bokirie teya, “Moji mañineji manjoko enareega ine, iñoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Oñu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iñore mañgo rakaru damañ so iñoke moko gokimiñ.

24 Moji nonñ mañineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe maneeegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayoñ, Mama sore nuya, iñoji oi ñareme miego.

25 “Nonji buño sosowo oi ñoñoke damañ so gobonñ, damañ oo qaji ñareru gobonñ.

26 Oñu gobonyoñ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mañgo uje Raunañunñ fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Iñoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unñsowonñ buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeñ ore kegbore enareeiñ.

27 “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fuñ mo oi ruabe mañ-ñañunjo peine. Moreñgo ñiñigo yoñoji womo goqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oñuine so qa ñareegoyoñ, oi odureru womo fuñ mo ñareebemiñ. Ore eru mañ-ñañunji beusembe paio kokoiñanñuñ so maneru goinebi.

28 “Nonji buño iñi ñajiñe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke ñoñoreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ Ñoñoji mañ-ñañunji nonñ fofori manjoko

enarenobuñ ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jerienimiñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noñ ‘Mamanereo ropebemiñ,’ migo, ñoñoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

<sup>29</sup> Buño muñambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñoñoji damañ oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damañne bembengaga ore ñoñoke buño kokoine moke miinggo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so siñañ yabeega, iñoji bio wareinggo jauega. Iñore tobiriji gbiñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fuñne oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega.

<sup>31</sup> So pegayoñ, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñiñigoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oñu.

## 15

### *Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, noñuñ tienjine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi iñi yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oñuine kiri tienjine fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeñ. Yo tienjine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyanuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeñ. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuñgaru boakon fukenimiñ ore boposike yabeñ.

<sup>3</sup> “Ñoño Biñe buño ñajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataejine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi iñojoñe mango ee eku foriine fukeinggo embimbingaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoño-ñañe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniinggo embimbinganimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Noñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Ñoño boke nuru ñoño-ñañe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embiñbinganimiñ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iñoke qakatoru dimabe iñoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goñ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qañibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñoji janimiñyoñ, aribe ñoño noke qakatoru dimainebe. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qogo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñareñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñañunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peñ.

<sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Ñoño nonde manjoko mango dimainebe.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buño reñgaru go waperu iñore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so ñoño nonde mimipañ buño roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

11 “Nonji maŋ jeri ɲarebe petigaru maŋ-ɲaŋɲaŋ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiŋ ore buŋo oi ɲajibe manegobi.

12 Nonde Kadi buŋo oi iŋi: Nonji maŋɲeji maŋjoko ɲarareru gobe, ɲoŋo ore so ɲoŋo-ɲaŋɲe jojoko eku goinebi.

13 Moji ogopuine yoŋore eru iŋoyoŋunde gogo kisingaru bokeiŋ, oiji maŋjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru maŋjoko ɲareɲiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Maŋji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiŋ ore mitiga ɲareego, ɲoŋoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi.

15 Kiŋaŋqoqore fuŋne iŋi: Siŋaŋɲeji gioine uruŋu eru baega, oi kiŋaŋqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina ‘Kiŋaŋqoqopune,’ oŋu so jikigaru miŋarebemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneone Biŋe buŋo manebon, oi sosowo ɲoŋore barariŋga ɲarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinaŋaŋɲaŋ ‘Ogopune,’ oŋu oŋga ɲarebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ɲoŋoji nonɲ so roosoe nubunyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo roosoeru igodon ɲabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ɲoŋoji roregaru raru foriine iŋi bofukeru damaŋ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiŋ: Nonde tina oŋgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oŋga wosiniŋi, oi ɲareme biŋeŋaŋɲaŋ fukeiŋ.

17 ɲoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaŋ buŋone oŋu mitari yarego.” Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere qopu yoŋo ɲoŋo rosi ɲarenimiŋ.*

18 “Moreŋgo manyaŋɲaŋ so kerisiabi yoŋo rosi ɲarenimiŋ ine, ɲoŋo buŋo iŋi mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone nonɲ oŋuakoŋ rosi enareku gobuŋ.

19 ɲoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋɲaŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu manyaŋɲaŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobunyoŋ, nonji ɲoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ɲabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ɲadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi ɲareegobi.

20 “Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ɲajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ɲaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiŋariŋi qaqaŋiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji nonɲ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ɲoŋo oŋuakoŋ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ɲoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakoŋ soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ.

21 Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonɲ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa ɲarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabiŋere eru fuke ɲareiŋ.

22 “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburanyaŋɲaŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋɲaŋ uruŋu bofukenobuŋ?

23 Moji nonɲ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakoŋ rosi etega.

24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɲoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Keŋkoŋ qaku gonobunyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ɲone foreru jibu nonɲ eru Mamane oŋuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

\* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biye buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ŋareya, oo buŋo oi inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋore wareru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru kitinŋ ŋabein. Moro Tiriine inŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Inŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitingaku mitaniŋga yareru goinŋ.

27 Inŋoji onu goinŋ eru ŋoŋoji ŋuakonŋ nonde fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goniminŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoŋoŋo gio ba gobe, ŋoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaoneone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. Onu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kiŋariŋpu jiŋoji yaberu ketuŋ yabeniminŋ.*

1 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ŋoŋo waki ŋabeko tinŋuŋ egu qaniminŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi.

2 Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ ŋabebi sakibe wakiru goniminŋ. Jiki damanŋ mo wareru fukeinŋ, oo ŋoŋo nonde eru ŋabebi kominiminŋ. Onu ŋaberu inji miniminŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anuture kiŋaŋ qabenerŋ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onu mane jibugaru miniminŋ.

3 Yoŋoji Mama eru nonŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru onu enareku goniminŋ.

4 “Onu koŋkoŋ qaku goniminŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ŋajibe manegobi. Ore eru damanŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeinŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ oo soine inji miniminŋ, ‘Kristoji yooore biye buŋo bonieru nojiko manebenŋ.’ Nake ŋoŋoke gobonŋ ore eru buŋo oi damanŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

5 “Nonji damanŋ yoo sore nume wakibonŋ, inŋoreo ropeinŋgo ebe ŋoŋoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminiŋ?’

6 Buŋo onu migo, ŋoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko gogobi.

7 “Onu gogobiyonŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Nonji boke ŋaberu kirieru ropebeminŋ, ore foriine fukeru inji bobianŋ ŋabeinŋ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ŋoŋoreo wakiru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakainŋ. Nonji so boke ŋaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inŋoji ŋoŋoreo wakiŋgo embimbiniŋgana.

8 “Uje Rauine inŋoji wakiru gogore fuŋne inji ŋaduru goinŋ: Moreŋ so agibu-ŋaŋaŋuŋ barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikeniminŋ me maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinŋ. Niŋiŋoji fuŋneyaŋuŋ onu ŋoneru mane mukuniminŋ.

9 Nonŋ so manesiŋ nugobi ore agiburande fuŋne barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminŋ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inŋoji nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru yaduko inji mane muku nuniminŋ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonŋ moke so ŋone nuru goniminŋ.

\* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

11 Sembene Rauine moren so sinan yabeegayon, Anutuji inore bujo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonunde bujo onuakon mitariin.

12 “Nonji soine bujo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegborenimij ore egu embimbinganiminj.

13 Oi embimbinganiminijon, bujo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoji wakiru man-ɲanɲongo rakaru bujo sanu qame manenimij. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture bujo kaje ruaru manega, inoji onuakon miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru bararingaru miin. Ore eru inoji ro ɲaberu bujo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ɲaberu bujo foriinere kadio akon ode ranimij.

14 “Inoji nakene roungone bujo roku mitaningaru man bapakare ɲaberu goin. Ore eru nonde fune bararinga ɲareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebemij.

15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inoji nakene roungone bujo roru mitaningaru man-ɲanɲon bapakareru goin.’ Bujo oi onu.”

*Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimij.*

16 “Daman pomponine tariko ɲonɲo non moke so ɲone nunimij. Ore ɲadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nunimij.”

17 Onu miko kinariɲpuine yonoreone goineji yonoyonɲe akon inji mimane ebuɲ, “Bujo inji miga, ‘Daman pomponine tariko ɲonɲo non so ɲone nunimij. Ore ɲadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nunimij,’ eru bujo mo inji miga, ‘Non Mamanereo ropebemij.’ Onu miko manegobeneɲ, bujo yoyoka ore funine oi uruɲu?”

18 Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɲ, “Inoji ‘Daman pomponine tariko,’ migayon, bujo ore funine uruɲu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɲagobeneɲ.”

19 Onu miku weu tenimij ore manebi Yesuji ɲone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Bujo inji migo, ‘Daman pomponine tariko ɲonɲo non so ɲone nunimij. Ore ɲadiineo daman pomponine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nunimij,’ ɲonɲo bujo ore funine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe manenij: Nonji rabe ɲonɲo jinɲen keku kuyonimij, manyanɲon so kerisiebuɲ, yonɲoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimij. ɲonɲo beusembe eku goniminijon, beusemberanɲon oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimij.

21 ɲigoji odumade rorore daman ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɲoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererɲine oi niga gaega.

22 Ore so ɲonɲo onuakon daman yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɲone ɲabebe ɲonɲo soine manjerike gonimij. Manjerinɲanɲon oi moji mo so ɲowa roin.

23 “Daman oo ya more non so weu nareniminijon, onɲawowosinɲanɲon Mamareo ruabi poretin akon rako afagako gonimij. Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe manenij: ɲonɲo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɲa wosi teku ine, inoji oi kisinɲa ɲarein.

24 Noke go warebuɲ, ɲonɲo daman oo ya more nonde tinao so onɲa wosiru gobuɲ. ɲonɲo Mama onɲa wosiru goinebi. Onɲa wosibi soine bokirie ɲarein.



Oi ñareme jeribariñanunji fukeru saueru mañ-ñanunji puseko gonimij.” Onju.

*Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buño ñajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buño soweineke mibe maneru gobun. Jiki daman mo ware fukeij, oo buño sosoine oi moke so miku ñajibemij. Matayon, Mamanere fune oi totogo mitaningarugobemij.

<sup>26</sup> Daman oo ñoño nonde tina ongak Mama onga wosiru gonimij. Ore fune oi inji: Ñoño ongawosinanjun Mamareo ruaingo ore nondeo moke so waregobiyon, ñoño-ñaje Mamareo poreij onga wosiru gonimij. Nonji ñoñore mi roku Mamare so onga wosibemij.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji inoyonje manineji manjoko enareru ongawosinanjun inji ore maneru goij: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, ñoño nonde fune onju manesij garu daman so mañ-ñanunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onju fukeko ongawosinanjun maneru goij.

<sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru morengo wakiru goku moreñ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Onju miko kinariñpuineji mibun, “Mane, buño muñambe yo mige, oi keroriine so çaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniñgagobeneñ.

<sup>30</sup> Niño muñambe funego inji mane mukugobeneñ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku çaji gareinggo ore so embimbijngage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeñ, niño oi manesij gagobeneñ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju mikabun Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muñambe soine manesij nugobiyon,

<sup>32</sup> manenij, daman kamasiine mo wareij eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Daman oiji ware fukeko ñoñoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekon gobemij. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobeminyon, Mamaneji noke goij. Mamaji noke goij ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemij.

<sup>33</sup> Ñoñoji jikigaru morengo goku sisikonkon paio goniminyon, noke çakatoru womoo gonimij ore maneru buño tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buño akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiñ eru joruine bajì forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi.” Onju.

## 17

*Yesuji inoyonunde Mama onga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buño onju mitariru Sombunگو oobe pime ropeko inji onga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreñ so ñijigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumango rua yabende usun paio Ofon eyarego. Nijigoji Madego nonde buño soine so ñadi gaku odureru gonimij. Goji nijigo botuyanngone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeñ, ‘Go oi sosowo çaji yabende gogo sananjine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinego mi sogueinggo ore kuririquranngo nareigon. Nonde daman oi muñambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onju onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sananjinere fune oi inji: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ñi Yesu Kristo non sore nunde wakibon, ñijigoji nokunde fune onju mane mukunimij. Gogo sananjine onju bofukenimij.

<sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigon,’ miku mitiga naremeñ, nonji oi reñgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinego morengo baraningaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

5 “O Mama, nonji moren̄ so fukeko Sombun̄ kaeo oo gore keriringoo kuririquan̄ke fureru gobon̄. Kuririquan̄ oi akon̄ mun̄ambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keriringoo kuririquan̄ke fureru gobemin̄.” On̄u.

*Yesuji kin̄arin̄pune yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosiya.*

6 “O Mamane, goji moren̄ n̄jin̄igo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabin̄e oi yon̄o bararin̄garu yaduru gobon̄. Yon̄oji gore bin̄e fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yon̄oji gore Bin̄e bun̄o oi maneru sabareru gogobi.

7 Goji ya naremen̄, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yon̄oji oi daman̄ yoo mane mukugobi.

8 Goji bun̄o Bin̄e naremen̄, nonji oi kin̄arin̄pune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Non̄ boke guru moren̄go wakibon̄, yon̄oji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon̄, yon̄oji oi on̄uakon̄ manesin̄ gagobi.

9 “Non̄ yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosi garego. Man̄kerisier̄e n̄jin̄igo mutuine yon̄jore so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, kufufun̄ nonde meo rua yabende man̄yan̄un̄ kerisieru gore bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄jore eru on̄ga wosi garego.

10 N̄jin̄igo sosowo nonde bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄oji gore bin̄e fukegobi eru n̄jin̄igo gore bin̄e fukegobi, yon̄oji nonde bin̄e on̄uakon̄ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquan̄ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyan̄un̄ ebi nonde tinabin̄eji sogueru sauein̄.

11 Non̄ moren̄go gogone tariko goreo wapebemin̄ ore egoyon̄, yon̄oji jikigaru moren̄go gonimin̄. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usun̄ineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimin̄. Nokun̄ moakon̄ fukeru gogobere, yon̄oji ore so moakon̄ fukeru gonimin̄ ore on̄ga wosigo.

12 “Nonji yon̄joke moren̄go go wapebon̄, daman̄ oo tinabin̄ego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon̄. Bin̄e Qurande bun̄o moji foriineke fukein̄ ore pega moakon̄ji jibugaru misi korure bin̄e fukeru joiserer̄e maneru goin̄. Nonji sin̄an̄ yabebon̄ ore yon̄joreone goineji so tin̄un̄ eru jibugabun̄.

13 Goineji so jibugabun̄yon̄, nonji mun̄ambe yo moren̄go goku goreo warein̄go ore wareru bun̄o yo migo: Nonde man̄ jeriji yon̄joreo petigako robi man̄yan̄un̄ puseko jerieru gonimin̄. On̄u fukein̄go ore on̄ga wosigo.

14 Nonji gore Bin̄e bun̄o qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi so boyoberu n̄adi gaegobi. Ore eru moren̄go man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oji rosi en̄areegobi.

15 “Nonji moren̄gone oga yabebemin̄ ore so weu garegoyon̄, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gonin̄ ore on̄ga wosigo.

16 Nonji morende eebobo sembene n̄adi gaku oi so boyobe yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi n̄adi gaku so boyobeegobi.

17 Bun̄o foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimin̄. Gore Bin̄e bun̄oji bun̄o foriine yobu fukega.

18 Goji sore nunde moren̄ n̄jin̄igo botuyan̄un̄go wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji on̄uakon̄ oi sore yabebe moren̄ n̄jin̄igo yon̄jore botugo roin̄garu ranimin̄.

19 O Mamane, yon̄oji bun̄o foriinere so gogoyan̄un̄ sosowo use garenimin̄ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji man̄kerisier̄e n̄jin̄igo sosowo non̄unde on̄ga wosiya.*

\* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

20 “O Mamane, nonji kinjarinɓune yoŋore akon eru so onga wosigoyon, Bije buɗo misauebi njiŋigo manesiŋ nunimiŋ, yoŋore eru onɗuakon onga wosigo.

21 Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji onɗuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoŋoji onɗuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakiboŋ, moreŋ njiŋigoji oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru yoŋoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore onga wosigo.

22 Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji onɗuakon moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiŋ, nonji oi yoŋore eru yare foreboŋ.

23 “Nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoŋoji buɗoyanɗuŋ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore onga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreŋ njiŋigoji fuɗneŋe inji mane taniŋganimiŋ; Goji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, ore so oi onɗuakon manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakiboŋ.

24 “O Mamane, goji moreŋ so bofukemeŋ, ronekoŋ daman oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquran enarende go wapeboŋ. Jiki ogopune naremeŋ, nonji yoŋo onɗuakon kuririquran oi nnonimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

25 “O Mama posiine, moreŋ njiŋigo manyanɗuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuɗyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeŋ, nonde mankekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi.

26 Nonji gore tina oi mitaniŋga yarebe maneru gobuŋ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeŋ, manjoko oiŋi manyanɗuŋgo peko manebi nonji yoŋoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onɗu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

1 Yesuji buɗo oi miforeru kinjarinɓuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ.

2 Yesu eru inore kinjarinɓu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumanɗaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, inoji onɗuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

3 Sorin gio siŋan eru Farisi (Kadi buɗore yamenɗamen) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanɗuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ.

4 Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onɗu fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?”

5 Weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni inoji onɗuakon yoŋoke dimaya.

6 “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buɗo onɗu yajime nɗanadi raku moreŋgo rinduŋaru waki yabeko.

7 Onɗu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

8 Onɗu mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, nɗajibe manegobi. Noŋo nonj baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.”

9 Rone onga wosiru kinjarinɓuine yoŋore buɗo mo inji yajiya, “Njiŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mango eyareko gobe yoŋoreone

moji mo so jibugaya.” Buḅo oiji foriineke fukeiḅ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoḅore buḅo oḅu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oḅu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siḅo sogo baru goya, iḅoji oi goyoḅineone poreru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere kiḅaḅ ḅi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiḅaḅqoḅo ḅi oi tinaine Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Oḅu eko Yesuji Pita iḅi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siḅo sogo oi moke ruande goyoḅgoo rakaine. Mamaneḅi joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biḅe qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabemiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiḅo maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siḅaḅyaḅunji miko mamari ḅi kubu eru Juda yoḅore mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji Yesu roru kipebuḅ.

<sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ tinaine Anas iḅore pigo rabuḅ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iḅoji sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiafasḅi rone Juda ḅiḅiḅo yoḅore uḅsowoḅ buḅo iḅi miya, “ḅiḅiḅo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniḅiḅ ore ḅi moakonji niḅore eru komeko sagaiḅ.” Oḅu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu fuḅgaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiḅaḅinḅ ogoine mo yokoḅi ḅadiyaḅuḅo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboḅ ḅi sa maḅineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iḅoji rakayayoḅ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oḅu dimako kiḅaḅinḅ ogoineḅi sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine maneya, iḅoji sakibe rakaru mendi siḅaḅ ḅiḅo iḅoke buḅo oḅime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḅineo rakabu.

<sup>17</sup> Rakaiḅo ebire oo kiḅaḅqoḅo ḅiḅo sa mendiine siḅaḅ gaya, iḅoji Pita ḅoneḅu iḅi weu teya, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ ḅi iḅore kiḅaḅinḅ yoḅoreone mo fukege me?” Oḅu weu teme maneru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiḅaḅ ḅi eru mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji munaḅinere eru misi ruabi jaku uerereḅ eko furaku dimabuḅ. Oḅu dimabi Pitaji oḅuakonḅ yoḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḅu.

*Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineḅi Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Anas iḅoji Yesu weu teru iḅi miya, “Go ḅiḅiḅo uruḅu qaji yareru kiḅaḅinḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oḅu miko iḅi bokirie teya, “Noḅ damaḅ so totogo ḅiḅiḅoḅine ḅiḅiḅoḅine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufuḅ sosowo niḅoji boḅi sorinḅo roporu oḅgawowosi pinoḅuḅ so tumaḅgaegobeneḅ, noḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Biḅe buḅo soḅsoḅine mo so miḅonḅ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji buḅo uruḅu ḅiḅiḅo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noḅ ore so weu narege? Nonji buḅo mikabe ḅiḅiḅo maneru gobuḅ, yoḅoji buḅonere koruḅ mane foregobi. Ore ore oi weu yarende sagaiḅ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oḅu kerisie teyayoḅ, sorinde sa siḅaḅ (sikiriti) moḅi bembengo dimaku Yesu mauiḅe qotimberu miya, “Sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineḅi weu gareko go buḅo mosiine oḅuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Oḅu miko iḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḅyoḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore noḅ mo nuge?”

\* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 \* 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

24 Onju bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakon meineo noko ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabun. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

25 Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go forori onjuakon injore kinarijpu yonjoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onju ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

26 Pitaji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kinanjqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesugoo injoke moko gokabire njone gube me urunju?”

27 Onju ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanj oo akonj qoquji funjaru onjako maneya. Onju.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

28 Kae fufurere akonj Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonj pigo rabun. Juda yonjaji manjanunj kejjigaru bapeborinj egu fukekiminj ore manemeja maneru inji mibun,\* “Nonemaj kombande lama noinjoo ore egu embimbinjakiminj.” Onju miku maneru yobinjgaru gawanare morumbonj pi manjo so ropebun.

29 Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru njone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo injaji wamo baka bako bunjo miteku roru waregobi?”

30 Weu yareme bokiriebun, “Ni oiji suronjooqo me sembene bobo ni mo so fukena ine, ninjaji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobenj.”

31 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Njono njono-njane bunjo koroineo ruame Kadi bunjonanjunde so osoeru bunjaine mitarininj.” Onju yajiko maneru ojibun, “Ninjaji ni mo komeinde bunjo mitarikiminj ore agi peko embimbinjagobenenj.”

32 Juda yonjaji onju ojibi Yesu injoyonje kome urunjure komeinde bunjo oi bararinjgaru miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

33 Pailotji Juda yonjore bunjo maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu onjaga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?”

34 Onju weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Bunjo oi gakere manjoone mige me goineji nonde bunjo onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

35 Onju weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonj Juda ni fukeru Juda yonjore bunjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere njinjigopugo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjaji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

36 Onju bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande funjne oi morenj yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kinj koito fukenoobine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobun. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabeminj ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nujingo embimbinjanobun. Oi embimbinjanobunyonj, nonde morumbonde funjne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj morenj ni koito so fukege.”

\* 18:28: Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjaji inji manesinj gabun; Ninjo Rom yonjore morumbonj pigo ropebenenj manjonunj kejjigako usunjonunj wakiko bapeborinjnonunje fukeru njonemaj kombande lama tiriine nokiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibe gobun.

<sup>37</sup> Buṅo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oṅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḡ ḡi ofoṅ fuṅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḡi buṅo foriine kitiṅgaku mitaniṅgabemiṅ ore eru moreṅgo wakiru fukeboṅ. Sosowo yoṅoḡi buṅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoṅoḡi nonde buṅo kaje ruaru maneeḡobi.”\*

*Yesu komeiṅ ore mitariḡuṅ.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buṅo foriine oi uruṅu?” Oṅu weu teru moke Juda yoṅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi ḡi iṅore baka baaru mo so bofukego.

<sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyoṅ, nonde eebobo mo inḡi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḡonemaiṅ kombanḡ damanḡo witi piḡone ḡi moakonḡ ḡoṅore piruebe wakieḡa, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḡoṅore kiṅ koito soine ḡoṅore piruebe wakiḡiṅ me mata? Ore eru ḡoṅo anḡiṅanḡunḡi uruṅu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Oṅu yajime bokirieru inḡi oṅgabunḡ, “Mata, oi matayoṅ, Barabas piruende niḡoreo wakiḡiṅ!” Oṅu oṅgabunḡyoṅ, Barabas inḡoḡi suronḡoḡo ḡi fukeru jiḡo oyowo mo qabunḡ, ore qoru fukeya. Oṅu.

## 19

*Pailotji Yesu mariḡoṅgo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku oṅgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḡi yoṅoḡi ḡoṅoru joruinekeḡi qotiboti qabunḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Mamari ḡi yoṅoḡi qotibotigaru igosisi inḡi etebuṅ: yoṅoḡi Yesu qaku niḡiṅ joruineke roru puteru hendiṅ bobianḡaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiruke oi ketebi rakaya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuṅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore Kiṅ Koito, ohowe!” Oṅu miku maüneo kokoine qabunḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅu igosisi etebuṅ Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inḡi yajiya, “Maneniṅ! Nonḡi ḡi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ḡoṅore jiṅoo wakibe fuṅine oṅu mane mukuru ḡonenimiṅ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oṅu yajime Yesuḡi wakiru korogo dimako inḡi ḡonebuṅ: Goineḡi niḡiṅ joruinekeḡi hendiṅ kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboronḡ yoḡunḡiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inḡi yajiya, “ḡoṅo ḡi foriine yo ḡoneniṅ!”

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu yajime sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ eru mendi siṅaṅ (sikiriti) yoṅo oi ḡoneru buṅo fofoineke oṅgaku mibuṅ, “Mariḡoṅgo qabi komenoṅ. Mariḡoṅgo qabi komenoṅ.” Oṅu mikabi Pailotji miyaṅuṅgo roku inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḡoṅo ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe akonḡ oi roru mariḡoṅgo qabi komena.”

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yoṅoḡi buṅo oi maneru yameṅ keku inḡi mibuṅ, “Niḡore Kadi buṅo pega. Buṅo ore so osoebeneṅ komeiṅ ore so fukega. Inḡoyoṅe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biṅe fukeko sagaiṅ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu yameṅ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moḡi sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya.

<sup>9</sup> Oṅu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboṅ pi maṅineo roperu inḡi weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayoṅ, inḡoḡi mobeine mo so bokirieru buṅoine mataeme dimaya.

\* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

<sup>10</sup> Buņoine mataeme dimako inġi oġija, “Go nonde buņo mobe mo bokiriemiņ me mata? Nonġi mitaribe pirue gunimiņ me mariponġo gubi komemiņ. Ore usuņine oi nonde pega. Ore fuņine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Onġu miko maneru inġi bokirie teya, “Moġi paibene usuņ so egareya ine, go nġi omaine goku ya enareinġo ore embimbinġanoņ. Ore eru nġi mo moġi noņ gore meo rua nuga, inġore agiburanġi gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Onġu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotġi Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yameņ keko. Onġu yameņ keyayoņ, Juda yoņoġi onġa joġoraru inġi mibuņ, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kinġ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomiņ. Moġi nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinġ ofoņ fukego’ miga, inġoġi Sisa-kinġ kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Onġu mibi buņo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuņ. Wakibi gawana Pailotġi koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buņo mimitarire neņeo wakiru neya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buņoo Gabata miku gobuņ. Oi noņunde buņoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

<sup>14</sup> Wakiru neya, Juda nġinġoġi una oo nnonemaiņ komban nein ore jauebuņ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombenġako Pailotġi neņeineo neku Juda yoņore inġi yajiya, “Noneniņ, noņore kinġ koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Onġu miko maneru onġa joġorabuņ, “Mataeiņ! Mataeiņ! Mariponġo qabi komenoņ!” Onġa joġorakabi inġi miya, “Noņore kinġ koitore buņo mitaribe mariponġo ropein ore migobi me?” Onġu miko sorinġ gio sinan yoņoġi kerisieru mibuņ, “Sisa-kinġi moakonġ kinġ koitonoņuņ fukega. Niņore nġi koito furuine mo so neġa.”

<sup>16</sup> Onġu kerisieru mibi Pailotġi Yesure buņo mitariru mariponġo qabi komein ore meyanuņġo ruaya. Meyanuņġo ruame mamari nġi yoņoġi Yesu roru sinan gabuņ.

### *Yesu mariponġo qabuņ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Sinan gabi inġoyonunde mariponġ inġoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreņ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuņ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buņoo Golgota miegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponġo qabuņ eru inġoke nġi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuņġo ruabi dimabuņ.

<sup>19</sup> Onġu qabi Pailotġi quranġ quranġaru miko mariponġo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuņ. Quranġ oi inġi quranġako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoņore kinġ koito yo.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponġo qabuņ, moreņ oi siti bembenġo peko eru quranġ oi buņo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buņoo quranġame dimaya. Ore eru Juda nġinġoġi kokoiņeņi odureru roware eru paibe piku quranġ oi osebuņ.

<sup>21</sup> Onġu quranġako Juda yoņore sorinġ gio sinan yoņoġi Pailot inġi oġibuņ, “‘Juda yoņore kinġ koito yo,’ onġu so quranġayoņ, inġi quranġa, ‘Inġoyonunde Juda kinġ Koitoyanuņ ego, miya.’”

<sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotġi buņo inġi bokirieya, “Buņo quranġa forego ore oi onġu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari nġi yoņoġi Yesu mariponġo qaki kamban sakikomone yareyaine roru nġi 4 botuyanġuņġo boroinġaru 4 fukeko soyanuņġo robuņ. Onġu robi marikuine peko robuņyoņ, oi inġi ore soine so boroinġabuņ: Oi sosowo akonġ kamban mobeine moakonġi bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainġ ore boroinġanimiņġo embimbinġabuņ.

<sup>24</sup> Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibuṅ, “Oi ketigabeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Ore eru soine ore qouṅ qabeneṅ rauine fukeiṅ.” Oṅu miku qouṅ qabi Biṅe buṅo mo foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi inji quraṅgame pega, “Yoṅoji kamban sakikomoṅne roru botuyaṅuṅgo boroiṅgaru soyaṅuṅgo roru marikunere qouṅ masiri ebi moji gbiṅ eiṅ.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu maripoṅgo qabi dimako ṅigo yo inji kufuineo dimabuṅ: Yesure maṅgo, maṅgo gboine eru Klopasre ṅonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane.

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji maṅgoine eru yoro kiṅariṅine bembengo dimabire ṅone yaperu maṅgoinere inji miya, “Maṅgone, go madego yo ṅoneru siṅaṅ gaku getireru goigoṅ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu miku kiṅariṅ oi inji ojiya, “Go maṅgogo yo ṅoneru siṅaṅ gaku getireru goigoṅ.” Oṅu miko maneru Yesure maṅgo daman oo akonṅ ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oṅu.\*

*Yesuji maripoṅgo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore inji miya, “Noṅ obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ṅeya. Oi ṅeko koe yaṅgbuṅ mo yaga kamasi oṅu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenṅaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oṅu miku gogoiṅ bokeiṅgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniṅgaya. Oṅu.\*

*Yesure tambaranṅ damuji igomuruṅgabunṅ.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniṅgame Juda ṅiṅigoji una oo ṅonemaiṅ komban ṅeiṅ ore jauebuṅ. ṅonemaiṅ Sabat komban oi komban daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoṅo manemeja maneru inji mibuṅ, “Qoṅgbuṅ yoṅoji Sabat komban damanṅo maripoṅgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oṅu miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebuṅ, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoṅgo yabebi, yoṅore qu sia qajibi qoṅgbuṅyaṅuṅ bomukubeneṅ wakiniṅiṅ?”

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari ṅiji wapebuṅ. Waperu Yesuke maripoṅgo yapebuṅ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oṅuakon ebunṅ.

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu ebunṅyoṅ, Yesureo waperu ṅonebi komeya. Oṅu ṅoneru siaine so qajibuṅ.

<sup>34</sup> So qajibuṅyoṅ, mamari ṅi yoṅoreone moji damu roru tambaranṅine qosuko oo akonṅ dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oṅu ekabi moji ya oi ṅiṅoiṅeji ṅoneya, iṅoji oi kitiṅgaku miku yo quraṅgame peko muṅambe yo oseṅobi. Buṅo kitiṅgaku miku quraṅgame pega, oi buṅo foriine fukega. ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manesiṅ ganiminde maneru buṅo foriine manega ore so miga.

<sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore fukeya. Buṅo oi inji, “Iṅore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inji pega,

\* 19:24: Mamari ṅi yoṅo buṅo ore so ebunṅ.

\* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

\* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15



“Ni igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku nonenimij.”† \*

*Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yanggabun.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

38 Ore nadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinarin fukeru goyayon, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mananesijine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinjo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

39 Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjukon wareya. Wareru qongbun rautein ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebung, oi komon mo yobijine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya.

40 Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinan kouine fiine roru qongbun sakinneo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda ninjigo ninjoji qongbunnonun onu eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

41 Yesu mariponjo qabun, morej ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun jariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qongbun mo so ruabi taine peya.

42 Taine fukeru bembenggo peko Juda ninjigoji nonemain kamban nej ore jauebi damanyanun qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qongbun roru oo ruaru yonga yabe ebu. Onu.\*

## 20

*Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

1 Sabat kamban nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo injoji Sonda kae fufurere akon wegi jirin sineko jinorunjo raya. Raru jinoinne pime rako ko soguine noneko oiji koun gugufuine ore sironjone igogabi wareru peya.

2 Onu noneru oo akon bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinarin yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qongbun jinorunjone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobenej.”

3 Onu yasime bokeru jinorunjo rabu.

4 Moko giningaru rabuyon, kinarin ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunjo ropeya.

5 Roperu ko koun gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjo omaine tintinjeku pime rako kambanjine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

6 Oi noneme Saimon Pitaji onjukon nadiineo waperu ko koun manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabun, oi akon peko noneya.

7 Oi noneko eru qoruine kamban mobeine moji peperingaru komon gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamban oke so qodureru buine ruabi neko noneya.

8 Onu noneme kinarin ogoineji rone jinorunjo wapeya, injoji onjukon ko koun manjineo roperu ya oi noneru manesij gaya.

9 Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Binje Qurande bunjo onjuine oi rone so mane tanijaru konjon go wapebu. Onu.

† 19:37: Nonjo bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesij ganimij. Onu. \* 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 \* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

*Yesuji Magdala ηigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu.

<sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji inoyonje akonj jinjonnde ko kounj sironjo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kounj gugufuine ore manineo tinjinneku pime raya.

<sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombunj mimererej yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenine none yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qongbunj peya, oo nebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo neko moji kufuineo neya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu neku inji ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjere qongbunj roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako noneyayonj, kamasiine oi so none mukuru konkonj qaru dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Konkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu sinjanineji dimaga me urunju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qongbunjine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko inoreo kirieru Hibru bunjo ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bunjo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Onu miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru bine inji yajijonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru nonjore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebeminj.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime Magdalane ηigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinjarinjuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj nonebe bunjo onju onju najiga.” Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinjuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku nebutj. Onu nebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!”

<sup>20</sup> Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko noneru jeriji manyanunj puseya.

<sup>21</sup> Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjuakonj nonji nonjo sore nebageo.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj.

<sup>23</sup> Nonjo ninjigo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuturoo jinjo posike foreinj. Ninjigo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuturoo jinjo so posikeniminj.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjarinjuine onju fuke yareyayonj, kinjarinj 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunj, injoji damanj oo botuyanunjo so goya.

<sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kinjarinj goineji “Ninjo Ofonj nonegobenerj,” mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranjineo bouabeminj ine, oi soine manesinj gabeminj. Nonj nake oi so bouabeminj ine, bunjo akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabeminj.”

\* 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

26 Onju miko sonda moakon tariko kinjarin yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebut. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji miya, "Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!"

27 Onju miku Tomas ojiya, "Go mego bofengaru me yokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranneo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru non manesin nuigon."

28 Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!"

29 Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, "Go none nuge ore non soine manesin nugeyon, ninigo so none nuru jibu non manesin nuegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi." Onju.

### *Jonji Bobian Biye yo inji ore qurangaya:*

30 Yesuji gio usun sunsunjineke baku gome mosi qocowirie boakon goine oi kinjarin yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon.

31 Bujo goine qurangabe, oi inji ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo bujo oi manesin garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sanajine rauganimin. Onju eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biye quran yo qurangabe nonjoreo warega. Onju.

## 21

### *Yesuji kinjarin 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembaen sauesaeine furugabun.*

1 Jiki Yesuji moke kinjarin goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanjanineo oo inji fuke yareko:

2 Kinjarin ni onjuineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinjarin goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

3 Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, "Non jembaen porebeminjo rabemin." Onju miko goineji mibun, "Ninjo soine goke moko rakimin." Onju miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembaen mo so furugabun.

4 Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, injore kamasi oi so none mukubun.

5 Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, "Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?" Miko kerisieru "Mata!" mibun.

6 "Mata!" mibi inji mitiga yareya, "Nonjo simemen-nanun ogafuroine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukenimin." Oi maneru simemenyanun bokebi jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapein miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunjabun.

7 Onju fukeko Yesure wombun kinjarin injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, "Oi Ofon!" Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambaenine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoinine kiperu oo akon obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame.

8 Yonjoji magen keririnineo 100 mita ore so bembenjo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinjarin goine yonjoji ogafaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi ogafadiineo wareya.

9 Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nonebut: Misi jako uuineo jembaen jakiine eru poron neya.

10 Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Nonjo munambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin."

11 Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemenj furugame magengo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuñ. Simemenj oi jembaen soguine boakonj yonjoji pusebunyonj, simemenji jibu so tinjaya.

12 Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noninj.” Onju miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonñonñonj,” onju mane mukubunyonj, kinariñ yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onju weuiñ ore manjyobinj maneru so weuya.

13 So weuyayonj, Yesuji raru poronj roru yareru jembaen onjuakon boroingaru yareya.

14 Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariñpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju.\*

*Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basananjaya.*

15 Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji nonj manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, nonj manjeji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuñ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonj.”

16 Onju ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, nonj gore enareega. Go nonde wombuñ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onju bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinanj yaberu goigonj.”

17 Onju ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde erue egareega me mata?” Onju weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakonj oi akonj weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofonj, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuñ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.”

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñonj goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminda anji maneminj ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Onju go wapemenyonj, ñi qoruine fukeminj, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanj sakikomongjo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo maneminj, oo oga guru rainj.”

19 Yesuji kajeqounj buño onju miku Pita komeinde buño keroriine barariñgaya. Injoji kome kamasine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Buño oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

*Yesuji Pitake kinariñ more buño mimane ebu.*

20 Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuñ kinariñji ñadiyakunjo wareme ñoneya. Kinariñ injoji ñonemainj lama nobuñ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofonj, gore babae ñi oi moji?”

21 Kinariñ oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, kinariñ yo injore urunju fukeinj?”

22 Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebeminj, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminda damanjjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi

\* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡḡ eku nonde ḡadio wareru nonḡ boyobe nuru goigonḡ.”

<sup>23</sup> Buño onḡ miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maḡkekerisie ogop-unonḡḡ yonore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabuḡ, “Kinḡariḡ oiji so komeinḡ.” Onḡ mijibugabuḡyonḡ, Yesuji jinḡoke tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ ore so miyayonḡ, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onḡ me onḡ ebeminḡ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Inḡoji so komeru gome nonji moreḡḡo moke warebeminde damanḡḡo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobianḡaru sisinḡḡ eku goigonḡ.” Onḡ.

*Nake oi sosowo jinḡoneji ḡoneru kitiḡḡaku quranḡḡa ḡarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinḡariḡ inḡoji ya oi jinḡoineji ḡoneru goku ore so oi kitiḡḡaku mitaninḡaru Bobianḡ Biḡe yo quranḡḡaya. Sosowo yonḡoji kinḡariḡ injore fuḡne manegobi ore eru soine kitiḡḡaku inji miku goniminḡ, “Inḡoji buño kitiḡḡaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoḡowirie goine boakonḡ oi onḡuakonḡ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonḡ moakonḡ oi sosowo poretiḡ quranḡḡanobenḡ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonḡ fukebi kantri so papia rouḡ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenḡ puseru kekefonḡ eko buroine mo so sagana. Onḡ manesugo.

## **Aposol Gio Bobo**

### **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.**

### **Mimitaniŋ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binajine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine gaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binajine totogo ruaŋgo ore maneru inji (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fuŋgaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkerisise kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binajine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka inji quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereinj.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorinj gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeinj ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fuŋgaru ba sanaŋgabi jikigaru rako maŋkerisise yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fuŋgaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damaŋgo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke manyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Manyaŋuŋgo rakaru boboruru basanaŋ yabeko roinŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Niŋigo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinj eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jaebuŋ *1.1-26*
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinŋgo miya *1.1-14*
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*

e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo n̄eya 21.17–28.31

*Yesuji zioz funɣaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funɣungaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio funɣaru baku roregaru n̄jigigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe n̄onemen̄.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore n̄i aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun̄ paio gio banimin̄ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombun̄go ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon̄, oi oo qurangga forebon̄. Mun̄ambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemin̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisererej maneru komeru komegone pakerreru una 40 moren̄go jikigaru goya. Goku daman̄ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qoruman̄inere fun̄ne jikigaru mitanin̄ga yareru goya. On̄u goku moge kamasi fun̄ne fun̄ne baku yaduya. Yoŋoji oi n̄oneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun̄. Moge n̄onebun̄, yoŋoji oi kitingaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi eru moji oi kepiein̄go embimb̄in̄gaij.

<sup>4</sup> Daman̄ mogo yoŋoke moko goku in̄i mitiga yareru yajiya, “N̄onjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yaur̄ man̄yan̄un̄go rua yabebemin̄,’ miku bun̄joine kipeme n̄ajibon̄, oi foriineke fukein̄. N̄onjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji n̄jigigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon̄, Anutuji daman̄ so joroko Moro Tiriine man̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruaru oo rau n̄arein̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji Sombun̄go ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋoji daman̄ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyan̄un̄go fukeko in̄i weu tebuŋ, “Ofon̄, goji daman̄ yoo me wamo daman̄go Israel kantrire jokoron̄ oi moke qurangaru basanan̄gamin̄?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Mamaji in̄oyon̄unde usun̄ paio gosa eru aua daman̄ burugaru ruame pega, oi n̄onjoji manenimin̄ ore so mata.

<sup>8</sup> Oi matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man̄-n̄an̄un̄go rakain̄, in̄oji usun̄ n̄areme qowirieru nonde fun̄ne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funɣaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren̄ qan̄an̄ineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain̄.”\*\*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji bun̄jo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jin̄o paiyan̄un̄go ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon̄ gako paibe ropeko n̄onein̄go ore pibi ropeko pika-man̄garu oo baaru dimabun̄.\*

<sup>10</sup> On̄u ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon̄ n̄i yoyoka marikuyakun̄ gbagbataen̄ine yokoji man̄funyan̄un̄go fukeru dimabu.

<sup>11</sup> Dimaku in̄i yajibu, “Galili n̄i n̄onjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon̄ dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo n̄onore botugone ogagaru Sombun̄ karorago paibe ropeko n̄onegobi, in̄oji kamasi on̄uakon̄ moke kirieru wakiin̄.” On̄u.

*Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun̄.*

<sup>12</sup> On̄u yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bemben̄go tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun̄\*  
\* 1:1: Luk 1.14 \* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun̄. Ore eru Kadi bun̄jo so odureru warebun̄.

\* 1:1: Luk 1.14 \* 1:4: Luk 24.49 \* 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* 1:12: Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun̄. Ore eru Kadi bun̄jo so odureru warebun̄.

13 Jerusalem waperu pi manjine mo paiineo oo njeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\*

14 Nj sosowo yoŋoji manjmoakon eru ŋigo yoŋoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru manjgoine Maria yoŋoji onjuakon gobuŋ.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin njingigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakereru buŋo inji miya,

16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yoŋore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manjineo sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya.

17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodonjaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata beumanjgoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.\*

19 Onu fukeya Jerusalem njingigo sosowo ore biŋeune mane foreru moren ore tinaine yoŋoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondin.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega,

†Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,‡

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’\*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo ŋi mo roosoeru igodongabener njinke minebobo fukeru munan moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeune kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morenjo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akon ogagaru ropeya. Nj daman sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo rosoebener sagain.”\*

23 Pitaji onu yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakun mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias.

24 Tinayakun miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go njingigo manjnonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ŋi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon.

25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore neŋeo nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

26 Onu miku yokore qoun (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeya aposol 11 yoŋore botugo neŋe mo otebi kubuyanunjo jikigaya. Onu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjarin manjanunjo rakaya.*

† 1:13: Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobuŋ. \* 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 \* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 ‡ 1:20: eru buŋo mo inji pega, \* 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 \* 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51



1 Yesuji komeya, daman̄ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu daman̄ ware fukeko man̄kekerisie n̄in̄igo sosowo yon̄oji tuman̄garu koman̄ nebun̄.\*

2 N̄ebi Qonikin̄gone ya mo ututun̄ boribori on̄uine wakiko fonun̄ yasogo fukeko manebun̄. Tembon̄ji qaega, ore kamasi on̄uine fukeru wakiru pi nebun̄, oi sosowo puseya.

3 Pi puseru ya oiji roin̄garu saueru misi borun̄ on̄u qoruyan̄un̄ paineo ropeko n̄onebun̄.

4 On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yon̄ore man̄ puseko kantri goine yon̄ore bun̄o fun̄garu mibun̄. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bun̄o san̄u ruaya ore so totogo mibun̄.

5 Juda n̄in̄igo goineji Anutu aran̄ baku kantri fun̄ne fun̄ne qonikin̄ rurumango n̄eku ragobi, oiji roin̄garu raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun̄, goine on̄uine yon̄oji sitio gobun̄.

6 On̄u goku fonun̄ yasogo oi maneru n̄in̄igo kubu kokoineji waperu tuman̄gabun̄. Tuman̄garu dimabi mamanan̄in̄ n̄in̄igoji bun̄o furuine furuine mibun̄, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane tan̄in̄garu ore eru popureru qiq̄u ebun̄.

7 Qiq̄u eru waragaru in̄i mibun̄, “Manenin̄! N̄i yo bun̄oine bun̄oine migobi, yon̄oji sosowo Galili n̄in̄igo fukegobi me?”

8 Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonen̄ yon̄oji urun̄u eru goku sogueru kantrinon̄un̄ so bun̄onon̄un̄ bubu mibi manegobonen̄?

9 Niño Partia n̄in̄igo, Midia n̄in̄igo eru Elam n̄in̄igo yo dimagobonen̄. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben̄. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun̄. N̄in̄igo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobonen̄ eru yon̄oji non̄unde bun̄oo bun̄o mibi manegobonen̄.

10 “Goineji Frigia moren̄ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taon̄ bokebun̄. Goineji Ijpti moren̄o gobun̄. Goineji Sairini moren̄ aribe Libia moren̄o gobun̄. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobonen̄.

11 Niño goineji Juda n̄in̄igo fukeru gogobonen̄ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda n̄in̄igo fukeben̄. On̄u dimagobonen̄ eru yon̄oji bun̄o mibi niño bun̄onon̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ oi soine mane mukugobonen̄. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun̄. Goineji Arebia bun̄o miegobi. Niño on̄uineji gogobenen̄yon̄, yon̄oji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoq̄owirie ropekiine baya, ore fun̄ine oi non̄unde bun̄oo bubu mibi manegobonen̄.”

12 On̄u miku sosowo yon̄oji popureru manebi jibugako yon̄oyon̄e in̄i miku weweu ebun̄, “Yo ore fun̄ine oi urun̄u?” On̄u weweu eku bun̄o baaru mumutu dimabun̄.

13 Koñkon̄ dimabun̄yon̄, goineji igosisi eru in̄i mibun̄, “Yon̄oji wain obu an̄iineke kokoine nogu man̄jibu fukegobi.” On̄u.

*Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fun̄ne mitan̄ingaya.*

14 On̄u mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yon̄oke moko pakereru dimaku sanan̄ine on̄gaku n̄in̄igo kubu oi in̄i yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda n̄in̄igo eru n̄in̄igo sosowo Jerusalem gobun̄, non̄ji ya fukega ore fun̄ine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin̄.

15 Niño goineji niñore in̄i migobi, ‘Yon̄oji obu sanan̄ine nobi man̄yan̄un̄ji j̄ijibu fukega.’ On̄u manesuegobiyon̄, niñoji on̄uine so fukegobonen̄. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo daman̄ine mata.

\* 2:1: 50 oi Grik bun̄oo Pentekost. \* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

<sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqounj ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropeinj. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukeinj:

Njonjore odumadepuji kajeqounj buŋoine buŋoine mieniminj.

Njonjore jeŋonj njingopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine njoneeniminj.

Njonjore njingigo qoruine yonjoji kuban njoneeniminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi ni eru njigo nonde kinan qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onuakon ropeko kajeqounj buŋo mieniminj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko njoneniminj eru morengo soi oi inji njoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukeniminj.

<sup>20</sup> Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onu fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiinj, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieinj.’ Joelji onu qurangame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel njingigo, njonjo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneninj: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibineke oi njonjore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Njonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni injore funje kitingaku miku njaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekonj Yesure buŋo ronekonj kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo njonjore meo wakiinj.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko njonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko njonjo komeinj ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋanunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji njonjore paio ropeya pega.\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere niginj gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gainj ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoso so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kinj Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondingga nuinj ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injoji daman so keririneneo dimako sasakoine onu njoneru gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Onu goku komebeminjonj, komere kaeo rakabe so njadi nuinj.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine nonj bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabeminj.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saorej kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakonj gboreru pakereinj ore eru odigaru oori eru gbinj qaku peinj.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananjinere funje nadunde mane mukubeminj.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseinj.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun njasononun kinj Deiwidre funje oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabeminj: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinorunji munjambe botunonunjo yo pega.

\* **2:17:** Joel 2.28-32 \* **2:23:** Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 \* **2:24:** Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* **2:25:** Kiki 16.8-11

<sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ɲi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigida-puine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyoŋe oŋuine ɲi ofonde ɲejeo ɲeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\*

<sup>31</sup> Moji ɲeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ɲoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya, 'Kristoji goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ɲadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qoŋgbuŋineji iŋorunŋo so goregain.'

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi iŋo koruŋnonunji ɲoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereru goku Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ɲega. Oo ɲeku Mamainei Moro Tiriine soreiŋ ore mikipeya, iŋoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ɲoneru manegobi.

<sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo iŋi miko pega, 'Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde iŋi mitigako maneya: Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ɲe goigoŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ɲe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yoŋo ode odeparuku gbii eyarebemiŋ.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yoŋoji rondiŋgaru rakaru joiserereŋ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukenimiŋ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.'

<sup>36</sup> "O Israel ɲiŋigo, ɲoŋo Yesu mariŋoŋgo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonŋgame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɲoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi."

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ɲiŋigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iŋi yajibun, "Ni ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ?"

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji iŋi yajime manebuŋ, "Noŋo bio maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɲarekimin. Oi ɲarebeneŋ Anutuji agiburaŋ-ɲaŋuŋ jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yauŋ oi biŋe qa ɲareiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ɲareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe eru ɲoŋore osigidapu ɲoŋore eru miya. Noŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonŋonunji oŋga yabeŋ, iŋoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ɲoŋore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega."

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowon buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi miya, "Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yo moreŋgo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore manega. Yoŋoke joiserereŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore bio maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisieru ɲiŋigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi."

<sup>41</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ɲiŋigo iŋorarainei buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanuŋ jikigabi jareyanunji una oo akoŋ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

*Mamanesiŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru gobun.*

<sup>42</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kikipe eru damaŋ so ɲoŋone eku tumaŋgabi aposol yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu

\* **2:30:** Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13      \* **2:34:** Kiki 110.1

mokiine eru ugo munjanj moko nogu ongwawosi gio baku gobuj. Daman so gogo onju gobuj.

<sup>43</sup> Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuj. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoji mineboboyanjuj fukeru gio babi mosi qogowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya.

<sup>44</sup> Anutu manesinj gabuj, yonjoji sosowo gogoyanjuj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanuj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuj.\*

<sup>45</sup> Onju baku goku morenj mebo yayanuj furiine banimij ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanujngo basaqasa eru embimbijgabuj ore so boroingga eru gobuj.

<sup>46</sup> Onju qodureru goku jijiki manmoakonj eru damanj so boji sorinjgo tumanjaru gobuj. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobuj eru ugo munjanjanuj oi kikoyanjuj tomiri jeri paio njeku noku gobuj.

<sup>47</sup> Eeboboyanjuj onju eru Anutu mitej garu gobi njinjigo sosowo yonjoji oi njone anj eyareku gobuj. Njone anj eyareku gobi kubuyanujni sogueme Ofonji damanj so njinjigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanuj kerisieru qogodure buruyanujngo jikigabuj. Onju.

### 3

#### *Pitaji nj demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoji injande so 3 kilok onga wosiebij. Injande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongwawosi damanj oo boji sorinjgo ropebire.

<sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo nj mo manjo beu mangone demba fukeru njeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuj. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Njoneanjike mibuj, oo ruabi njeya. Neru njinjigo sorinj kubaineo ropebij, yonjoji monenj yauj otenimij ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi njeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji sorinjgo ropeinggo mibire njjororopu njone yaperu oi onjuakonj yaunde weu yateya.

<sup>4</sup> Weu yateme njjo maiineo piku njoneru Pitaji inji ojija, “Go niko njone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju ojime njjo kati njone dendenj yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, “Nonde silwa me goul monenj so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemij: Go Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjqogo Rau Kristore usunjgo pakreru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Onju ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sanangaya.

<sup>8</sup> Sanangako pakreru rinjaru yokoke boji sorinjgo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu mitej gaya.

<sup>9</sup> Onju ra wareru Anutu mitej garu njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi njonebij.

<sup>10</sup> Oi njoneru inji mibuj, “Nj yo yauj otekimij ore sorinde sa Mendi Njoneanjikere bembenggo njeku karieku goya, injo.” Onju miku maneru “Sakinineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanuj mukume waragabuj. Onju.

#### *Pitaji boji sorinjgo Biye bujo miko manebuj.*

\* 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

11 Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineo tumanjaru dimaku bibitataru ebuñ.

12 Onju bibitataru ebi Pitaji ñone yaberu funjaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ñonjo wamore ya yo ñoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ñone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biñe buño poretiñ maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onju so manesuinebi.

13 Nonunde apa ñaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririguranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ñonegobi. Ñonjo Yesu oi roru moreñ sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buño kiperu miyayonj, ñonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru ñadi gabuñ.\*

14 “Ñonjo ni poretiñ eru gbagbatañjine oi ñadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinj ore yameñ keku onja jojoraku weubuñ.\*

15 Onju ongakuru weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buño mibi komeya. Komeyayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoiji ya oi jinonokunji ñoneru kitiñgaku miku injore munanj moge onjuine dimagobere.

16 Onju dimaku Yesure tina manesiñ gaku gogobere. Ni yo ñoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuñineji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamasiniñnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamu ñonjo sosowo oi ñonegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komeinj ore yameñ kebuñ, ñonjoji oi qaquoma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Ñonjo-ñanje eru sinanjpunjanunji onjuakonj ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ.

18 Onju etebuñyonj, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekonj kajeqounj ninjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku quranjabuñ, ‘Anuture Munanjqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererereñ maneinj.’ Ore eru ñonjo onju etebi Anuture buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

19 Ore eru bio man-ñanjñ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburanjanñ jureru bokeinj.

20 “Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukega. Ñonjo mo kosa egu goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekonj roosoeya. Ore eru ñonjo bio man-ñanjñ kerisiebi Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ñonjoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonjanunji gboreko senjinbanjinj daman-ñanjñ ware fukeinj.

21 Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo funjaru buñoine kajeqounj ninjigopuine roosiñine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku gobuñ, ‘Anutuji Munanjqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuñ kaeo ñeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, daman oo akonj soreme Sombuñ bokeru wakiinj.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru ninjoreo wareya.

22 Mosesji inji ñajiya,

‘Ofon Anutuji Juda kubu ñonjore botugone kajeqounj ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non onjuine fukeinj.

Injoji ni yonjanññ dimaku buño ñajiinj, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.\*

\* 3:13: Eks 3.15

\* 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

\* 3:22: Dut

23 Moji kajeqouŋ ɲi iɲore buɲo so reɲgaiɲ,  
Anuturre kufufuɲ ɲoɲoji iɲore buɲo mitariruru sibri gainebi.\*

24 Kajeqouŋ ɲiɲigo Samuelreone fuɲgaru waperu buɲo mibuɲ, yoɲoji sosowo oɲuakon kajeqouŋ buɲo daman yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon miku gobuɲ.

25 Anutuɲi apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yoɲoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham iɲi ojiya, 'Gore osigidapu yoɲoreone moji fukeru pakereɲ, Anutu nonji iɲore eru morende ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ɲarebe seɲgiɲbanjiɲ fukeniɲiɲ.'

Anutuɲi jofofo buɲoine barariɲga noreme kajeqouŋ ɲiɲigoɲi oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuɲ, oi ɲoɲore eru ruame pega.\*

26 Anutuɲi Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ɲareɲ ore soreme rone ɲoɲoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muɲambe yo man-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru bubu gogonɲunde kadi sembene ɲadi ganiɲ. Oɲu eru seɲgiɲbanjiɲ fukeniɲiɲ." Oɲu miya.

## 4

### *Pita Jon yokoɲi sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

1 Pita eru Jon yokoɲi ɲiɲigo kubu oi buɲo oɲu yajibire sorin gio siɲaɲ yoɲoji, sorinde sa siɲaɲ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yoɲoji pakereɲu ɲiɲoyakuɲgo wapebuɲ.

2 Kiɲariɲyokaineɲi ɲiɲigo kubu qaji yareru iɲi mibu, "Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakon gboreru pakerenimiɲ." Oɲu mibire manyanuɲ sembeako yokoreo wapebuɲ.

3 Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuɲ, "Kae fureko buɲo koroineo rua yapekimiɲ."

4 Oɲu mibuɲyoɲ, Biɲe buɲoyakuɲ manebuɲ, yoɲoreone boakon yobuji manyanuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ gabuɲ. Manesiɲ gabuɲ, yoɲore jareɲi sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuɲ.

5 Kae fureko siɲanyayabe ɲipuyanuɲ, Juda yoɲore minebobopu eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji yoɲoji Jerusalem tumanɲabuɲ.

6 Tumanɲaru sorin gio siɲaɲ qoruine tinaine Anas iɲoji botuyanuɲgo ɲeya. Oɲuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siɲaɲ qoruinere garikiɲpu goine sosowo oi moko ɲebuɲ.

7 Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu ɲiɲoyanuɲgo rua yapebi dimabire iɲi weu yatebuɲ, "Nokoɲi uruɲu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?"

8 Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineɲi Pitare man puseko dimaku iɲi yajiya, "Kantrire siɲanyayabe ɲi eru minebobopunoɲuɲ, maneniɲ.

9 Niko ɲi demba uruɲu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muɲambe oɲu weu notegobi.

10 Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ɲoɲo eru Israel ɲiɲigo kufufuɲ sosowo maneniɲiɲ. ɲoɲoji Nazaret ɲi Yesu, Munanqoqo Raunoɲuɲ maripoɲgo qabuɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ɲi yo bobianɲako ɲoɲore ɲiɲo maio fiaru dimaga.

11 Buɲo mo oi iɲi,  
'Pi bobo ɲi yoɲoji oɲgiɲ otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku bokebuɲyoɲ,

\* 3:23: Dut 18.19 \* 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuŋ sananjine qoruine fukega.\*\*\*

12 “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbiŋganimiŋyon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumanjo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakon oi ongaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimin.”

13 Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakun mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

14 Fuŋneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi noneru buŋoyakun kepieinjo embimbiŋgabun.

15 Oi embimbiŋgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoanekon buŋo baaru uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ.

16 Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ni yoyoka yo uruŋu eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi onjuakon mugainjo embimbiŋgagobenen.

17 Oi embimbiŋgagobenenyon, ore buŋo niŋigo botuyanunjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

18 Onu miku kipe yapabi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku niŋigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuŋ.

19 Onu mitiga yatebuŋyon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-njanje osoeru miku kipeinebi.

20 Onu me onu miku kipenobunyon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi keŋgaru buŋo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

21 Onu yajibire manebi niŋigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru sinanbobo buŋo sananjaru miyateru boke yapabi wakibu.

22 Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobun. Onu.

### *Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sananjabun.*

23 Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo buŋo miyateru boke yapabi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ.

24 Oi yajibire maneru manmoakon eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.\*

25 Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, ninjore njoŋo injore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?’

\* 4:11: Aen otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* 4:11: Kiki 118.22 \* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji urunju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kin koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanjgaegobi. Onju roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanjqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, bujo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofenjgande Munanjqoqo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonjunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebun.\*

<sup>28</sup> Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukeinj ore bujohne miku ronekon kiperu burugamenj. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bujo buru sosowo oi onju foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofon, ninjo go kinan qa garebenen munambe sinanjbobo bujo naregobi, go oi noneru kitinj nobende soine gore Binje bujo nonemeqoti onjohne koimo dimaku miku gokiminj.

<sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe njijigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjoneo fianiminj eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeeniminj. Bujo oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju onga wosibi pi tumanjaru njebun, morenj oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manjanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjohne koimo dimaku Anuture Binje bujo miku gobun. Onju.

### *Manjkerisie njijigo manjanunji kikipe ebun.*

<sup>32</sup> Manjkerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamananu moakonj eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onju so mibunyonj, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.\*

<sup>33</sup> Onju gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sananjgabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munanj moge onjohne dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bujo oi kitingaku miku gobun. Onju gobi Anutuji yanjmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njijigoji aran ba yarebun.

<sup>34</sup> Onju gobi ore so botuyanunjo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebun, yonjoji oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun. Onju ruabi furiine babi monej wareko oi baku warebun.

<sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabun ore so oi botuyanunjo boroinj yaberu gobun.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibun, oi nonjunde bunoo: Manj-kikitinj ni, injoji nu tinaine Sairpus oo fukeru sogueru sorinj gio ni (Liwait) goya.

<sup>37</sup> Injoji onjokonj uqo gio morenjine furiine baniminj ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjoreo wareru meyanunjo ruaya. Onju.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

1 Onju eru gobunyonj, ni mo tinaine Ananaias nonunjine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine baniminj ore ruabu.

\* 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 \* 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45



2 Ruabire furiine wareko nji moneŋ mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonore meo ruaya.

3 Meyanungo ruayayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moneŋ mobe sabareku sumungage?”

4 Go ore rauine fukemen, daman oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moneŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjine oo ninjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyonje eadu etege!”

5 Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko ninjigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun.

6 Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabun.

7 Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya.

8 Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-ŋakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire moneŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemin!”

Weu teme inji bokirinya, “Moneŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

9 Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakon eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, nogoji komeko nji roru raru yangabi, yonoji mendi yo bombergakabi fonunine manege. Yonoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimin.”

10 Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋon yonoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabun.

11 Yan gabi mankerisise kubu sosowo yonoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Onu.

### *Aposol yonoji ninjigo kokoine bobian yabebun.*

12 Onu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun ninjigo paiyanungo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ninjigo Yesu manesin gabun, sosowo yonoji boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranineo tumangaru kubu moakon fukeru gobun.

13 Onu tumangaru gokabi ninjigo goineji kokoianun maneru ruruine eru moji yonoreo so jikigaya. Onu matayon, ninjigo kubu yonoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobun.

14 Onu tumangaru gobunyon, jibu ninjigo boakon yonoji kubuyanun jikiga yareru gobun. Ni eru nigo qokoine qokoine yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisibi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya.

15 Aposol yonoji gio onu bakabi ninjigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanagineo onuakon neŋe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, “Pitaji wareru nodurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiانا.”

16 Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru neku ragobi, yonoreone ninjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninjigo jibe bayabeya

eru gemoji nonḡuḡ bayareru\* bapeboriḡ eyarebuḡ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuḡ. Wapebi sosowo yoḡoji fiabuḡ. Oḡu.

*Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuḡ.*

17 Oḡu eru gobi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineji eru iḡore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinḡ giore yamenyamen) pati kitinḡ gabuḡ, sosowo yoḡore maḡ rigaḡgame aari manebuḡ.

18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuḡ.

19 Rua yabebuḡyoḡ, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimererenḡ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iḡi yajiya,

20 “Maneninḡ, ḡoḡo raru boji sorinḡo roperu ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡḡo dimaku gogo gariinere fuḡe sosowo totogo yajiniḡ.”

21 Oḡu yajime kae fureme boji sorinḡo roperu dimaku Biḡe buḡo qaji yarebuḡ. Oḡu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine eru ogopuine kitinḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoji roperu sorinḡ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanḡuḡ kepre yabebi moko tumaḡgabuḡ. Tumaḡgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinḡ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuḡ.

22 Rabuḡyoḡ, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanḡuḡ iḡi ruabuḡ,

23 “Niḡo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananḡine kebi dimako ḡi joruyanḡuḡke yoḡoji mendi so dimabi ḡone yabegobenenḡ. Oi ḡone yabegobenenḡyoḡ, mendiine roru roperu oo ḡi mo so bofukegobenenḡ.”

24 Oḡu sunduyanḡuḡ ruabi sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoruine eru sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruine yoḡoji buḡo oi maneru manyanḡuḡ jibugako mibuḡ, “Opopoḡ! Muḡambe oḡu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruḡu egu fukena?”

25 Oḡu mibi moji waperu iḡi yajiya, “Maneninḡ, ḡi witi pigo rua yabebuḡ, yoḡoji boji sorinḡo dimaku ḡiḡigo Biḡe buḡo qaji yaregobi.”

26 Oḡu yajiko sorinde sa siḡaḡ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuḡ. Raru “Niḡigoji ko bokero egu nobenimiḡ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinḡo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuḡ.

27 Oḡu oga yaberu wareru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡore jiḡoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ qoruineji iḡi weu yareya,

28 “ḡoḡo Yesure tina miku buḡo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niḡoji oḡu miku aḡi sananḡine rua ḡarebenyoḡ, buḡo ore foriine uruḡu fukeya? ḡoḡoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanḡ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenenḡ. Eme ḡi oiḡi komeru dariine keseme ḡoḡoji iḡi noḡiegobi, ‘Iḡore buḡoji Juda niḡore paio roperu pega.’ ”\*

29 Oḡu weu yareyayoḡ, Pita eru aposol goineji iḡi bokiriebuḡ, “Niḡoji ḡiḡigo ḡoḡore mimiti reḡakimiḡ ore eru Anutare buḡo odurebenenḡ so saganḡ. Mata!

30 Anutuji noḡunde apa ḡasopure ofoḡ fukega. ḡoḡo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayoḡ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya.

31 Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu iḡoyoḡunde me furoineo ruame ḡega. Paibe ḡeko Anutuji agiburaḡoḡuḡ boke noreinḡo ore igodoḡgame Ofoḡoḡuḡ ore Munanḡoqo Raunoḡuḡ fukega. Oḡuine fukeru Israel kufufuḡ qowirie nobeko maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiekimiḡ ore manega.

\* 5:16: Mutu oi iḡi: Gemoji miine moḡgame buḡo bokero goga.

\* 5:28: Mat 27.25

32 Niño ya oi ñoneru buño sosowo oi kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. Moro Tiriineji oñuakon buño oi kitingaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñinigo miine reñgateegobi, yoñore manjo ruaru binje qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji buño oñu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji manebi manyañuñ siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Oñu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.*

34 Oñu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore botugo ñeya. Inoji Kadi buñore qaqañi ñi goko ñinigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyañuñ fukeya. Oñu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

35 Oñu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ñipune, ñoño ñi yo uruñu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinañuñ maneru sisiinañ-ñañuñ einebi.

36 Rone yukube ñi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakreru ‘Nonji soguneyañuñ fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobenej. Teudasji oñu miko ñi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipune qotike tebun, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyañunji jañgaru matae foreya.

37 “Inore ñadio Galili ñi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñinigo tinayañuñ qurañgaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ñinigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipuine fukebun. Oñu fukebunyon, oi oñuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebun, goineji oi igodonqabi kokoi maneru totiebun.

38 Oñu fukeko nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Noño ñi yo yoñore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoñoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreñ ñinigo yoñore mamane buruyañuñ akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jañgaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin.

39 Oi mataeinyon, Anature mamane buruone fukena ine, ñoñoji roware oi kipeingo ore embimbanganimin. Noño Anutu inoyonje igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Noño-ñañunde fuñne oñuine egu bofukeminin ore kokoinañuñ maneru sisiinañ-ñañuñ einebi.”

40 Gamalielji oñu yajime kajeqouñ buñoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ñoru yabebun. Noñu yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoñoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buño mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sanajine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

41 Oñu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokero rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonñuñ oñu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niño joisereren oñuine manekiminde so maneru ñone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oñu miku manyañunji ore eru fiame jeriebun.

42 Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Binje buño qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoñoji ore Bobian Binjeine miku oo ñinigo manyañuñ bapakareru gobun. Oñu.

## 6

*Gio babapi ñi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinjariŋ jareyaŋunji sogueru ropeme Juda ɲiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibuŋ eru goineji yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi damaŋ oo noigo fukeya. Grik buŋo mibuŋ, yoŋoji iŋi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ so uqo mebo boroŋgaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi ɲigo koje ɲiŋore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoŋ so boroŋ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu mibuŋ ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kinjariŋ kubu oi kepare yabebi tumangabi iŋi yajibuŋ, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku uqo munjaŋ boroŋga yareru Anutire Biŋe giore damaŋnoŋuŋ soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiŋ. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ! Ɖoŋoji ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ɲi manyaŋuŋ puseko Anutuji maŋboronjine fuŋine mo yareme biŋeroro fiine baku dimagobi, ɲi oŋuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siŋaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, ɲiŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anutire Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ɲi tinaine Stiwen roosoebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ɲi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ɲi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutire buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinjariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuŋine oiji gio babapi ɲi Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ɲiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Kenŋorongoŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” \* yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ɖi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowingsone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ɲi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoŋi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboronj soguiniere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru wakibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋaŋ eku raru ɲi goine bofukeru ba-pakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

\* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ; Ɖiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone kenŋorongoŋaru warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Onju miku raru njigigo kubu, yonjore minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore mangokaka bujoro mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio rabun.

<sup>13</sup> Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo bujoro ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, "Ni yo oiji boji sorinonun eru Mosesre Kadi bujoro kiso eku so bokeegayon, oi jikigaru miega."

<sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko maneben, 'Yesu, Nazaret niji boji sorin jo ketotieme sinjan pein eru Mosesji Kadi bujoro noreko pega, oi qopiein.'"

<sup>15</sup> Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumanjo nebun, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombun mimereren onjuine fukeko noneru manebun. Onju.

## 7

### *Stiwengi bujoro mobeine bokirieru miko manebun.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen bujoro koroino ruabi dimako sorin sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, "Bujoro oi foriine me ikoine?"

### *Stiwengi Abrahamde binan miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokiriera, "Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia morengo goko kuririquan Rauine Anutu injo fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kao raru goya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya, 'Go gakere kae morengo eru tifepugo boke yaberu morenjo mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.'

<sup>4</sup> Onju ojime maneru Kaldia morenjo bokeru Haran kao raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo damanjo yoo yo gogobi, morenjo yoo wareru funjaru naku goya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Morenjo yoo naku goko Anutuji morenjo mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binjo qa teya. Morenjo yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damanjo oo akonjo injore bujoro ronekonjo inji mikipeya, 'Nonji morenjo yo oi go eru gore nadio osigidapugo fukeminin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukeminin.'\*

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku jikigaru bujoro inji miya, 'Gore osigidapuji morenjo mogo raru kotuine fukeru goniminjo. Kotuine fukeru gobi morenjo ore rauine yonjoro kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinjan omaine qaku goniminjo. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinineke yobinineke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkonjo paio goniminjo.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onju goniminjonjo, nonji jiki morenjo njigigo kinjanunjo qaku goniminjo, oi bujoro ruaru mitari narebeminjo.'

Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, 'Onju fukeko osigidapuji morenjo oi bokeru morenjo yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miterenjo nuru goniminjo.' Onju.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binan miya.*

\* 7:2: Jen 12.1 \* 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 \* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

8 “Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimiŋ ore miko maneya, ‘Nŋoŋo noke jojofo enimiŋ ore nonde soi moge keku ŋi sakiyanuŋ ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yoŋoji Israel niŋore apa ŋasopu fukebuŋ.\*

9 “Apa ŋasopunuŋnji gboyanuŋ Josef oi ŋadi gaku furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji iŋoke goya.\*

10 Iŋoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme maŋgboroŋine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin iŋore jinoo ropeko ŋoneme sagako ŋi koito igodongako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yaberu goya.\*

11 Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ŋinigo yoŋoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Onju goku noŋunde ŋasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

12 “Onju basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijpt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ onju mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onju maneru madepuine, noŋunde ŋasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ.

13 Onju raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine barariŋga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onjuakon tifeine ŋone yaberu fuŋneyanuŋ mane mukuya.\*

14 Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko iŋoreo rabuŋ. Niŋigo rabuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

15 “Jeikob onju ogabi Ijpt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ŋasopunuŋnji onjuakon kome forebuŋ.\*

16 Kome forebi qoŋgbunyanuŋ roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kao wareru yanŋa yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ŋi tinaine Hamor iŋore osigidapu yoŋoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinoruŋineji ko kouŋ gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onju.\*

### *Mosesji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

17 Stiwenji jigigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damaŋ bombenŋaya. Bombenŋaya, ore so Israel yoŋoji Ijpt moreŋgo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.\*

18 Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijpt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kin gariine inoji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya.

19 Iŋore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ŋasopunuŋ eyareru bawaki yabeko gobuŋ. Onju gobi kin koitoji Israel yoŋore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nŋoŋo koko madepuanuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obu bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’\*  
 \* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 \* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41  
 \* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16 \* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 \* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22

20 “Mimiti oṅu ruame daman̄ oo akon̄ made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ṅoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maṅgo mamaineji oi kain̄ yokaomo oṅu piyakuṅgo sin̄an̄ gaku gobu.\*

21 Kain̄ yokaomo oi tariko maṅgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru boson̄game. Boson̄garu rako farao kin̄ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sin̄an̄ garu goya.\*

22 Oṅu goko Ijpt yoṅore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuṅ ore so Ijpt yoṅore maṅboron̄ ṅi soguine fukeya. In̄oji buṅoine eru eeboboine oi usun̄ sun̄sun̄ paiineo miku eru goya.

23 “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yoṅore prowinsgo raru ṅone yabeṅgo manesuku buṅoine kiperu raya.\*

24 Raru Ijpt ṅiji Israel ṅi mo in̄oke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru game ṅoneya. ṅoneru raru Israel ṅi oi bapi garu ṅadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt ṅi oi qaku game komeya.

25 Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegarū Israel ṅin̄igo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore usun̄ oteko wareya. Yoṅoji Moses ṅoneru fuṅneine oi soine mane taniṅgagobi, oṅu manesuyayon̄, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅgaru omaine mutu gobuṅ.

26 “Kae fureko moke yoṅoreo rako Israel ṅi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ṅone yapeya. ṅone yaperu esoigarū botuyakuṅgo womo fukein̄ ore maneru in̄i yasiya, ‘ṅi yoyoka, ṅoko kakagbo. ṅokon̄ake moakon̄ji wamore oṅu sisibiri egobire?’

27 Oṅu yasiyayon̄, ṅiji ogoine bosembea teya, in̄oji Moses joineke qopieru in̄i ojiya, ‘Go ṅin̄ore sin̄an̄yayabe eru mimitari ṅi fukege me? Moji igodon̄ gume dimage?’

28 Go yane Ijpt ṅi qande komee, oṅuakon̄ ṅon̄ nuin̄go mige me?’

29 Oṅu weu teme buṅo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokero sumun̄garu Midian moreṅo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ṅonun̄ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuṅ.” Oṅu.\*

### *Mosesji moreṅ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

30 Stiwenji buṅo jikigarū in̄i miya, “Oṅu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreṅ buroineo roregarū tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuṅineo gome Sombuṅ mimerereṅ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon̄ botuineo misi borun̄ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya.

31 Oṅu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragarū fuṅine ṅoneru mane mukuin̄ ore bemben̄go rako Anutureone buṅo mo in̄i fukeko maneya,

32 ‘Nonji gore apa ṅasopu yoṅore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yoṅore Ofon̄ go waperu gogo.’ Buṅo oṅu fukeko maneru maṅine fuṅgarū gburugburu qako on̄ube piru ṅonein̄go kokoi maneya.

33 “Kokoi maneyayon̄, Ofon̄ji in̄i ojiya, ‘Moreṅ oderu dimage, oi moreṅ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komon̄go qomukuigon̄.

34 Nonde ṅin̄igo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin̄ paio jogbasanan̄ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ṅone mukuru gogo. Yoṅoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yoṅore meone bomuku yabeṅgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muṅambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigon̄!’ Oṅu ojiya.”\*

\* 7:20: Eks 2.2 \* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 \* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 \* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 \* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10

*Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inŋi miya, “Yoŋoji Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inŋi ojibunŋ, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari nŋi fukege me? Moji igodonŋa guko oŋu dimage?’ Oŋu mugaru ojibunŋoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yoŋore nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenŋi yo sokokoŋgo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, inŋoji Anature biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku nŋiyaŋuŋ fukeya.\*

<sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku nŋiyaŋuŋ fukeru nŋinŋigopuine oi soi mosi ɔɔɔowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokero Koe Boboroŋ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru soi mosi ɔɔɔowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Mosesji nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi inŋi yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ nŋi mo roosoeru igodonŋame noŋ oŋuine fukeinŋ.\*’

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainaŋ oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimererenŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru inŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sanaŋinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.\*

<sup>39</sup> “Inŋoji nŋi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayoŋ, noŋunde apa ŋasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ŋadi gabuŋ. ŋadi gaku kepiuru manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijpt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore aŋi manebuŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inŋi ojibunŋ, ‘Mosesji nŋi Koitonoŋuŋ fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko warebenŋ, inŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobenenŋ. Oi so manegobenenŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋgo jikigaru rakimiŋ.\*’

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋuŋji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ebunŋoŋ, Anutuji oi ŋoneru takigame ŋadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ nŋi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so inŋi ruabi, ‘O Israel nŋinŋigo, ŋoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku damaŋ oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayoŋ, ŋoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek inŋore kambaŋ seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ. Nŋoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonŋi yobe ŋabebe rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ŋabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire ŋadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Oŋu.

*Stiwenji kambaŋ seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anature munanŋ moŋe bapakareru kambaŋ seri sorinŋ baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku

\* **7:35:** Eks 2.14 \* **7:36:** Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 \* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* **7:40:** Eks 32.1 \* **7:41:** Eks 32.2-6 \* **7:42:** Am 5.25-27



koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ŋoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

45 Mosesji apa ŋasopunonun sinan yabeko yonoji kamban seri sorinj oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorinj oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenjanun sabareku robun. Roru ŋeku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.\*

46 “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorinj goruine bakimin.’\* ”

47 Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorinj babun.\*

48 Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ŋi moji inji qurangame pega,

49 ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton ŋene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ŋego. Ŋonononde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?’

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ŋema neru gonobo?\*

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onu.

#### *Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore manj bapakareya.*

51 “O bunjoqoqo ŋinjigo, ŋonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Ka-jeŋanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ŋasopunjanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ŋonjoi yonjore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ŋadi gaegobi!\*

52 Ŋonjore apa ŋasopuji kajeqoun ŋinjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonjoi ŋi Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoi komebi ŋi Posiineji inoyonje fukeko ŋonjoi oi babae bateku qabi komeya.

53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo ŋarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, ŋonjoi oi so renjaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

#### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji bunjo onu miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoi manebun, oi manjanun siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manjanun jo jako momun kiru pakereru dimabun.

55 Onu ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombunjo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manjo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya.

56 Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

57 Onu miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereme kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowo rinjaru raru qafagaru robun.

58 Onu roru taon qanjanineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji funjaru bokoru qabun. Onu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusunjaru ŋi jeŋon Solre bembenjo ruabun.

59 Onu eru koji bokeru qaki akon dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, “O iirune roru sabare!”

\* 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 \* 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 \* 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* 7:49: Ais 66.1-2 \* 7:51: Ais 63.10

60 Onu miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojararu miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobin yonore paio so ruaigon!” Onu miku niningaru komeya. Onu.

## 8

### *Solji mankekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabuŋ.*

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onuakon maneme sagaya. Daman akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mankekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuŋ. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokeru roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akon yamen keku sitio gobuŋ.

2 Ninjigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingen keku kokoine kuyoku qongbuŋine roru raru yangabuŋ.

3 Yangabuŋyon, Solji mankekerisie kufufuŋ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu mankekerisie ni eru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

4 Mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaru moreŋ so ra wareru roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji Bobian Biŋe miku oo ninjigo manyanun bapakareru gobuŋ.

5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore fuŋne mitaninga yareko manebuŋ.

6 Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru buŋo miya, oi manmoakon eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuŋ.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ninjigo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabuŋ. Gio bako ninjigo boakon mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobuŋ, oi fiabuŋ.

8 Onu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onu.

### *Saki sinan ni Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

9 Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ni mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ninjigo warega yabeko gobuŋ. Onu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku inoyonunde maneko ropeya.

10 Ninjigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobuŋ, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ni inore manjo rakame pega.”

11 Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi daman joroine bako ninjigoji waragaru gobuŋ. Onu eko waragaru gobuŋ ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobuŋ.

12 Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeingo ore Bobian Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuŋne oi mitaninga yareya. Oi mitaninga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya.

13 Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buŋo oi manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi noneru waragaru goya. Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore manjo rakaya.*

\* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

14 Samaria ñijigoji Anuture Biñe buño oñu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore biñeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoñoji manebun. Yoñoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoñoreo rabu.

15 Raru roperu yoñore eru oñga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyañuño rakain ore Ofoñ weu tebu.

16 Fuñe inñi ore weu teru oñga wosibu: Yoñoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuñyoñ, Moro Tiriineji yoñoreone more maño so rakame mo gobun.

17 Ore eru oñga wosiru meyakun qoruyañuño ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyañuño rakame robun. Oñu.

### *Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiñgone miya.*

18 Aposol yokoji meyakun ñijigo qoruyañuño ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yoñore maño ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru monen roru wareru inñi yasiya,

19 “Ñoko usun oñuine oi non mo narebire roru mene uri yoñore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yoñore maño rakain.”

20 Oñu yasiyayon, Pitaji inñi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine baiñ ore mige. Ore eru go monençoke misi korugo rakaigon.

21 Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yoore fori mo so yobu roigon.

22 Sembenegoone bio maño kerisieru Ofoñ oñga wosinde inoji manmamanegore agiburay oi bokena.

23 Gore manji jjabame beumoki oñuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin oñuine qukarie gume qunçage.”

24 Pitaji oñu ojime kipe seron ñi Saimonji inñi bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofoñ oñga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ñijigo manyañuñ Bobian Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oñu.

### *Filipji Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.*

26 Ofonde mimereren moji Filip buño inñi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanjine) Gaza taonço rakaegobi, oo raigon.”

27 Oñu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde murañ ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeinggo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gainço ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

28 Wareru moreñineo kirieinggo ore kanençkuku keretao ropeme kanençkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya.

29 Oñu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buño inñi ojiya, “Go kanençkuku kereta ore qañango raru boyoberu raigon.”

30 Moro Tiriineji oñu ojime oo akon giningaru bembenço raya. Raru ñiji kajeqoun ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inñi weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taniñgace me mata?”

31 Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunju mane taniñganobo?” Oñu ojime kanençkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu.

- <sup>32</sup> Biye Quran oseye, oi inji,  
 “Niji lama qaku ketigaingo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.  
 Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnineo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, injore so inoji so onga rurugaya.\*
- <sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buyo koroineo bujore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribu. Morengo gogoine onju oga tegabi komeya.  
 Osgidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinj.”
- <sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouj niji buyo oi more miga? Oi injoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.”
- <sup>35</sup> Onju weu teme kajeqouj yojore Biye Quran gone funjaru Yesure Bobian Biye oi funjneineke mitaningako maneya.
- <sup>36</sup> Onju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon. Buno moji sabare guga me mata?”
- <sup>37</sup> (Onju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buyo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutereo ruaru manesinj gage ine, oi soine ebeminj.” Miko buyo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anutere Made fukega, nonji oi manesinj gago.”
- <sup>38</sup> Onju bokirieru mitigako kananjuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obu raku Filipji miti meso rauteya.
- <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so noneya. So noneyayon, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morenjineo Etiopia raya.
- <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taon tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebu. Oo akon jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biye buyoji njingo manyanjun bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onju.

## 9

*Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

- <sup>1</sup> Daman botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku man sakiine borun igogako Ofonde kinarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onju goku sorinj gio sinanj goruine injoreo raya.
- <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun, yojoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebeminj, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebeminj. Damaskas sitio Juda njore onjagawowosi pi sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabeniminj ore mimitari quran quranjaru narende roru raru yadubeminj.” Onju miko quranjako roru raya.
- <sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombengainjo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.
- <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondingar morengo rakaru peku fonun mo maneko buyo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”
- <sup>5</sup> Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onju miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi.
- <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamin, moji ore bine gajiinj.”

\* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabuŋ, yonjoji buŋoyanun mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonjoji buŋo fonun fofori manebunyon, ni mo so nonebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayon, jinjoine piku ya mo so noneru qanqoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanqoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

### *Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru noneme “Ananias!” ongya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore wuteigon. Mane, injoji non onga wosi nareru ŋega.

<sup>12</sup> Onga wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo inji noneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jinjoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, ninigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya.

<sup>14</sup> Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji maŋgo eku usun otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon gio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Ninigo gore tina onga wosiegobenen, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu bokiriyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onu goku morenine morenine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ninjogoji maneenimin. Buŋo koroin koroin oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yonore jinoyanunjo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimin. Ore eru jibu raigon.

<sup>16</sup> Injoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisereren kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemin ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jinjoji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji maŋgo pusein ore najime warego.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamas oiji jinjoineone rondingar waki foreko jinjoine tinaya. Jinjoine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya.

<sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananngaya. Solji sananngaru kinariŋ yonore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funne mitaningaru ninjigo manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anature made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi ninjo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin gio sinan qoruine yonore meo rua nobeinjo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru injoye Anature buŋo oi akon kitingaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda ninigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonore man bapakareru inji miku goya, "Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Bunjo oi misanangaru funjine oduru goko yonoji qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinjo embimbungaru gobun.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonoji tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komein ore sonsonburu babun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Sonsonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinjo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinan rubaku gobun.

<sup>25</sup> Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonggo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinarinpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonoji Sol kinarin fukeru goya, oi so manesin gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun.

<sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injoji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yonoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaninga yareya, "Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananine bapakareru goya."

<sup>28</sup> Binanine onu mitaninga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananine eyareku goya.

<sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun.

<sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

### *Mankekerisie kubu yonoji womoo gobun.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji manjine keriseme ore nadiineo mankekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kiti yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi mankekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya.

<sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya.

<sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon." Onu ojime oo akon pakereya.

<sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

\* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taonḡo kinarin ḡigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunḡo Dorkas, nonḡunde bunḡo megin, Inḡlis bunḡo deer.) Inḡoji damanḡ so gio fiine fiine baku yaunḡ boakonḡ boroinḡaru ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanḡ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qonḡbunḡine jureru roru pi manḡine mogo roperu ruabunḡ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taonḡ bembenḡo ḡeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonḡoji oi maneru ḡi yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inḡi weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonḡo rakiminḡ.”

<sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akonḡ afagaru yokoke rabunḡ. Raru ropebi qonḡbunḡ pi manḡo peya oo ogagaru ropebunḡ. Ropebi ḡigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasḡi yonḡoke goku kambanḡ mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunḡ.

<sup>40</sup> Odubunḡyonḡ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonḡoji raka forebi dikanḡi keru onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosi foreru qonḡbunḡ mai garu inḡi ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onḡu ojime jinḡoine piku Pita ḡoneru pakereru ḡeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenḡgame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manḡkekerisie ogopuine eru ḡigo koje onḡa yareme ropebunḡ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ḡigo oi jinḡo maiyanḡunḡo ruame ḡonebunḡ.

<sup>42</sup> Ore binḡe bunḡo oi Jopa kae manḡineo pi so rako maneru ḡinḡigo kokoineḡi funḡaru Ofonḡ manesinḡ gabunḡ.

<sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ḡeku peya. Nḡi oi kufu komonḡ baniminḡ ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianḡaru goya. Onḡu.

## 10

### *Korniliusḡi Pita onḡgame wareme manḡine kerisieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Taonḡ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinḡanḡ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inḡoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunḡ, oo mamari ḡi 100 yonḡore sinḡanḡ goya.

<sup>2</sup> Inḡoji garikinḡuine sosowo yonḡoke Anutu aranḡ baku ohowe baku miteḡ gaku gobunḡ. Onḡu gokabi Juda ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yonḡore yaunḡ boakonḡ yareku Anutu jijiki onḡa wosiru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Inḡande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonḡi Kornilius qohonḡ odume iru mo ḡoneya. Iru oi poretinḡ ḡoneru oo Anuture mimererenḡ moḡi piineo ropeko ḡoneya. Mimererenḡ oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onḡaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onḡu onḡgame mimererenḡ bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo wareḡe?” Onḡu ojime bokirieya, “Go onḡa wosiru gokande bunḡogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ḡinḡigo wakiqoqoine yaunḡine yaunḡine boroinḡaru yareeḡe, oi Anutuḡi maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune wareḡo.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru munḡambe yo kinḡanḡ ruande Jopa taonḡo rako ḡi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Inḡoji joma sakiineḡi gio bobo ḡi tinaine Saimon inḡore pigo koe qanḡanḡo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombunḡ mimererenḡi Kornilius bunḡo onḡu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinḡanḡoqo yoyoka onḡa yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ḡi mo bembenḡo yamenḡ keku Anutu mokoyakunḡ aranḡ baku gobu, oi onḡuakonḡ onḡgame wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende bunḡo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonḡo rabunḡ. Onḡu.

*Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru noneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeu qohon iru mo inji noneya:

<sup>11</sup> Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morengo wakiya.

<sup>12</sup> Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njeun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarun raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore manjo moko wakibun.

<sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Nonj daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Nonj ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.”

<sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funjine qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njea. Onu njeo daman oo akon Korniliusji ni sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun.

<sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru njeo Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ni yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi.

<sup>20</sup> Nonji ni oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Pitaji ni yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, nonjo ni baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Nonjo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ni poretin fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’”

<sup>23</sup> Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanj njeu bebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

*Pitaji kotu ninjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.*

<sup>24</sup> Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeko piineo tumanjaru njeun.

<sup>25</sup> Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya.



26 Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, nonj onjuaonj morenj ni fukego.”

27 Onj ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire njijigo kokoineji tumanjaru njebun, oi njone yabeya.

28 Njone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Njono Juda njijigo nijore funje manegobi. Juda ninjo njijigo kotuine njonore pigo roperu njonjoke anjibanj njedima eere agi peko embimbinjgaegobenenj. Oi embimbinjgaegobenenjyonj, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njijigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onj so miigonj.’

29 Ore eru njono kinanj eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kinanj ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminj.”

30 Onj yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nonj injande mogo damanj yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku onjgawowosi gio baku go wapebe munjambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onjgawowosi gio baku gobonj oo akonj ni mo sakikomonjine kuririquaranjineke oiji fukeru manfunjneo dimaya.

31 Manfunjneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onja wosiru gokande bunjogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaujine yaujine njijigo wakiqoqoine boroinjaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego.

32 Ore eru munjambe yo kinanj ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoni joma sakiineji gio bobo ni Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo njega.’

33 “Onj najiya ore eru nonji oo akonj kinanj ruabe goreo warebun. Goji bunjone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji bunjo sosowo miminj ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekiminj. Ninjo sosowo munjambe yo ore eru tumanjaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njegobenenj.” Onj.

### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bunjo miya.*

34 Korniliusji onj miko Pitaji funjaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njijigo goine so njoneanj yabeku goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo ofori mane mukugo.\*

35 “Onj matayonj, njijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonjunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoni Anuture jinoo sagaya.

36 Yesu Kristoji njijigo sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biye bujohne oi Israel kufufunj nijore ruame wareya. Biye oiji wareme ninjo ore Bobianj Biyeine mitaninjgaru gogobenenj.

37 Jonji njijigo manyananj bapakareru inji miya, ‘Njono bio man-njanj kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau njarebeminj.’ Onj miko ore njadiineo bunjo oi Galili prowinsgo funjaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Njono oi mane foregobi.

38 “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ni Yesure manjo keseme usunj biye gaku morenj so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru njijigo njonemainj eyareya. Sembene Rauineji njijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoni oi sosowo bobianj yabe foreya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda niñore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munaj mogeine fukeru dimagobenej.

<sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Iñoji ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ñiño roosoe nobeko Yesu komegone pakereru goya, daman oo inoke buño mimane eku ugo munjan narengarej eku nogu goben, niñore fukeko niño inore buño kitingaku miku dimaegobenej.

<sup>42</sup> Onu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebun, yoñore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ñoñoji nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yoñoreo kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’

<sup>43</sup> Ñijigo uri yoñoji Yesu manesin gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yoñore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funjine onu pega, oi kajeqoun ñijigo sosowo yoñoji kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Onu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu ñijigo yoñoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buño onu miku akonj dimako Moro Tiriineji ñijigo kaje ruaru manebun, yoñore manjo rakaya.

<sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunine oi kotu ñijigo yoñore manjo onuakon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñijigo sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin garu Pita boyoberu wareru ñebun, yoñoji popureru yoore eru waragabun:

<sup>46</sup> Yoñoji kantri goine yoñore buño furuine furuine funjaru miku Anutu mitej gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya,

<sup>47</sup> “Yoñoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebenej onuine sabareku binje gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebenej moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Onu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebun. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoñoke goya. Onu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoñoji onuakon Anuture buño roru sabarebun, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebun, yoñoji mipemirin eku mitebun.

<sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ñi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoñoke anibanj ñeku ugo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojibi funfunaineone funjaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñonebonj: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguiner kamasi onuine fukeya. Mimererej yoñoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasi onuine nonde manfunjo akonj wakiru peya.

<sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretiŋ ñonebe joma fuŋne fuŋneji ñebuŋ. Joma goine oi moreŋgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyaŋŋuŋke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanŋunji peperu raegobi. Oŋuakonŋ webo fuŋne fuŋne sowo fururu qarū raegobi, ya oŋuine oi kambanŋ ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabeboŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ñone yabebe buŋo mo oŋuakonŋ fukeru inŋi najime manebonŋ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu manebonŋyonŋ, nonji inŋi mibonŋ, ‘O Ofonŋ, nonŋ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunŋineke oŋuine oi damanŋ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoŋoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu mibe buŋo oiji moke Sombuŋgone fukeru inŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunŋineke oŋu so miŋonŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> Ya oŋuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo kirieru ropeya.

<sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamaŋgaru damanŋ oo akonŋ Korniliusji Sisaria taonŋgone ñi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuŋ, yoŋoji pi ñebeŋ, ore mendigo dimabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inŋi mitiga nareme manebonŋ, ‘Go manyoka etanŋqatanŋ yoberu yoŋoke raigonŋ.’ Buŋo oi manebe maŋkekerisie ogopune 6 yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonŋgo rabeŋ. Sisaria roperu mamari siŋanŋ inŋore pigo ropebeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ropekabeneŋ buŋo binanŋ inŋi ba noreya, ‘Mimerereŋ moji nonde pigo fukeko ñonebe dimaku inŋi najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kinanŋ ruaru ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Inŋoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinŋpugoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibonŋ. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo ninore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Inŋoji rakame ñonebe oo akonŋ Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubonŋ. Buŋo oi inŋi, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ñareyayonŋ, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ñarebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunŋine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunŋine oi akonŋ yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakonŋ ruaya. Ore eru nonŋ oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usuŋ Rauine esoigarū igoga tenobo? Inŋoji oŋu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oŋu miko maneru manyaŋŋuŋ munanŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyonŋ, Anutuji kadi moakonŋ oi kotu kantri niŋigo yoŋore oŋuakonŋ rua yareko pega. Oi muŋambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonŋonŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie niŋigoji roinŋgaru roregaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanŋanŋineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigarū nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Oŋu roinŋgaru rabuŋyonŋ, niŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda niŋigo akonŋ yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuŋ.\*

\* 11:16: Apo 1.5 \* 11:19: Apo 8.14

<sup>20</sup> So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ni goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bunoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Bine oi onu Juda mata yonore onuakon mitaninga yarebun.

<sup>21</sup> Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninigo manyanun bakare yaberu kokoine yonoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninigo yareme fiabun, oi jinoneji noner maneko ropeme jerieru unswonine ini miya, “Nono sosowo manun qojugaru sanangaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.”

<sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ni fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonngo raya.

<sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoy-akun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninigo kokoineji mamane roku man wombunyanunngo ruabun. Antiokia ninigoji funfunngaine fungaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore ninigo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

*Kotu kantrire mankekerisie yonoji Juda kitin yabebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Daman oo kajeqoun ninigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun.

<sup>28</sup> Yonoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bunjo ini yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemin sagaru pein.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inore sinanyayabe damanngo fukeya.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kinarin yonoji qodureru mankekerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinngo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bujo kipebun.

<sup>30</sup> Bunjo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankekerisie kufufun yonore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

## 12

*Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damanngo miko fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain komban† tariko Juda

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10      \* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfunngaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonunde bunoo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain komban’. Israel ninigo yono Iijpt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutere nimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madeyanun so yabeko komebun.

yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Oŋu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuŋ. Ruabi mamari ŋi 16 yoŋoji botuyanŋo gooko 4 keku damanŋ qaŋotiŋ ebi ŋi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siŋanŋ gaku gobuŋ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Pita oŋu siŋanŋ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji jijiki iŋore eru Anutu yamenŋ keku oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

*Sombuŋ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiru gobi ŋonemaiŋ (Passover) kombanŋ tariko ubu oo mamari ŋi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyoka sananŋine kipebire botuyakuŋgo kubanŋ peko eru ŋi joruyanŋunke goineji mendi ŋadiineo dimaku witi pi siŋanŋ babuŋ. Kiŋ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buŋo koroineo ruaiŋ ore manesuku buru ruame kubanŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Kubanŋ pebuŋyoŋ, Ofonde mimererenŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririŋgo dimako niginŋ pire maŋine fure foreko Pitare tambaranŋineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oŋu ojime gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji oo akonŋ Pitare meone mo gomukubu.

<sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanŋgo kiperu kufu komoŋgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oŋu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noŋ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojiko maneru pi maŋine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoŋ, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kubanŋ peku kubanŋ ŋoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya.

<sup>10</sup> Pi maŋine bokeru mendi fuŋfuŋgaineo siŋanŋ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananŋine oo injoŋoŋe akonŋ mo anŋgame sakibe siti kadi sironŋo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare maŋ tiŋame iŋi miya, “O Ofonji mimererenŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ŋiŋigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeiŋ ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon iŋore tina mo Mak mibuŋ. Pi oo ŋiŋigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋanŋoŋo ŋigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya.

<sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru iŋore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibuŋ. Mibuŋyoŋ, inoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonŋ dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimiŋ ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

*Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ riganŋaya.*

\* 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebun.‡

19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniŋ ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋe Pitare siŋaŋ babun, oi bunjo koroino rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniŋ ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiine Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

20 Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanun banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod noneiŋgo rabun. Rakabi muraŋine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Niŋo bunjo miku posikekimiŋ womo fukeiŋ ore weu teiŋgo waregobeney.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomiriŋ gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋanun basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋanunŋo dimabemiŋ.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji bunjo bokirie yareiŋ ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi iŋoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri bunjo yajiya.

22 Yajime ŋiŋgo kubu yoŋoji maneru iŋi miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moreŋ ŋire bunjo mata.”

23 Oŋu ongabunyon, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku iŋoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimerereri moji oo akon game umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya.

24 Oŋu fukeyayon, Anuture Biŋe bunjo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

25 Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo§ yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Oŋu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuŋgaru baku rabu.*

1 Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru maŋkekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo iŋiineji kajeqon bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreŋgone), Manaiŋ (iŋo koito gawana Herod\* iŋoke moko soguebu) eru Sol.

2 Maŋkekerisie kufufun yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru ŋoŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

3 Oŋu yajime onga wosiniŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Oŋu.

‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi iŋi: Witi ŋji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋe oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebun. § 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin money oi roru raru Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobeney. Apo 11.30

\* 13:1: Herod Antipas iŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siŋaŋ yaberu goya.

*Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

4 Moro Tiriineji oŋu sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogâo ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ.

5 Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda njiŋigo yoŋore oŋgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi oŋuakoŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya.

6 Oŋu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seroŋ ni fukeru kajeqouŋ ni jijibuine goya.

7 Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inore pigo ŋeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Oŋu goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneinŋo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inoreo warebu.

8 Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo oŋu miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesiŋ gainj ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu baiŋ ore esoigaya.

9 Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji inore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ŋone mukuya.

10 Ŋone mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji maŋgo gufukopari sauesaeuine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ boŋoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me?”

11 Ore eru mane! Ofoŋji meine paigoo ruako usunjeŋi kefaguko jiŋogo kobeko wegi tatama ŋoneiŋ ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ baya ore so tiŋtuŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akoŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tiŋtuŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya.

12 Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ŋoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Oŋu.

*Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babuŋ.*

13 Polji muraŋpuine yoŋoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

14 Kirieru wareyayoŋ, yokoŋi Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu ŋebu.

15 Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoŋi buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunonŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

17 Israel niŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunonŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunonŋuŋi Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel niŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usunjeŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

\* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51

18 “Wareru goku moren̄ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu mañine rigaᅅgame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.\*

19 Maneru goyayon̄, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreᅅgo wapebuᅅ. Wapebi oo kufufuᅅ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreᅅyanuᅅ roku boroᅅgaru ᅅasopunoᅅuᅅ rauine rauine fukenimiᅅ ore biᅅe qa yareya.\*

20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ᅅadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ᅅi koitoin̄e koitoin̄e (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. In̄oji mimitarire ᅅi koito tatariine fukeru kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅi goya.\*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damaᅅ oo kiᅅ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ᅅi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol in̄oji Benjamin ᅅaso yoᅅoreone ᅅi tinaine Kis in̄ore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiᅅ koitoyanuᅅ goya.\*

22 Oi goyayon̄, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ᅅi tinaine Deiwid kiᅅ ᅅi koitoyanuᅅ fukeiᅅ ore eru roosoeru igodonᅅgaya. Igonᅅgaru fuᅅine mitaniᅅgaru in̄i miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. In̄ore maᅅ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. In̄oji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reᅅgaru goiᅅ.\*

23 Anutuji ronekoᅅ Munan̄qoqo Rauine sore noreiᅅgo ore miya, jojofo buᅅo ore foriineji in̄i fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yoᅅoreone ᅅi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niᅅore Munan̄qoqo Rau fukeru goiᅅ ore igodonᅅgaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoᅅ oo Jonji wareru in̄i miku goya, ‘Nonjo bio maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisieniᅅ. Maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ᅅarebemiᅅ.’ Onu miku Israel ᅅiᅅigo kubu sosowo maᅅ bapakare yaberu goya.\*

25 Onu goyayon̄, in̄oji kaeoruᅅ gioine ba foreiᅅgo eru oo in̄i yajiya, ‘Nonjo nonde uruᅅu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon̄, maneniᅅ, nonde ᅅadio ᅅi mo wareiᅅ. In̄oji wareme nonji in̄ore keririᅅgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoᅅ niᅅiᅅine pirueiᅅ ore mane bibiebemiᅅ.\*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreᅅ rauine ᅅoᅅoji niᅅoke Anutu ohowe baku miteᅅ gaegobi, Anutuji munan̄ qa noreiᅅ ore Biᅅe oi ruame niᅅoreo warega.

27 Ore fuᅅine oi in̄i: Jerusalem rauine eru siᅅaᅅpunoᅅuᅅ yoᅅoji Yesure fuᅅne so mane mukubuᅅ. Kajeᅅouᅅ yoᅅore Biᅅe Quraᅅ Sabat kombaᅅ so oseegobiyon̄, ore fuᅅine oi so mane taniᅅgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon̄, jibu siᅅaᅅyayabe ᅅipunoᅅuᅅni Yesu komeinde buᅅo mitaribi kajeᅅouᅅ ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅore buᅅo oi onuine oo foriineke fukeya.

28 Yoᅅoji Yesu komere biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore so buᅅo fuᅅine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ onᅅabuᅅ. Onᅅgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiᅅ ore onᅅaku kariebuᅅ.\*

29 “In̄ore buᅅo sosowo quraᅅgame pega, yoᅅoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiᅅoruᅅgo raru ko kouᅅ maᅅgo

\* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 \* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15



ruabunḡ.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ruabunḡyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya.

<sup>31</sup> Pakereye inḡoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebunḡ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonḡoji damanḡ yoo nḡinḡigo botuyanḡunḡo munanḡ moge onḡuine dimaku funḡine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.\*

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ḡasopunonḡunḡ yonḡoke ya einḡ ore buḡo miku kipeme niḡo yonḡore osigidapu fukebeneḡ buḡo ranḡbanḡine ore foriineḡi damanḡ yoo niḡore inḡi fukeya: Inḡoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niḡoji ore Bobian Biḡe oi mitaninga ḡaregobeneḡ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buḡo miko Deiwidḡi maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inḡi quranḡame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukeḡe, oi munḡambe nḡinḡigo yadube ḡone mukugobi.’

Inḡoji buḡo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananḡaru goku jiki moke so komeinḡ. Ore buḡoine Anutuji inḡi mime pega,

‘Nonḡ yaunḡmoririne kinḡ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenḡine fukeru qanḡanḡineke sananḡaru dimaya, ore so oi ḡonḡore mitari ḡarebeminḡ.’\*

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidḡi ore buḡo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onḡuakonḡ inḡi ruame pega,

‘Gakere yoro ḡi gbagbataenḡine oi so bokende komere yonḡo so goreḡainḡ.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niḡo kinḡ Deiwidre funḡne manegobeneḡ: Inḡoji gogoinḡe goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio teya, oi ba foreru niniḡgame komeya. Komeko apa ḡasopuine yonḡore manḡfunḡo yanḡabi qonḡbunḡineḡi peku goregaru mataeaya.

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidḡi goregaru mataeyayonḡ, Anutuji ḡi bogboreme pakereya, inḡoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “ḡi ogopune, ore eru buḡo yo maneninḡ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanḡ-ḡanḡunḡ bokeru jureinḡ. Niḡoji ore Biḡeine mitaninga ḡaregobeneḡ.

<sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buḡo boyoberu onḡuine oo posiine fukekiminḡ,’ mibeḡyonḡ, oo oiḡi me oiḡi qunḡaru embimbinḡaru gobenḡ. Onḡ gobenḡyonḡ, damanḡ yoo uri yonḡoji Yesu manesiḡ garu inḡoke qakatoniminḡ, Anutuji sosowo yonḡore buḡo mitarime posikeniminḡ.

<sup>40</sup> Kajeḡounḡ nḡinḡigoji buḡo miku quranḡame pega, Anutuji ore so geoinḡe bokirieme painḡanḡunḡo egu ropeinḡ ore kokoinḡanḡunḡ maneru sisiḡanḡ einebi. Buḡo onḡuine mo oi inḡi,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonḡi ḡonḡore gogo damanḡo mosi qoḡowirie funḡine mo babeminḡ.

Moji ore biḡe buḡo miko maneniminḡ, oi buḡo foriine fukeinḡ ore so manesiḡ ganobunḡ.

Ore eru buḡo oi bawaki eru mipemirinḡ baegobi, ḡonḡo mo piku ḡoneru waragaru sibiriganiminḡ.’ ”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polḡi onḡu miko Barnabaske onḡawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineḡi inḡi weu yatebunḡ, “Niḡo buḡo yo moke maneinḡo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombanḡ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeḡ.”

<sup>43</sup> Onḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡabi nḡinḡigo kokoineḡi Pol eru Barnabas ḡadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebunḡ. Goineḡi Judaone fukebunḡ eru goineḡi kotu kantrione fukebunḡyonḡ, Juda yonḡoke jikigaru gobunḡ. Yonḡoji boyobe yapebi

\* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 \* **13:31:** Apo 1.3 \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3 \* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 \* **13:41:** Hab 1.5

mimane eku unṣowon buṅo inṅi yarebu, “Anutuṅi yaunmoriri ṅareya, oo qin keru dimaineḅi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaṅ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreṅ ore ṅinṅigo oi qojugaru “Anature Biṅe buṅo manekimiṅ,” miku waperu tumaṅgabun.

<sup>45</sup> Waperu tumaṅgabi Juda yoṅoji ṅinṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yaberu manṅaṅun rigaṅṅa foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buṅo qaṅṅo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun.

<sup>46</sup> Onṅ eyateḅi Pol Barnabas yokoṅi koimo sanaṅgaru dimaku buṅo inṅi mibu, “Anutuṅi gio noteya ore so Biṅeine rone Juda ṅinṅigo yajibeneṅ saganayon, ṅoṅo oi ṅadi gaku kosa inṅi migobi, ‘Niṅo gogo sanaṅinere maṅṅo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniṅ, nikoṅi boke ṅaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅoreo kirieru ranomi.

<sup>47</sup> Ofonṅi ore buṅoṅe inṅi mitiga noreya, ‘Nonṅi bapakare gube kotu kantri yoṅore tatama fukeru munaṅqoqore fuṅṅe mitaniṅgaru gokande moreṅ qaṅṅaṅine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoṅoji qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukenimiṅ.’ ”\*

<sup>48</sup> Onṅ mibire moreṅ rauine Juda so gobun, yoṅoji maneru manṅaṅun fiame Ofonde Biṅe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sanaṅinere biṅe fukenimiṅ ore Anutuṅi maneru osoe yabeya, yoṅoji ore so manṅaṅun kerisieru Yesure Biṅe manesiṅ gabun.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiṅ gabi Ofonde Biṅe buṅo misaueḅi prowins sosowo sagaru raya.

<sup>50</sup> Soine rayayon, Juda yoṅoji taonde ṅi soguine eru ṅigo ropekiine Anutu araṅ baku gobun, yoṅore maṅ buṅoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreṅ piyaṅṅuṅone yobe yapebun.

<sup>51</sup> Ramininṅ ore eru ketayanṅ yaduru inṅi yajibu, “Niko ṅoṅore moreṅṅo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunṅo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoṅoyaṅunde ebe kirieru rakaiṅ.” Onṅ yajibire fuṅṅeyakuṅ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maṅineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Ropebuyon, kinṅariṅpunoṅunṅ Antiokia taonṅo gobun, Moro Tiriineṅi yoṅore maṅ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onṅ.

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio manṅaṅun bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoṅi Aikoniam sitio roperu onṅuakonṅ Juda yoṅore onṅawowosi pigo roperu Biṅe buṅo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ṅinṅigo yoṅoreone kubu boakonṅ yoṅoji manṅaṅun kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabun.

<sup>2</sup> Manesiṅ gabunṅon, Juda ṅinṅigo so manesiṅ gabun, yoṅoji moreṅ rauine Juda so gobun, yoṅore maṅ sikeku aposol maṅgokaka eru yatenimiṅ ore manṅaṅun bapakarebun.

<sup>3</sup> Bapakareḅi jibu damaṅ joroine oo goku Ofonṅ manesiṅ garu koimo dimaku Biṅeine miku gobu. Ofonṅ yaunmoririinere buṅo mitaniṅgabire buṅoyakuṅ kitiṅṅaku usunṅine meyakunṅo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Onṅ fukeya taonde kufufunṅi pougaru roinṅabun. Goineṅi Juda minebobo yoṅoke moko kipeḅi goineṅi aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

\* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

5 Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njiggo kotuine yonjoji pakoreru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manjmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun.

6 Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Lистра eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rapun, oo ropebu.

7 Oo roperu Bobian Biye mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

*Listra taonngo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.*

8 Listra taonngo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu mangone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya.

9 Polji Biye bunjo miko maneru njeko piku funjine inji njoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamesinj peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onu miya.

10 Onu manesuku bunjo soguine ongak ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

11 Polji onu eko njiggo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru Likaonia bunoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonunggo fukeru ninjoreo wakiru gogobire.”

12 Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun.

13 Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manfungo peya, ore sorinj gio sinanjineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku njiggo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore ebu.

14 Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-njakun qosugaru pipa njiggo kubu manjineo raru ongabun.

15 Ongaru inji mibu, “Njipunokun, njono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjakon njono onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobian Biye mitaninga njaregobere. Ore eru njono nemu omaine njadi yabeinebi eru man-njanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\*

16 Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanjunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

17 “So sabare yabeyanon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme weg qame toujmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi injoyanjunde funjine maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.”

18 Yokoji onu miku njiggo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

19 Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda njiggo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njiggo kubu manjokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon njadiineo wakiru bokebi peya.

20 Peyanon, kinarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonngo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

*Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

\* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyañuñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyañuñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu.

<sup>22</sup> Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yonore mañ kitingaku basanañgabu. Ofoñ manesin gabuñ, inoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unswon buño yareru inñi yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobin funne funne bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuturo qorumañgo paibe ropekimin.”

<sup>23</sup> Mañkeresie kufufuñ so minebobopuyanñ roosoeru sinñ goniminde funne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuturo uqo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofoñ manesin gabuñ, inore meo rua yabebu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu.

<sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyañuñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonñgo rakabu.

<sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingaku raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkeresie kufufuñ yonoji oi Anuturo yaunmoriri mañineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuturo meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gloyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mañkeresie kufufuñ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tu-mañgabi buño binanyakuñ inñi yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inñoji mañgo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyañuñ kerisiebuñ.”

<sup>28</sup> Binanyakuñ onu yajiru kinariñ kubu yonoke daman joroine bojoruru ñeku gobu. Onu.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone inñigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mañkeresie inñigo inñi qaji yabebuñ, “Ñono Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuturo moge baku sakinñuñ so ketinimin ine, onguine Sombunde biñe fukekimin ore embimbinñganimin.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Onu qaji yarebuñ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire mañmoakon so eru buño inñi kiperu mibuñ, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneñ Jerusalem sitio roperu buño oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mañkeresie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buño onu kiperu mibi mañkeresie kufufuñ yonoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabuñ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yabebuñ. Ñone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore binne miku mañkeresie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mañkeresie kufufuñ yonoke kepore yapebi. Kepore

\* 15:1: Lew 12.3

yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji manjo enoreko misin gio babenen ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.”

<sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone manjekerisie ni goineji pakerreru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anutire moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

*Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari bunjo botinjgabun.*

<sup>6</sup> Onju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumanjgabun.

<sup>7</sup> Tumanjaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo eburn. Oi ebi Pitaji pakerreru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroinjaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Biye bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofonj manesinj gainebi.’ Nojjo bunjo oi manegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji ninjigo sosowo manjonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ninjigo ninjore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore onjukoŋ oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.\* \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda ninjigo so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesinj gabi agiburanyanun bokoru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukeburn.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru nojjo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinjarinj gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabenenj kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nojunde apa njasononjuni me ninjononje onjukoŋ kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru gobenj.

<sup>11</sup> Onju matayon, inji manesinj gagobenenj: Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu manjo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjukoŋ kadi moakonj onjukoŋ boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri njebun. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji manjo enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onju mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onju.

*Bisop Jeimsji bunjo yajiya.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji bunjo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji bunjo mibe kaje ruaru maneninj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji daman funfunjaine kotu kantri ninjigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufunjinje jikigabun. Anutuji onju eru funjneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore bunjoine nojiya.

<sup>15</sup> Bunjo onjine oi kajeqoun ninjigo yonjoji onjukoŋ kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> “Ore njadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43    \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44    \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik bunjo episkopos, nojunde bunjo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinanj fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinjarinj matayon, Yesure gbo.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononj sijnj yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayonj, nonji oi moke bobianjaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.\*

17 Oi inji fukeinj ore ebeminj: Njinjigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoj baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene binje fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoj nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoj nonji onju migo eru ore so kantriyanj bobianjabeminj.

18 Onju baego, oi ronere ronekonjgo maneru waperu gogobi.\*

19 "Ore eru Jeims nonji bujo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjigo manyanj Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenej so sagainj.

20 Onju matayonj, yonjore quranj inji qurangabenej sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjngo ruabi usunyanjngo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananjanobenj.\*

21 Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjgo morenj so mitaninjgaru waperu gogobenej. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonjngo osegaru manee-gobenej. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekiminj." Onju.

*Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonjore quranj qurangabunj.*

22 Jeimsji onju miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanjngone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjgo mibunj. Onju miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebunj. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisie kubure minebobo nj fukebu.

23 "Nj oi sore yapekiminj," miku quranj mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabunj,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonj, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjgo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinanj migobenej. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisie ogopu fukegobenej. Onju njonjoke bujo mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenej.

24 Nonjunde njinjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru man-nanj bapakareru bujo furuineo dodok-erekere enjarebi manj mamanejananj jijibu fukeko manebenj.

25 Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manjmoakonj ebenej sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenej yoro ogoyokanonj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

26 Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofoj Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisinjabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

27 Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenej wareru bujo oi akonj jikigaru miyakunji mibire maneminj.

28 Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji bujo inji ore manjmoakonj ebenej sagaga: Njonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigaru ruakiminj. Bujo qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

29 Bujo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanjngo ruabi tobiryanjnj kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjakonj dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya

\* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

4 oi bokeru ñadi gabi mañmoakon ebener Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nono mañ womoke goinebi.” Onu.

*Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yoñoji jeriebuñ.*

<sup>30</sup> Qurañ onu qurañgaru sore yabebi rabuñ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuñ. Roperu mañkekerisie kufufuñ kepore yabebi tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi qurañ oi yarebi osebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebuñ.

<sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouñ ñi goku unşowon buño kokoine yareru mande kikitin buño miku basanañ yabebu.

<sup>33</sup> Basanañ yaberu damañ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji “Womoke raine bire,” miku sore yapebuñ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuñ, Judasji yoñoreo kirieya.

<sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ñinigo goine kokoine yoñoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Onu.

*Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru mañkekerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayoñ, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\*

<sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogão ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiñgako Saiprus nugo rabu.

<sup>40</sup> Rabuyoñ, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkekerisie ogopuyakuñ yoñoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeiñgo ore mibi bokeru rabu.

<sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onu.

## 16

*Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkekerisie ñigo fukeyayoñ, mamaine Grik ñi.

<sup>2</sup> Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yoñoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayoñ, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayoñ, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

\* 15:38: Apo 13.13

Juda nɛnɛgɔ kɔkɔine gobuɲ. Ore eru yonɔji Pol egu miteniminɲ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taonɲ eru kae so ropebuɲ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buɲo mibuɲ. Aposol eru Jerusalem manɛkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonɔji buɲo kiperu sananɲabuɲ, oi boyobeniminɲ ore mitiga yarebuɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Onu roregabi Yesure kufufunɛine kufufunɛine moreɲ so gobuɲ, yonɔre mamananɛɲyanunji sananɲaya. Onu sananɲaru Biɛe buɲo mibi goineji manɲyanunɲ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onu.

*Anutuɲi Pol kubanɲo qohonɲ oduko Yurop rabuɲ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biɛe buɲo mitaningakiminɲ,” mibuɲyonɲ, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonɔji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuɲ.

<sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreɲ qanɲanɛneo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinɲo manebuɲyonɲ, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo raniminɲ ore manmoakonɲ so eya.

<sup>8</sup> Manmoakonɲ so eme bokeru raru Misia moreɲ mo petigaru koe qanɲanɛneo rakaru Troas taonɲo ropebuɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubanɲ pebi Anutuɲi Pol qohonɲ oduko iru mo inɲi noneya: Yurop nɛi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onɲa teru inɲi miku onɲa wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morenɲo wareru bapi nobeigonɲ.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohonɲ iru oi noneme niɲo ore funɛine inɲi mane mukugaru mibeɲ, “Anutuɲi onɲa noreru koe petigaru Yurop manɛneo raru Bobianɲ Biɛe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekiminɲ ore miga.” Onu miku oo akonɲ bokeru rakiminɲo manesuku afagabenɲ. Onu.

*Filipai nɛgo Lidiaji manɛne kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niɲoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebeneɲ kambanɲ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretinɲ akonɲ Samotres nugo ropebeɲ. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebeɲ.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebeɲ. Rom nɛnɛgɔ yonɔji ronekonɲ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo nɛnɛ gogoyanunɲ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.\* Niɲo Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombanɲo siti sa sakibe rabeɲ. Oo raru ‘Juda yonɔji obu magenɛneo tumanɲgaru Anutu onɲa wosiegobi,’ onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabeɲ. Raru nɛgo tumanɲgaru nɛbuɲ, oi nonɛ yaberu nɛku mimane eku Anuture Biɛe buɲo oi mibeneɲ manebuɲ.

<sup>14</sup> Manebuɲ, yonɔre botugo nɛgo mo tinaine Lidia nɛya. Inɔji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambanɲ boboronɲ yonɲunɲu kuririineke qojugaru furiine baniminɲ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goya. Ofonɲi manɛne baafagako Polji buɲo miya, ore eru anɛine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya.

<sup>15</sup> Sabareko inɔyonɛe eru garikinɲuine miti meso rau yarebeneɲ weu noreru inɲi nojiya, “Nɔnɔ nonde ‘Ofonɲ manesinɲ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu nɛku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onu miku yamenɲ keku weu noreya. Onu.

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinerɛ siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiɛineke mo Filipai. Rom yonɔji Filipai oi Itali onɛine sinɲanɲ yabebuɲ. Grik moreɲ rauine yonɔji yonɔyanunde morenɲo kotu onɛine fukeru gobuɲ.



*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo n̄ebu.*

16 Niño daman̄ mogo on̄gawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimin̄ ore kadi yasogoo rabenen̄ kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo moji bofuke nobeya. N̄igo oi fan̄fan̄ gemoineke goku n̄in̄igo fun̄neyan̄un̄ totego mi bofukein̄go maneya. Oi maneru kaje-qoun̄ buño soñsoñine mifukeru on̄uine oiji monen̄ ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupuine yon̄ore meo rakaya.

17 In̄oji Pol eru niño n̄one noberu niñore n̄adio wareru in̄i miku on̄gaya, “Ni yo yon̄oji Anutu ropekiine sogore kin̄an̄ qaku Sombunde bin̄e fukein̄ ore fun̄ine mitan̄in̄ga yareegobi.”

18 On̄u miku gioboboine kokoine on̄gaku goya. Oi goyayon̄, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren̄ maneya. Oi maneru daman̄ mogo kirieru gemoine in̄i mitiga teya, “Non̄ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio n̄igo yoore man̄gone waperu raigon̄!” On̄u mitiga teya oo akon̄ waperu bokeru raya.

19 Oi rayayon̄, n̄igo raupuineji oi maneru monen̄ ya poreniminde fun̄ne jigaya, oi bofukeru man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄gaya. Man̄yan̄un̄ rigan̄gako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oineo pore yapebi sin̄an̄ n̄i yon̄ore jin̄o maio rabun̄.

20 Raru buño koro sin̄an̄ yon̄ore jin̄o maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño in̄i igaru mibun̄, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobeneyon̄, n̄i yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda n̄i fukegobire

21 eru Juda mosiyan̄un̄ qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron̄ rauine fukegobeneyon̄. Ore eru niño mosiyan̄un̄ oi soine so maneru sabarekimin̄. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimb̄in̄gagobeneyon̄.”

22 Sakiyakun̄go buño on̄u igaru yasibi n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ pak-eruru qodureru san̄an̄garu qomuku yatebun̄. Qomuku yatebi sin̄an̄ yon̄oji bapakare yapebi sakikom̄on̄-n̄akun̄ poreru kesuqosugabun̄ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun̄.

23 Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin̄ ore oga yaperu n̄i joruinekeji fiine akon̄ sin̄an̄ yapein̄ ore mitiga tebun̄.

24 On̄u mitiga tebun̄ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi man̄ine mogo raru kufuyokayakun̄ yo kin̄jiji† botuyakun̄go ruaru nigin̄ji kiperu pi man̄ine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime n̄ebu. On̄u.

*Nigin̄ pi sin̄an̄ineji man̄ine kerisieya.*

25 Pol Sailas yokoji on̄u n̄ebu. N̄eku ubu jon̄in̄go fukeko oo Anutu on̄ga wosiru kiki keku miten̄ gaku n̄ebu nigin̄ n̄i sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun̄.

26 On̄u ebi oo akon̄ pipa komen̄ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun̄ sosowo raqowareqo qabun̄. On̄u qabi oo akon̄ mendi sosowo wakibi nigin̄ n̄i sosowo yon̄ore aen̄ gbediyan̄un̄ji (nigin̄) ken̄goron̄garu wakiya.

27 On̄u fukeko witi pi sin̄an̄ in̄oji kuban̄ man̄ineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo an̄ga forebun̄, oi n̄oneru miya, “Ye! Nigin̄ n̄iji useru ra foregobi me urun̄u?” On̄u miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyon̄ineone poreru in̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eya.‡

28 In̄oyon̄e qoqo ein̄go eyayon̄, Polji qopu akon̄ on̄gaku in̄i miya, “Niño sosowo yo n̄egobeneyon̄. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

† 16:24: Yo kin̄jiji kufuyakun̄ qamagako embimb̄in̄garu n̄ebu. Sasakoine n̄one. ‡ 16:27: Nigin̄ n̄iji kamiine eko sin̄an̄ine oi buño koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren̄ maneru komeegobi. In̄oyon̄e mimiine maneru qoqo ena, on̄u afagaru komena.

29 Onu miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keyateya.

30 Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowirienobo?”

31 Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoji oŋuakoŋ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.”

32 Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋgabi Anu-ture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebun.

33 Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonŋ oga yaperu raru wiyakuŋ jureya. Jureko oo akon iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu.

34 Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyonŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabunŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Onu.

### *Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

35 Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋan (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

36 Onu mibi ŋi joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋan yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakuŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebire.”

37 Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokun so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋiŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yoŋoji yonoyanŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

38 Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋan yoŋoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun.

39 Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebun.

40 Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkerisie ogopuyakuŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitin buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.*

1 Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyanunŋu babi dimaya.

2 Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyanunŋo roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun.

3 Onu goku Biŋe Qurande funjine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onu miku ore funjine Biŋe Quranŋone yaduru manyanunŋu bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabun, yonoreone onuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisebun.

<sup>5</sup> Manyanun kerisebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiŋoti maneru nadiŋoŋo bunjo mibun. Onu mibi remben ninigo tumaŋoŋo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yabebi tumaŋgabun. Tumaŋgaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoŋojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanunŋo rua yapenimin ore baa yapebun.

<sup>6</sup> Baa yapebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Ye! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonoji yo oo onuakon warebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onuine sosowo yonoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onu miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onuine jijibu fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onu.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu.

<sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande bunoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.\* Mosi fiine onuine boyoberu Juda ninigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbŋ eyarebun.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe bunjo mibire Juda yonoreone boakon yobuji manesin garu manyanun kerisebun. Grik ninigo yonoreone onuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyanunŋo nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onuakon Anuturu Biŋe bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore bineneji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunŋo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onuakon ninigo manyanun sikeku bapakarebun.

<sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qaranneo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu.

<sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabun, yonoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, “Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Bunjo oi maneru bokeru rabun. Onu.

### *Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

\* 17:11: Berea yonoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun.

16 Polji Atens sitio ņeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi ņone yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya.

17 Polji Juda yonjore onġawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ņinjigo eru moren rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yonjoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinjoyanuŋ so raru ņinjigo bofuke yaberu yonjoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

18 Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjuine ofanġaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijiikora onjuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miinġo manega, oi so manegob-eneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yanuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ņonegobeneŋ.”

19 Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jinjo yasogo tinaine Areopagu§ oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋjine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ.

20 Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋuŋgo rakako manegobeneŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

21 Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyanuŋ oo ruaru damanyanuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Onju.

*Polji Areopagus kae jinjo dimaku buŋo miya.*

22 Polji pakareru Areopagus kae jinjo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ņipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ņoneru fuŋnejanuŋ inji peko manego: ņonjo nemupuŋanuŋ araŋ fine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.

23 Nonji roregaru ņonjore pi mokiine mokiine ņoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quraŋgabi peko ņoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋjine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo baben.’ Ore eru ņonjo nemu mo fuŋjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

24 “Ofonj Anutuŋi Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakunġo pega, oi bofuke ņabeya. Injoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ņeku goga.\*

25 Injoyonje gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ morenġo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjan me ya more so embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru ņinjigo

† 17:18: Maŋboronj qaqaŋi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademj) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine ore anji sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sanaŋgaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakere buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, ‘Injoji nemu ņinjigo yokore tina onju onġaga.’

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. \* 17:24: 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

nonjūn oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Nonjūn menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

26 “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakonŋ bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roiŋgaru yaganŋ gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Iŋoji damanŋnonjūn sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobeneŋ, ore qanjanine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.

27 Nonjūn Anutu iŋoyonŋe maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo manŋnonjūnŋo akonŋ gogayonŋ, jibu basiŋasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenoŋeŋ me mata?

28 Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde Grik mamane ŋiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunŋ, yonŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakonŋ buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakonŋ iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’ Ŋi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya, ‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinonjūn raru waregobeneŋ eru pe papakarenonjūn eegobeneŋ.’ \*\*

29 Buŋo ore so nonjūn Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobeneŋ. Bembengo dimagobeneŋyonŋ, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yonŋoji mamane paiŋneo dimaku nemu more kamasu manesuku goul, silwa me ko oŋgiŋ baku puŋeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

30 Ŋiŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damanŋ oo eeboboyanunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonŋ, damanŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru iŋi ŋajiŋa, ‘Niŋigo sosowo moreŋyanuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyanuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

31 “Anutuji damanŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitariŋe usuŋ meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ŋiŋigo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ. Ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunonjūn fukega.”

32 “Anutuji ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebuŋyonŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine damanŋ mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigonŋ.”

33 Oŋu ebi Polji yonŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.

34 Rayayonŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonŋore minebobo ŋi mo tinaine Dionisiŋso goya. Oŋuakonŋ ŋigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 18

*Polji Korint siti rako manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

1 Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya.

2 Korint raru Juda ŋi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo

\*\* 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonŋ buŋo koruŋine koruŋine afagaru roru totego miya.

gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius inoŋi mimiti inŋ ruaya, “Juda nŋnigo nŋnŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damanŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya.

<sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kambaŋ akoine babu. Polji onuakon kambaŋ seri ako bobo nŋ. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanuŋ sogokonŋ peko yokoke goku peku kambaŋ seri ako gio moko babuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kambaŋ so onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik nŋnigo yonŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru manyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoŋi Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damanŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukega, inŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda nŋnigo manyanuŋ bapakareya.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanuŋ bapakareyayonŋ, Pol kiso eteru manŋoŋo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineŋi jinoyanuŋŋo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inŋi yayiya, “Nonji baka so ebe nŋnŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi nŋnŋo-nŋnŋe osiganimiŋ. Nŋnŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke nŋberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri nŋnigo yonŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Onu yajiru boke yaberu onŋawowosi pi qanŋineo nŋi mo tinaine Titius Jastus inŋore pigo roperu goya. Inoŋi Juda nŋi matayonŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qanŋineo rayayonŋ, onŋawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru inŋore nŋonuŋ made yonŋoŋi sosowo manyanuŋ kerisieru Ofonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onuakon Korint nŋnigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yonŋoreone kokoineŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubanŋ peko Ofonji qohonŋ oduko iru nŋneko inŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonŋonŋ, Biŋe buŋo sananŋaru miku goigonŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Siti yoo nŋnigo kubu kokoine yonŋoŋi nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moŋi ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanŋine bojoraru yonŋore botugo gosa moakonŋ eru kainŋ 6 ore so goku Anuture Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayonŋ, Rom yonŋoŋi nŋi Galio bapakarebi Akaiya prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damanŋ oo Juda minebobo yonŋoŋi qodureru Pol kiso eteru roperu buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo inŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ni yo oiji nŋnigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonŋoŋi mimitiyanuŋ ruabi pega, inoŋi nŋnigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio inoŋi Juda nŋnigo oi inŋi yayiya, “Juda nŋnigo nŋnŋore botugo moŋi nŋi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋonŋanŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo.

<sup>15</sup> Onuŋonŋ, nŋnŋore botugo mamanesinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine onŋaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋanŋuŋ uruŋu enimiŋ, oi nŋnŋo-nŋnŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya onuŋe oi osoero mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.”

<sup>16</sup> Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Wakiru yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ qodureru moko riŋaru onŋawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau sironŋo

ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ŋoneru ore eru jinjoine ŋoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oŋu.

*Polji injoyoŋunde moreŋgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maŋkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ŋebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Damaŋ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taonjo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, injoyoŋe oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigon.” Oŋu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore maŋmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oŋ,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oŋu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokero rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taonjo mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokero moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijerianaŋuŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya.

<sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ŋone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananjabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranjbainere buŋo fine akonjo mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋinjo moreŋ so anji kokoine maneru jierebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru oŋgawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsunjineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fine akonjo jikigaru mitanaŋgaru ojibire maneya.

<sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inji quraŋabuŋ, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋinjo Anuture yaunmoriri mane tanaŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya.

<sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanjoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayoŋ, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totego kepieko wakibuŋ. Oŋu.

\* 18:18: Jare 6.18

## 19

*Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

1 Aposolji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanqaneio Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinjarin goine bofukeru none yabeya.

2 None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nonjo manesinj garu man-ñanuj kerisiebuñ, Moro Tiriineji damañ oo man-ñanujgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuñ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buño oi mata yobu manebuj.”

3 Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuñ, “Niño Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

4 Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buño miku ñinjigo kubu manyanuj bapakareko inji manebuj, ‘Nonde ñadio ñi mo wareinj, nonjo oi manesinj garu man-ñanuj kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyanuj kerisiebuñ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

5 Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya.

6 Rau yareru meine qoruyanujgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanujgo rakame kantri goinere buño furuine furuine fungaru miku kajeqouñ buño mibuñ.

7 Ñi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuñ.

8 Polji onqawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funje mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjuine manyanuj bapakareko buñoine kepieinggo ore embimbingaru gobuñ. Onju gobi kainj yokaomo tariya.

9 Kepieinggo embimbingabunyonj, goineji keta eru so manesinj garu Ofonde funje totogo misembearu ñinjigo jinoyanujgo buño kisongaru miku dimabuñ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinga yareru boke yaberu kinjarinjuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuñ. Joroine raru ñi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumangaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuñ.

10 Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biñe buñoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biñe buño oi Eisia prowins manineo moreñ rauine eru Juda ñinjigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuñ. Onju.

*Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeinj ore embimbingabuñ.*

11 Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ñinjigo qoruyanujgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya.

12 Onju gome ñinjigo jibe eyareme gobuñ, goineji Polre sakigone sunoj keketi eru kambanj moheine goine onjuakonj roru ra wareru paiyanujgo ruabi jibeyanuj boke yabeko gemokakuyanuj waperu rabi fiabuñ.

13 Juda saki sinanj goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakonj fungaru gemoji bapeborinj ba yabebuñ, yonjore paio Ofonj Yesure tina onqaku usunje keporeniminj ore eesoi babuñ. Eesoi baku inji mibuñ, “Polji Yesure tina onqaku manbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofonj injore tinao gemokaku waperu useniminj ore mitiga yarego.”

\* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damañ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

\* **19:4:** Mat 3.11;

Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27



14 Yesure tina onju mibun, yonore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa inore madepu 7 yonjoji onjuakon gobun.

15 Yonjoji gemo mo onju mitiga tebuyon, inoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?”

16 Onju yajiru ni manineo dimaya, inoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onju sosowo gbin eru bosereren ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manine oi bokeru sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun.

17 Onju fukeko Juda kotu eru moren rauine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binaine maner kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya.

18 Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun bararingaru mifukebun.

19 Goineji qanqe seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru ninigo sosowo yonore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya.

20 Kamasi onju ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onju.

### *Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

21 Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, “Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemin.” Onju miku jikigaya, “Oo raru njeu Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onjuakon raru nonebemin.”

22 Onju miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inoyonekon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onju.

### *Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.*

23 Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqo-jibu yasogo yobu fukeya.

24 Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu nigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun.

25 Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen.

26 Oi manegobenenyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ninigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ninigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

27 “Onju miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onjuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Ninigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenne morenne sosowo oo nemu nigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, inore nemu tinabine yasogoji sibirigaru tobirineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininer tinaji sembearu ninigo jinoyanungo wakiru

omaine egu fukeiņ. Maņyobiņ oņu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buņo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji oņu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maņyaņuņ rigangame iņi miku oņga jojorabuņ, “Efesus niņore Artemis oi ropekiine!”

<sup>29</sup> Oņgaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji sauera raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oņu fukeko Masedonia ņi yoyoka tinayakuņ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaņ ebun.

<sup>30</sup> Tutumaņ ebi Polji oņuakon ņiņigo kubu sogo yoņore botugo raingo maneyayoņ, maņkeresie ņiņigoji oi sabarebuņ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siņaņyayabe ņi goineji Polre ogopu fukebuņ, yoņoji oņuakon kiņaņ eru iņi karie tebuņ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaņ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ņone guinebi.”

<sup>32</sup> Tutumaņ ebun, oo ņiņigo kokoineji dimaku tumaņgabun ore fuņine mo so manebuņ ore bubu kosabasa oņga jojoraru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi sauera raya.

<sup>33</sup> Oņu rako Juda yoņoji ņi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitiņgabi kubu yoņoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ņiņigo jiņo maiyaņuņgo buņo mobeine bomukuku miņgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayoņ, Juda ņi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyaņuņ qodureru sosowoji fuņgaru buņo iņi oņgabun, “Efesus niņore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oņu oņga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Oņgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muraņineji ņiņigo kubu maņyaņuņ bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku iņi yajiya, “Efesus ņiņigo, niņo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteņ gaku gogobeneņ. Niņo iņore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuņgone wakiya, oi siņaņ garu gogobeneņ. Buņo oi ņoņo sosowo soine manegobi.

<sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiņgo ore so mata. Ore eru ņoņo maņ-ņaņuņ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi.

<sup>37</sup> ņi yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ņigononuņ so igosisi enebu. Noņo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru iņore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yoņoke kekepari eru buņo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap ņegobi eru buņo korore tutumaņine oi buņo botiņgaiņ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buņo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quraņ qaku dimabi sagaiņ.

<sup>39</sup> Noņo ya mo jikigaru miņgo manenimin in, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuņ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiņoo tumaņgaru buņo osoeru mitarikimin.

<sup>40</sup> Muņambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo fuņine matayoņ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yoņoji maneru iņi egu minimin, ‘Efesus yoņoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oņu miku buņo koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore maņyobiņ fukega, oi manego. Buņo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuņinere weu norenobun ine, niņo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneņ.”

<sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muraņineji buņo oņu miku ņiņigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaņgaru roinņgaru rabun. Oņu.

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarijpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitinj bunjo unjowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unjowon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya.

<sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogâ roru koe petigaru Siria rainjo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qaniminj ore sojsojburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru morenj kadi kaeineo kirieinggo bunjo manjineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bunjoine kipeme ogopuine onjuji injoke rabunj: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji ronekonj Troas raru oo ninjore odi noberu gobunj.

<sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobunyon, Luk nonj eru goine ninjoji poronj yistine tomiri ore komanj oi Filipai sitio njeben. Oi njebenenj tariko ogâ ropekabenenj kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonjoreo ropebenj. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobenj. Onju.

### *Polji damanj tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobenenj tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu rainjo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poronj mokiine ketikiminj ore njeben. Onju njebenenj Polji yonjoke mimane eku bunjoine miku njeko njeko ubu jojonjingo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Niyo pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru njebenenj lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebunj.

<sup>9</sup> Tumangaru njekabenenj ni jejonj mo tinaine Yutikus injoji gbinj mendigo njeya. Njeko Polji bunjo miku njeko maneko damanj joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinjaru rakaru roru ogabenenj komeya, njonebenj.

<sup>10</sup> Onju njonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapingga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombunj eru gborega. Ore eru so popureninj.”

<sup>11</sup> Onju miku moke kirieru pi manjo paibe roperu poronj mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonjoke damanj joroine bunjo miku njeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya.

<sup>12</sup> Rako ni jejonj oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi njoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabunj. Onju.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji injoyonjekonj morenj kadi rainjo maneru inji Luk nonj eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nonjo ronekonj koe kadi morenj tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogâ ropekiminj.” Ore eru ninjoji bokeru ogâ ropebenenj kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Asos roperu ninjoke qotururu Pol ogabenenj ogâ roperu morenj tinaine Mitilini oo rabenj.

<sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamanj seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebenj. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru morenj tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj:

16 Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ñebemiñ,” miku damañ egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimiñgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogão roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore buñoine kipeme goben. Onju.

*Polji Efesus yoñore buño tatariiine miya.*

17 Miletus ropebeneñ Polji Efesus yoñore kiñañ ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya.

18 Kepore yabeko moreñ tinaine Miletus oo wapebun ñone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damañ funfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo warebon, oo akon funğaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoño ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi.

19 Nonji Ofonde jinoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine uruñu baku waperu gobon, ñoño oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiñigo ñoñore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisiebun, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuñgo ore soñsoñburu eru gobun. Onju eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobon.

20 “Nonji Biñe buño bobiañ ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumañgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturuñ eku gio so bokebon.

21 Gio so bokebonyoñ, Juda kotu eru moreñ rau ñoñore onuakon buño koruñ inji kitiñgaku miku gobon, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutereo qakatoru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gainebi.’ Ñoño oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

22 “Maneniñ, muñambe Moro Tiriineji nonñ Jerusalem sitio raingo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego.

23 Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitiñgaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñemiñ.’

24 Onju najime maneru gobonyoñ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuñgo ore mane sananğago. Inoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yauñmoririine ñiñigo yareñgo manega, go ore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru goigon.’ Ore eru morengo gobemini me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñiñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñne sosowoji yameñ keku raru gobemiñ.\*

25 “Onju gobemiñyoñ, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumañinere funne mitaniñgabe manebun, ñoño nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuin, muñambe onju manego.

26-27 Ore eru nonji ñoño Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare enararu gobon. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokebon. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburañinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, ñoño nonñ mi nunimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ. Nonji oi muñambe ñoñore totodo kitiñgaku misananğago.

28 “Ofonji inoyonunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyañuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoño oi lama onjuine siñañ yaberu mañgo eyareko

---

\* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi hareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonore sisinaj eru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ndadio njigio mimiyanjunke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjune nonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki njabenimij, oi manego.

<sup>30</sup> Nonjo-njanunde botugone ni goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinjarinjuineji qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimij.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru nonjo manjarigari goku bujo yo manj wombun-njanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unjowonj bujone bujone oi nonjo moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji njareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji munjambe nonjo Anuture meo rua njaberu inji njajigo: Injore Binje bujaji yaunmoririine bararinja njareru manjo eyareej. Anutuji sanangaru man-njanunj kitingaku bobiangako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureejinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinja eyareme gbagbataenje fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti njenjanunj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi.

<sup>33</sup> Nonj nonjoreone more junje borej me monenj kamban oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj.

<sup>34</sup> Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ndaduru gobonj. Nonjo onjwakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku njigio wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injaji inoyone bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine gonimijyon, goine yonjore ya yaun-njanunj njarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji bujo onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji sogunj baru kisogunj qaku kokobo eku mudugabunj.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Nonjo nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimij.” Bujo onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabunj. Onju.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretinj akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabenj. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj.

<sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogã mo Fonisia morengore rainjo oya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenej kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabenj.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembenggo wareru njoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabenj. Raru “Ogãre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogãone roru ruakimij,” mibunj ore oo rabenj. Oo raru ogã bokeru rakabenj.

<sup>4</sup> Rakaru kinjarinj goine yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenej Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinaj bobo bujo mibunj.

<sup>5</sup> Oi mibunyon, niyo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo nigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakuru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben.

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogâ ropebenen yonoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niyo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon goben.

<sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,\* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niyoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku peben.\*

<sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji nigo jeyon yonore manjo kajeqoun bunjo mimire mamane yau ruame gobun.

<sup>10</sup> Niyoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\*

<sup>11</sup> Nioreo wakuru Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonore meo ruanimin.’”

<sup>12</sup> Onu miko maneru niyo eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonoji onuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben.

<sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onjuine oo nonde manne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onuakon jaueru dimago.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu miko bomunan gainjo embimbingaru manjonun womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man anire so fukeine.”

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben.

<sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onuakon niyore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonoji inji mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niyoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonoji oga noberu jerieru mijerionun mibun.

<sup>18</sup> Mijerionun mibi peku pakereru Polji niyoke bisop Jeims noneinggo maneru raben. Rabenen mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji sosowo oo waperu nebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijerianun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yayiya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitej gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda ninigo taosenjine taosenjine yonoji Yesu manesin garu

\* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. \* **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonore miga.

manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi ini kosa mibi manebun, 'Juda ninigo roingaru kotu kantri yonore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi ini qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, "Nono Mosesre kadi bunjo nadi gaku Anature moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.' "

<sup>22</sup> "Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobun. Ore eru ninjo manebu eru urunu ebenen sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ore eru ninjoji munambe yo bunjo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anature miku mimipan bunjoji kipebun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oi bunjoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunjo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonoke kekeririke eku yonore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyannun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangain. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo renjaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin noneru mane tanninganimin. Oi mane tanningaru gore bunjo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein.

<sup>25</sup> Gore bunjo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonoji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, ninjoji yonore bunjo ini kiperu quran qurangaru ruabenej raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin bine qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiryanunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru nadi gabi sagain.' \*\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yonoji onu mibi Polji ni 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakareru yonoke kekeririke ebun. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ni moakon moakon yonore pesin ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyanun tariin, ore daman bineine yayiya. Onu.

### *Boji sorinde jokoronj manjo Pol ogaru kipebun.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yayiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebun, yonoji Pol boji soringo ropeko nonebun. Noneru ninigo kubu sosowo manyanun bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun.

<sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru ini ongabun, "Israel ninigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji morenine morenine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyanun ini bapakare yabeega: Nono sosowo Israel ninigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi bunjo bokeru boji soringonunjo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru munambe Grik ni Anature moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukein."

<sup>29</sup> Oi ini ore ongabun: Efesus ni Trofimus inoji rone siti kadio Polke rako none yaperu ini manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onu ongabi ninigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanganu roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun.

\* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29 \* 21:29: Apo 20.4

<sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaingō ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo iŋi rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu maneru oo akonŋ mamari ŋi kubu goine mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ŋone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi iŋi miku weu yareya, “Ŋi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”

<sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayon, ŋiŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa onŋabuŋ. Oŋu kosabasa onŋaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneingō embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ.

<sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru iŋi onŋabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oŋu onŋabi mamari ŋi yoŋore aenŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ŋi yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeingō ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋi weu teya, “Nonŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?”

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijpt ŋi fukege me mata? Ijpt ŋi moji yunekonŋ kiso ŋi tebeyanuŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ŋi oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojime Polji miya, “Nonŋ Juda ŋi. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore buŋo mibe manenimiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ŋiŋigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo iŋi miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku iŋi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Nonŋ Juda ŋi. Nonŋ Silisia prowinsre taonŋ tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku soguebonŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaŋaji tinaine Gamaliel iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo ŋebe iŋoji Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaŋi nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonŋ. Muŋambe ŋoŋoji sosowo Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo roperu yameŋ keku iŋore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu goku ŋiŋigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigin) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\*

\* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 \* 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18



<sup>5</sup> Sorij gio sijnaj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenenj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjoji Juda nj soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njingigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjuakonj 'Geoine bokirie yarenimij ore nigij yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,' miku kadio rabonj."

*Polji injoyonunde manjekerisiere funje miya.*

<sup>6</sup> "Kadio rabonyonj, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya.

<sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bunjo mo inji fukeko manebonj, 'Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?'

<sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebonj, 'Ofonj, go moji?' Onju bokiriebe najiya, 'Nonj Nazaret nj Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.'

<sup>9</sup> Nj noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, bunjo najiya, bujo oi fonunjine mo so manebunj.

<sup>10</sup> Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, 'Ofonj, nonj urunju ebemij?' Mibe najiya, 'Go munjambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.'

<sup>11</sup> Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe nj noke warebunj, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenj.

<sup>12</sup> "Oo nj mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injoji Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi bunjo poretinj boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njingigo Damaskas gobunj, yonjoji sosowo aran fine bateru gobunj.

<sup>13</sup> Injoji nondeo wareru manfunjeo dimaku inji najiya, 'Sol ogone, jinogo moke tanja.' Onju najime aua damanj oo akonj jinone tanjako piku nonebonj.

<sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananiasji najiya, 'Goji eebobo posiinere Rau nonende bunjo miineji gajiko maru fonunjine manemenj. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manj anj mane mukuine.

<sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine njingigo jinoyanunjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku goigonj.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etanqatanj eru odigage? Bio pakereru injore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenenj agiburanggo jureko posikeinj.' Ananiasji onju najiya."

*Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo nonebonj.

<sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu nonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Binje bunjone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru nadi ganiminj. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.'

<sup>19</sup> "Onju najime mibonj, 'Ofonj, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebunj, oi onjawowosi piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu nonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj.

<sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi ni Stiwengi funnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji daman oo onuakon manfunyanungo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanun sinan garu dimabe qabi komeya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raigonj.' Onu."

*Rom gawmande mamari ni yonjoji Pol sinan gabunj.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi ninigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri ninigo yonjoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akon sananjine akon jojuraku ongabun, "Use! Ni onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goinj ore so mata."

<sup>23</sup> Onu jojuraku ongaku kamban keren gomukuru bokero (kufuyanunji oderirinjgaru oderu) sunjer pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunj.

<sup>24</sup> Onu ebun Rom yonjore mamari sinan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu manjineo ruabunj. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonun baku ongabobi, ore funjine maneingo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru njonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funjine totogo miko manekimij."

<sup>25</sup> Onu mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobinj joruinekeji qanimingo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njonj nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?"

<sup>26</sup> Polji onu ojime mamari sinanjni maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, "Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju eminj?"

<sup>27</sup> Onu ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, "Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebe-minj." Weu teme Polji bokirieya, "Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo."

<sup>28</sup> Onu bokirieme ojiya, "Nonj monenj soguine bokero Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo." Ojiko Polji miya, "Oi fiineyonj, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo."

<sup>29</sup> Onu miko ni weu tenimij ore ebunj, yonjoji oo akon bokero kirieru rabunj. Polji "Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo," miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Onu.

*Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bunjo ruaru mibunj, ore funjine poretinj maneingo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumanjgabi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

\* **22:20:** Apo 7:58 \* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebunj. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

## 23

1 Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki none yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.”

2 Polji onu miyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabunj, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ.

3 Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayonj, manjine wununj eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buñjo roru oiji osoe nuru buñjone mitariminj ore ñegeyonj, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buñjo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*

4 Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibunj, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinanj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

5 Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buñjo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufunj kubugore ñi koito so qaisogaigonj.’”\*

6 Onu miyayonj, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) pati ñi gobunj. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buñjo inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ñi fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ñi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj, nonji onu fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buñjo koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

7 Onu miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuñ.

8 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yonjoji inji miegobi, “Ñinjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakereniminj. Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyonj, Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamenj) pati yonjoji buñjo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesinj garu dimaegobunj.\*

9 Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru ongabi fonunj soguine fukeko Kadi buñjore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakerneru joineke kiga yareku inji mibunj, “Ñinjo ñi yoore baka mo so bofukegobenenj. Sombunj mimererenj me moro moji buñjo qohonj ojiru injore manjo ruame mina, oi urunju saga yabena?”

10 Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobunj. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinanj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanunjgone poreru ogagaru mamari ñi yonjore aenj dobu manjo ruabunj.

11 Ruabunyonj, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonj. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuakonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onu.

### *Pol qaninde sonsonburu babunj.*

12 Ofonji onu ojiyayonj, kae fureme oo Juda ñi goineji kamiine tumanjaru Pol komeinj ore sonsonburu babunj. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan

\* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28

\* 23:5: Eks 22.28

\* 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

\* 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak

12.18; Luk 20.27

buŋoo kiperu sananŋaru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru daman botuine yoo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.”

13 Ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru mimipaŋ buŋo oi kiperu sananŋaru mibuŋ.

14 Oi miku minebobo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ŋiŋiŋoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumaŋgaru mimipaŋ buŋo inji kiperu sananŋaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

15 Ere eru ŋoŋo muŋambe yo sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo raru buŋo inji miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasi oŋu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ŋoŋoreo wakiinŋ. Wakinayoŋ, kadio wareru ŋoŋoreo wapeiŋgo ein, oo bio inŋo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

16 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ŋi yoŋore aen dobu maŋineo raru Pol ŋeya, oo roperu ojiya.

17 Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo oŋgame wareko inji ojiya, “Ŋi jeŋoŋ yo oji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rande buŋo oi ojiinŋ.”

18 Oŋu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginŋ ŋi Polji oŋga nareko inŋoreo rabe ŋi jeŋoŋ yo ogagaru goreo wareiŋ ore weu narega. Inŋoji gore buŋo mo roru warega.”

19 Oŋu miku rako siŋaŋ qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanŋaŋineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buŋogo roru warege?”

20 Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoŋoji buŋo mo weu garenimiŋ ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiŋ: Niŋo Polre buŋo fuŋine poretiŋ so mane komegobeneŋ. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuŋneinere fori manekimiŋ. Yoŋoji oŋu fukeiŋ ore manegobi.

21 Oŋu wareru minimiŋyoŋ, goji buŋo ore so qotikeigoŋ. Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugone ŋi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yoŋoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu sananŋabuŋ, ‘Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru daman botuine yo oo uŋo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeko ore ŋadiineo soine uŋo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.’ Oŋu miku goji qotikeiŋ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

22 Oŋu miko ŋi jeŋoŋ oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biŋe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oŋu.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taŋŋo raya.*

23 Mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji oi maneru mamari siŋaŋyokaine oŋga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Ŋoko tebe ŋi 200, kanenŋkuku mamari ŋi 70 eru damu mamari ŋi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muŋambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiŋ ore jaueniŋ.

24 Oŋuakoŋ kanenŋkuku goine roosoeru bobianŋ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siŋaŋ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.”

25 Oŋu yasiko manebire gawanare quranŋ mo inji quranŋaya,

26 “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuñ. Onu ebunyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.
- 28 “Wamo buñore buño koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabon.
- 29 “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo rubabeneñ nejingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.
- 30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji injore biñe buño oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneñ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru munambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuañ mitiga yarebe gore jinjo maio waperu buñonyonj sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”
- 31 Qurañ onu qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuñ, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuñ.
- 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyanyunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dubu manjineo warebuñ.
- 33 Mamari ni kanenjukuyanyunke yonjoji Sisaria taonjo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuañ injore jinjo ruabuñ.
- 34 Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onu ojibuñ.
- 35 Onu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuañ wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbonj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Onu.

## 24

### *Pol buñoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinjo dimaya.*

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananias injo minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke gotureru Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinjo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji funjaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, niño daman oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo nenjononj mobemobe bobianqabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko flagobenerj.

3 O sogunenonj Filiks, niño oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjunjine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenerj.

4 Danje miku gajigobeneyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Niño buño roru warebenerj pomponjine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

5 “Niño ni yoore funje oi inji noneru bofukeberj: Injoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njingjo manyanjunj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko

oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinḡ baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inḡoji yonḡore sogune fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Inḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡuakonḡ yamenḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruainḡo eya. Ore ore ninḡo oi roru kipebenḡ. Ninḡo buḡoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitariniminḡo manebenḡ.

<sup>7</sup> (Oi manebenḡyonḡ, mamari sinḡanḡ qoruine Lisias inḡoji mamari ni yonḡoke wareru usunḡ soguine oiḡi joineke menonḡunḡone bomukuku ogabuḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinḡo maio wapeniminḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funḡine bararinḡa noreru miinḡ. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobenḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminḡ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onḡu miko Juda ninḡigo yonḡoji onḡuakonḡ “Buḡo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

### *Polji buḡo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miinḡ ore meji soso baku inḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ninḡigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonḡi buḡonere tifeine oi gore jinḡo maio koimo mibeminḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonḡi yunekonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabeminḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonḡ ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Nonḡi boji soringo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me ninḡo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti manḡineo kadi me kae jinḡo mogo ninḡigo manḡanḡunḡ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru roro nubunḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonḡoji ore foriine gaduniminḡ ore embimbinḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oi embimbinḡagobiyonḡ, buḡo mo oi fofori mifuke garebeminḡ: Yonḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonḡi ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yonḡore morenḡfunḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gago eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqounḡ yonḡore Binḡe Quranḡ oo buḡo quranḡgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinḡ sananḡago.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuḡi ninḡigo poretinḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminḡ, Juda ni yo yonḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonḡi yonḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeinḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogo.

<sup>16</sup> Onḡu goku Anutu eru ninḡigo jinḡoyanḡongo poretinḡ dimabe Anutuḡi buḡone kitingaku miko manḡnere kajeji manego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataenḡine fukeru gobeminḡ ore damanḡ so yamenḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonḡi mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yonḡoreone yaunḡ roru yunekonḡ warebonḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunḡpu wawakine yonḡore boroinḡa yabebeminḡ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinḡ ruaru otebeminḡo ere Jerusalem ropebonḡ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebonḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ninḡigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ.

\* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

19 Juda n̄injigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu n̄one nubun̄, yon̄oji mūn̄ambe yo gore jin̄o maio yoo waperu dimaku bun̄o mo pe yarena, oi totodo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

20 “Me sorin̄ kaunsol kubu yon̄ore jin̄o maio dimaku bun̄o mibon̄, daman̄ oo wamo Kadi bun̄o odureru baka ebe bun̄o koroineo rua nuniminde bun̄o bofukebun̄? Ni yo n̄egobi, yon̄oji oi mibi sagain̄.

21 Nonji yon̄ore botugo dimaku bun̄o moakon̄ miku bun̄o gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo on̄u ebe me mata? Oi urun̄u osoebi pega? Bun̄o in̄i on̄gaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimin̄, nonji oi manesin̄ gago ore eru bun̄o koroineo rua nubi mūn̄ambe bun̄one osoeru mitari narein̄go ore egobi.’ ” On̄u.\*

### *Polre bun̄o so mitariru witi pigo ruabun̄.*

22 Polji on̄u miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fun̄jine soine mane sarigaru Polre bun̄o botuineo ketigaru in̄i miya, “Mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme daman̄ oo Polre bun̄o oi mitaribemin̄.”

23 On̄u miku mamari sin̄an̄ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo n̄eya. Tifepuineji Pol sin̄an̄ gaku ya embimb̄ingaya, oi roru otenimin̄ ore so qomuku yareya.

### *Polji bun̄oine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

24 Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji non̄un̄jine tinaine Drusila, Juda n̄igo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bun̄o ruame wareko bun̄oinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin̄ gakiminde fun̄jine mitaningako maneya.

25 Oi maneyayon̄, Anuture bun̄o goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jin̄oo posikekiminde fun̄jine mitaningaru non̄unde ee-bobonon̄un̄ sisin̄an̄ enimin̄ ore miya eru Anutuji daman̄ mo ruame oo osoe noberu bun̄onon̄un̄ mitarin̄, bun̄o yokaomo oiji man̄jine bapakareya. Polji bun̄o on̄u miko popure yobugame qen̄ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Mūn̄ambe yo soine bokeru rande daman̄ mo manebe sagain̄, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigon̄.”

26 On̄u miku jibu jikigaru Polji in̄oyon̄e saki furiine monen̄ otein̄go manesuya. On̄u odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bun̄o bun̄o miku n̄ebu.

27 Polji witi pigo n̄eko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko n̄i tinaine Porsius Festusji Filiksre oka gawana fukein̄go eya. On̄u eme Filiksji Juda n̄injigoji n̄one an̄i enimin̄go maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru n̄eya. On̄u.

## 25

### *Polji gawana Festusre jin̄oo bun̄o mobeine miya.*

1 Festusji gawana fukeru prowins man̄go roperu n̄eko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon̄ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya.

2 Ropeko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yon̄oji jin̄o maiineo waperu Pol bun̄o koroineo ruanimin̄ ore miku mobemobe quran̄ qaku dimabun̄.

3 Mobemobe quran̄ qaku dimaku in̄i miku kariebun̄, “O gawana, goji soine nin̄oji manebenen̄ sagain̄go mitarinde bun̄o ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yon̄oji rone bun̄o in̄i kiperu mibun̄, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenen̄ komein̄.” On̄u miku jaueru odibun̄ ore eru wareru on̄u kariebun̄.

\* 24:21: Apo 23.6

<sup>4</sup> Onju kariebunyon, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo nêko sinan gaegobi. Nonj nake daman so joroko oo kirieru rainjo manego.”

<sup>5</sup> Onju miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ni oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine njore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bujo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonjoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon bujo mimitarire njeineo nêku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jinjo maiineo waperu dimaya.

<sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonjoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bujo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibun. Oi mibunyon, bunjoyanunde foriine oi yadunjo embimbimgabun.

<sup>8</sup> Rosi bujo omaine miku dimabunyon, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda njore Kadi bujo so qomukubonj. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore bujore kiso so ebonj.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua bujo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku mimin me mata?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako bujo koro yo urebun yoo dimabe osoe nuru bujone mitarinde sagain. Nonj Juda njingo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?”

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so ebonyon, Kadi bujo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemin,’ miku so sumunjaru rabemin. Oi matayon, yonjoji rosi bujo omaine yobu miku bunjoyanunde funje oi yadunjo ore embimbimgagobi ine, bujo omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainjo embimbimgain. Rom Sisa-kinji bujone botinjaru mitarime poretinnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio rainjo ore sananjaru weugo.”

<sup>12</sup> Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonjoke unswonj bujo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigonj.” Onju.

### *Polji kinj Agripare jinjo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taongo warebu.

<sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre bujo oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji ni mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo nêku goga.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo ni ore bujo roru warebenen goji soine injore funje osoeru bujohne mitariigonj.’

<sup>16</sup> “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibbe manebun, ‘Rom gawman njore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo bujo sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingo more bujo oi kosa so mitarijegobenj. Rone keporeru bujo koroineo ruabenenj rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi bujo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Bujo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine bujohne mitarijegobenj.’

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonji daman so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeineo nêku mitigabe ni oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.



18 “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quran gaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimin ore odigabonyon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.

19 Oi so mibi manebonyon, tifeineo ni oi igogaru yonoyonunde manesinde buño mobeine goine eru ni mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamen keku sanangaya.

20 Onu miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunu osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebon. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebon, ‘Sakigoria buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minon me mata?’

21 Weu tebonyon, Polji Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rainjo yamen keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weume ni joruyanunke mitiga yarebe sinan gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jinjo maio raigon.”

22 Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonji mo ni oiji bujohne miko manein ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine bujohne manemin.”

23 Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapabi bunjore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya.

24 Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kin Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, njono ni yo njonenin. Juda njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde man bapakarebun. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio forori bujohi bapakare nareru njga jororaku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjo goin ore so mata. Bio use!’

25 “Onu njgaku gobunyon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukein ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onu bofukeru njonebonyon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenonunde jinjo maio rako bujohne botingako poretingain ore yamen keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj.

26 Rom sitio rainjon, injore buño oi urunu quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poretin so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jinjo maio eru njono goine kin koitore njadio yoo njegobi, njonore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae baku bujohne osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo.

27 Ni mo niginji kiperu buño koroino ruaniminde buño urunu migobi, oi totogo miinjo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekimin. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onu.

## 26

### *Polji bujohinere mobe kin Agripare jinjo miya.*

1 Onu nebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebemin.” Onu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

2 “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinjo ore kiwaqawainene manego.

<sup>3</sup> Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bujononjūn sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda njinjigo kubu manjo fukeru funjungaineone funjaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjūn Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda njinjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jejorjneone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji funnene damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjijanjūn eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobunj; Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi buño yamenj keku boyoberu gobonj.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa njasopunonjūn yonjore jojofo buño ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe buño koroineo rua nubi dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonjunde Israel njinjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jojofo buño ore fori fukeinggo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaegobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji njinjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, njonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagogi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake onjukonj inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabinj jurebe mataejn ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onju manesuku rosi eru gobonj.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anutire njinjigo gbagbataejne oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buño mibi nonji onjukonj buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj.

<sup>11</sup> Damanjine damanjine roregaru onjgawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manjanjūn kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebunj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe njonjorujūi joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobunj. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onju.

### *Polji manjine kerisieya ore binanj miya.*

#### *Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo onju eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminggo ore kadio rabonj.

<sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquranj mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegūi jirinjine odureru tamaeko njonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morenggo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj homogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru njonjorujūi qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere njadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

\* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ino fukego.

16 Ino fukegoyon, go soine pakereru dima. Non eru ya nonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemin, oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinanone qaku goigon. Go gio oi baku goigon. Nonji ore eru fuke garego.

17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufun kubu yonore meone bomuku gubemin eru kotu kantri ninigo yonoreo sore gube ramin, yonoji egu gunimin ore onjuaon maro ke garebemin.

18 Nonji sore gube raru ninigo jinoyanun bomurungande manyanun kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimin. Jinojanun piru manyanun kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anutere dobu manjo warenimin. Onu wareru manesin narebi agiburanyanun jureru bokebemin. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosin yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu nejeyanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.’ Yesuji onu qohon nuru najiya.”

### *Polji mande gioinere binan miya.*

19 “O kin Agripa, Yesuji onu najime nonji Sombungone qohon iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohon iru ore bujo oi rengaru gio baku gobon.

20 Oi rengaru roregaru Bine bujo inji misaueku gobon: Nonjo bio manjanun kerisieru Anutereo kirieru wareru man kerisiebu ore foriine oi eebobonanjuni yaduru goinebi. Bine bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonore mitaningaru gobon. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonore mibon eru kotu kantri yonore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.\*

21 Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebu.

22 “Onu ebuynon, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakigoqoone nonore jinomaio dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ninigo yonoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonore bujo oi akon poretin boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo:

23 Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfunjaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi baraninga yareru mitaninga yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

24 Polji bujoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

25 Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega.

26 Kin Agripaji bujo yoore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru bine bujo sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege.

\* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29      \* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

27 O kinj Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

28 Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

29 Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, mujambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore man anineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-nanun kerisieru nabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

30 Onu bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonoke nebuñ, nonjoji sosowo pakerebuñ.

31 Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine nonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuñ? Injoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobeneñ.”

32 Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretingain ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneñ rakana.” Onu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi funjaru Rom raya.*

1 Ni yoine nonjoji ninore buño inji kipebuñ: “Niño ogâo ropebeneñ gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimij.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonore sinan goya.

2 Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanajine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon moakon oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneñ kaban seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeñ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenonun fukeme moko rabeñ.

3 Raru peku pakreru oo Saidon kao ropebenj. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonoreo raru none yabeme wamo yare embimbinyaya, oi bapi gabuñ.

4 Oone moke koego rabeneñ gbinji kadi raki mibeñ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonsonineo rakaru kerinj boyoberu rabeñ.

5 Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj.

6 Roperu oo mamari sinanonunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

7 Roperu koego rabeneñ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denanden rabeñ. Onu rabeneñ tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas tañ bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebeneñ gbin sanajine qaku onu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu nadiineo rakaru kerinj boyoberu rabeñ.

<sup>8</sup> Koe qanjañine manfuñineo boyoberu embinqombinke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinşingaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropeben.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu daman joroine bojigojibugaru goben. Onu gobenen agiburan jujureinere komban tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropeben. Duebobo damanjo ñinjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimin,” miku ogâyanun kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji sinan bobo buño mo inji yayiya,

<sup>10</sup> “Ñipune, nonun koe paio jikigaru egu rakimin. Ñe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimin. Siritembonji qame ogânonun qanjañgame meboine jibugame ninononje onuakon egu komekimin. Kae kamasi onu fukeko ñonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Sinan bobo buño onu miyayon, mamari şinanononji Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) şinanine yokoji “Soine rakimin,” mibu, mamari şinanononji buñoyakun oi manesin gaya.

<sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinşingaine ñone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo daman ñenere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji ranimin ore buño basanangaru inji mibun, “Yo ñeiñgo ore taki nobega. Soine kaman seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimin. Raru yamen keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenoben. Oo roperu duebobo daman yo soine ñeku gobenen tariin.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjañineo wegî rarakaine oobe pega. Onu.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buño onu mibi gbinji denandenan fungaru Saut oobene gaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonun boyoberu Finiks ñonekimin,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjañine boyoberu manfuñineo raben.

<sup>14</sup> Onu rabenon, daman so joroko gbin tobiriine sananine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunparandan (buburin) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânonun şinan ganimin ore baku boibiebi gbin qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgame bokebi gbinji akon ogâ igogaru roru ogagame inoyonje omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa raben.

<sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe raben. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamen keku koegone porebenen kokoine yobingame jibu yamen keku porebenen wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebenen wapeme ogâ soguineo ruaben. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjañain onu manebenen nigin roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabun. Onu raru raru magen tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe ronin joroine so pega. Ninjo oo igosueru egu qunqakimin ore kokoi maneben. Onu maneben ore eru ogâre kaman seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ şinanbobo bokebun. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitingako mo kosa raben.

\* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri komban oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funfungaino ruaegobi.

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magen tutukuine tutukuine pega.

18 Mo kosa rabenyon, gbuɔparandan oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funɔgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya.

19 Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonoyanekon roru bokebi koego rakaya.

20 Onu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuɔ mo so nɔneben. Gbuɔparandan oiji onuakon sananine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akon peko yobinɔgame “O mataekimin!” miku gogo kikipenonunde ore maneru maɔnɔnɔnɔnji wakiko kobinonɔnɔ tarime nɔeben.

21 Gbuɔparandan maɔnɔneo daman joroine wareru goku uqo munan mo so noben. Ore eru Polji botuyanɔngo pakereru dimaku inɔi yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimin ore kajeqon nɔjibon, nɔnɔ nonde buɔo oi boyobei sagana. Onu ebener sisibiri yo oiji painonɔngo so ropena.

22 Kajeqonɔne bokebuɔon, muɔambe yo gurimbobo buɔo inɔi narego: Nɔnɔreone moji gogoin so sibirigain. Oi matayon, ogâ akon sibirigain. Ore eru nɔnɔ kobinɔnɔnɔnɔ maneru nɔinebi.

23 “Nonji morenɔnɔ tinaine Anutu inɔre binɔ fukeru kinanine qaku gogo. Ubu kuban pebe inɔoji Sombuɔ mimererenine mo soreme nonde maɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ wareru dimaga.

24 Dimaku inɔi najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jinɔ maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuɔi beufiine gadume nɔinɔigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komein.’

25 Sombuɔ mimererenɔi buɔo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu onu manesin gago. Ore eru nipune, nɔnɔ kobinɔnɔnɔnɔ maneru nɔinebi.

26 Onu fukeinɔnɔnɔ, gbinɔi qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanɔnɔgo ropekimin ore so fukega.” Onu.

### *Ubu 14 fukeko moren bombenɔgakabuɔ.*

27 Ogânonɔnɔnɔ Koe Moren Botuyanɔngo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo nɔi yonɔji “Bio moren mo bombenɔgobener,” miku maɔnɔnɔnɔnɔ onu manebuɔ.

28 Onu maneru dimaku mesa mesa nigin mo aen tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonɔya. Yonome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuɔ.

29 Oi bofukeru ogânonɔnɔnɔ ko karonan botuineo egu igoin ore kokoi manebuɔ. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobinɔineke 4 oi ogâ nadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuɔn eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru nɔebuɔ.

30 Onu nɔebuɔonɔnɔnɔ, ogâre gio bobo nɔi yonɔji gbeɔbedi buɔo inɔi mibuɔ, “Niɔnɔ ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobinɔineke goine bokebenɔnɔ rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsonɔngo sumunɔgaru rainɔgo ore ebuɔ.

31 Onu ebuɔonɔnɔnɔ, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari nɔi oi inɔi yasiya, “Yonɔji ogâo so qoninɔgaru dimanin inɔe, nɔnɔre gogo kikipere funine mo so fukein.”

32 Onu yasime mamari ni yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoyone akon rako gio bobo ni yonjoji sumungaru ranimin ore embimbingabun.

33 Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo ugo noninde unswon bunjo mitiga yareru ini miya, "Nonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru ugo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munambe giobobo jare 14 fukega.

34 Ore eru non ini mitiga njarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunonun egu wakiin ore sanangaru dimaku fiabenej sagain. Ore eru nonjo ugo munjan nonin. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikijanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain."

35 Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonjore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru fungaru naya.

36 Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoijanun wakiko onuakon ugo roru nobun.

37 Niho ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben.

38 Yonjoji sosowo ugo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

### *Ogâji koe karonango igaru qungako janjaya.*

39 Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru nonebun. Oi noneru "Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben," miku bunjo kipebun.

40 Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobinnekere nigin ketigabi gomukoko bokebi koe dikineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenngorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kamba seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben.

41 Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonango egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbingaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonango qaku qungaru ra wareinjo embimbingaru njeya. Onu njeko koe siriji ogâ jonine sanajine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

42 Onu fukeme mibun, "Nigin ni yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumungaru egu rain." Onu mibi mamari ni yonjoji witi ni niho sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun.

43 Onu manebunon, mamari sinanjonunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari njipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu ini mitiga noreya, "Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, nonjo fungaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanajineo ropenin.

44 Yonjoji fungaru rabi goineji nadiyanunjo palan dinjinine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin." Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo rope foreben. Onu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru goben.*

1 Gogononun kiperu koe qanajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebun.

2 Wapebenen kueji fungaru wakiko kae munagayayon, Malta njinjo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku njeben.

<sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya.

<sup>4</sup> Kobenji oñu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoñoji ñoneru yoñoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayeñ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokieru gogoine ketigame komeiñ. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Oñu mane sanangagobeneñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu mibunyoñ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi mañgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya.

<sup>6</sup> Oñu miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiñ me pipa komeru moreño rondinjaru wakiñ,” oñu miku tintinjeku ñoneru odigaru dimabuñ. Damañ joroine odigaru dimabunyoñ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oñu fukeme mamanesuyanuj kerisieme mibun, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreñ rondinje rondinje eru kaney bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñoneben. Oi nure ñi qoduyanuj tinaine Publius inore biñe peya. Moreñ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneñ manyaun paio mañgo enoreko inoke anibanj ñebeneñ giobobo yokaomoro so raya.

<sup>8</sup> Ñebeneñ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji inoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu fukeme oo akon jibe ñinigo goine sosowo nu oo pebun, yoñoji onuakon wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabun.

<sup>10</sup> Yoñoji yaun funje funje kokoine noreru onjine oiji aran ba noreru gobun. Jiki ogão ropeiño eben, damañ oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiñgaben, oi roru niñore ogão ruabun. Oñu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.*

<sup>11</sup> Kaiñ yokaomo tariko ogã mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebun. Ogã ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuñ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogã oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinqoqo damañine oi ñebun. Oi ñebi tariko ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raben.

<sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreño wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñeben.

<sup>13</sup> Ñeku ogão ropebeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru gbin Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogã kojio ropeben.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo mañkekerisie ogopunoñun goine bofuke ñone yabeben. Ñone yabekabeneñ inji weu norebun, “Ñoño soine niñoke sonda moakon gonimiñ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoñoke goben. Gobeneñ tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben.

<sup>15</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñunji Rom siti gobun, yoñoji wareben ore biñe bunjo manebun. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiñ ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenğaren kae oo warebun. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miteñ gaku mañine fiaya. Oñu.



*Polji Rom ņeku Juda ņiņigo manyaņuņ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iņoyonje akon ņeiņgo mitari tebi mamari ņi moji siņaņ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oņu mitari tebi pi oo ņeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ņiņigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumaņgabuņ. Tumaņgabi Polji iņi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ņiņigo kubunonņuņ so igogaru rosi eņarebon me apa ņasopunonņuņ yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneņ, oi so bosembeabon. Oņu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ņebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubuņ.

<sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku fuņnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biņe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji oņu ņone mukuru pirue nuņigo manebuņ.

<sup>19</sup> “Oņu manebuņyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo buņo oi kepiuru kiso ebuņ. Oņu ebi jijibu fukeru yobinņame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iņi yameņ keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiņ koitoji buņone botiņako poretiņgaiņ.’ Oņu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebuņyon, jibu yonjore sakigorua buņo mo miyareinņgo so manego. Oņu mata.\*

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji ņi mo fukeiņ ore jojofu buņo noreko Israel niņoji buņo ore foriine fukeinņgo odigaru oori eegobeneņ, nonji ņi sari iņore eru nigiņ nubi gbedi (nigiņ) yo osigugo. Fuņnene oņu. Ore eru muņambe ņone ņaberu buņo buņo eru mimane ekimiņ ore kepore ņabebe yoo warebi tumaņgagobeneņ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oņu yajiko maneru mibuņ, “Judia morenņgo gore buņo miku gobuņyon, niņore quraņ mo so ruabi wareme ņoneben. Oņuakon ogopunonņunji oone yo warebuņ, yonjoreone moji gore buņo biņe me binaņ sembene mo so mibi maneben.

<sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebenyon, maņgoo buņo pega, niņo oi soine maneinņgo manegobeneņ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buņoine oi moreņ so mibi niņigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buņo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biņeine oi kajeņonņungo oņu rakame manegobeneņ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oņu miku Polji buņo moke miņ ore damaņ mo burugabuņ. Oi burugabi Juda ņiņigo jiņoraraji damaņ oo wareru Pol pi ņeya, oo tumaņgabuņ. Tumaņgabi kae fufurere akon fuņgaru Anutu qorumanjine fuņne mitaniņgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuņne mane mukuru manesiņ garu manyoka bokenimiņ ore yameņ keku maņ bapakare yareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqouņ ņiņigo yonjore Biņe Quraņ oseru buņo oone akon fuņgaru Yesure fuņne barariņga yareru oiji yaduru kitiņgaku miku goya.

<sup>24</sup> Biņe buņo oņu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiņ gabuņyon, goineji oi so manesiņ garu qouma gobuņ.

<sup>25</sup> Yonjonye maņmoakon so eyareku botuyaņungo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinņgainņgo ebuņ. Roinņgainņgo ebi Polji buņo iņi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buņo mo kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiare maņgo saņu qame apa ņasopuyaņuņ yajiya, oi ņonjore soso poretiņ miya.

<sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buņo oi iņi miko pega, ‘Go ņiņigo kubu yo yonjoreo raru iņi yajinde maneinebi: Noņo kajeņaņuņ ruaru buņo foriine maneru fuņjine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniņganimiņ.

\* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jiṅṅoyanṅunji piku ya foriine ḡoneku funṅine ḡoneru esegaru jibu so ḡone mukunimiṅ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Niṅigo kubu yo yoṅore manji sananṅaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanṅunṅo buṅo maneru esegaru jiṅṅoyanṅunṅ komejanṅneru gogobi.

Oṅu so fukenobunṅ ine, yoṅo jiṅṅoyanṅunji ya soine ḡone mukuru kajeyanṅunji buṅo maneru manyanṅunji funṅine mane taniṅgaru manyanṅunṅ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianṅ yabenobo.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buṅo oi miforeru inṅ yajiya, “Ore eru ḡoṅo buṅo korunṅ yo soine mane mukunimiṅ: Anutuṅi munanṅqoqore Biṅe buṅo oi kotu kantri yoṅoreo ruame rainṅ. Yoṅoreo rako yoṅoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiṅ.”

<sup>29</sup> (Polji oṅu miforeko Juda yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅekonṅ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunṅ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji inṅoyonṅunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manṅo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonṅ peku goya. Oo goku niṅigo uri yoṅoji ḡoneinṅ ore warebunṅ, inṅoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya.

<sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanṅinere funṅne mitaniṅgaru manṅ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo manenimiṅ ore Anutu munanṅqoqore funṅne qaji yareru goya. Oṅu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṅu.

---

\* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoŋoji bo-tuyaŋuŋgo siŋsaŋ qarū roingaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo keti-garu joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburaŋ afagaru enimiŋgo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyaŋuŋgo kotu ŋiŋigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yoŋoji mosiyaŋuŋ raŋbaŋine oŋuakoŋ boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yoŋoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaŋuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ fofoaŋoŋ mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yoŋore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoŋoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine inji yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo sigokeiŋyaŋuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ barariŋga yareru inji yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayonj, injoyoŋunde ŋonema inde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋiŋ gbedio goku egu sibirigakimiŋ ore egobeneŋyoŋ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji injoyoŋunde yombeniŋ wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburaŋ ŋonema inde usungone pirue nobeiŋ. Ore eru agiburaŋ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduŋgadun eku yauraine yoŋore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainggo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoŋi agiburande munanqoqore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa norega ore fuŋine 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoŋoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine eru injoyoŋere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gokiminde Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ kiperu miko kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Biñere fuñne oi injoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombun ñi onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuñineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji injoyonunde Made fukeya ore buñoine oi misananjaru igodonja teya. Ofonjonunde fuñne onju.

<sup>5</sup> Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanunjo misauebeneñ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku buñoine renjaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji ñijigo Yesu Kristore biñe fukeru gonimin ore onja yabeya, Rom ñonjo onjuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Mañ-ñanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ñonjore quran yo quranqago. Anutuji ñonjo injoyonunde ñijigo gbagbataeneñ gonimin ore onja ñaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo gonimin. Onju onja wosiego.

*Polji Anutu miteñ gaku inji onja wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji Rom ñonjore mamesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buñone funjaru Yesu Kristoji manjo enareko sosowo ñonjore eru Anutune danje miego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mañ anjine sosowo Anuture gíoo ruaru kinanjine qaku Madeinere Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego. Oo jijiki ñonjo manesu ñareego, oi Anutuji kitingaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Daman so inji miku onja wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemin.”

<sup>11</sup> Ñone ñaberu mamesin-ñanunji sananjan ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ñarebemin. Ore eru daman funfunjaine ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo.

<sup>12</sup> Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneego: Nonji ñone ñabebe qodureku nonju eru ñonjo urunju manesin gaegobeneñ, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimin.

<sup>13</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, ñonjo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebun, ore so ñonjore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ñonebemingo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine ñonjoreo iqi warebemende buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbijagabon.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anuture jijnoo tife inji pe narega: Niñigo kubu fuñne fuñne bapi yabebemende buñoji nonde paio pega. Niñigo manjboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinanqoqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buño Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yonoyanunde buñoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ñabebemingo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Onju maneru Bobian Biñe oi Rom siti ñonjore onjuakon mitaniñgabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

*Bobian Biñere usun oi inji:*

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buñoo bus kanaka, ñijigo gomenjo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobun.

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usunji nonjũ sosowo qowirie nobeko damanj yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobenej. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonjũ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabenej eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yoŋoji onjakoŋ oi manesiŋ garu manyanjũ kerisiebun. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimiganjan so eego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Bobian Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quranjabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji manjo eteko sanangaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋjine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabenej mamanesiŋnonjũ ŋoneru buŋnonjũ mitariko posikebenej eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoineo posiine fukekimin.” Onju.\*

*Nonjunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaega.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobenjyon, ŋiŋigo buŋo foriine eeboboyanjunji keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunjo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako manjine rigaŋgaega. Niŋigo onjine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwununjyanjũ igogaru mosiyanjũ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega.

<sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimin ore so fukega, oi iŋoyone barariŋga yareme botunonjũgo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so ŋonegobenejyon, usunjine oi Sombun moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fuŋgaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretiŋ ŋonebenej moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋjine soine mane mukukimin ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyanjunde buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku miinjo embim-biŋgaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobunjon, jibu “Iŋoji ofonnonjũ,” onju so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyanjoŋgo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayon, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanjunji wirieko mutu fukebun. Maŋ mamane-mukuyanjũ tomiri oiŋi dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobenej,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maŋgboronj ŋiŋigo gogobenej,” miku sakiyanjũ ba ropeku gobunjon, onjine oo ŋiŋigo manyanjũ tomiri fukegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobunjon, oi bokeru nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribun. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanjũ ŋi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webi, joma eru moreŋgo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi daberu moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobun.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyanjunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyanjunde saki mimiganjan qaku baba waki eku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aranj baku kiŋanjine so qaku gobunjon, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyanjunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yoŋore ohowe baku miteŋ yaberu gobun. Onjine gobunjon, niŋoji bobofuke Raunonjũ oi damanj tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimin. Buŋo oi fofori.

\* 1:16: Mak 8.38 \* 1:17: Hab 2.4 \* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 \* 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

<sup>26</sup> Oñu eru gobuñ ore Anutuji oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yoñore ñigopuji ñoe ñonuñ kadi poretiñ bokeru yoñoyoñe akonñ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuñ.

<sup>27</sup> Ñi yoñoji oñuakonñ ñigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyañuñ sananjine oi ñi botuyañuñgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoñoyañekonñ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwununyañuñke fukeru gobuñ. Kasigabi qañgoqasa gobuñ ore goine oi Anutuji soyañuñgo bokirie yareme paiyañuñgo ropeko sembeabuñ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oñuakonñ oi ñadi yabeko yoñoyañunde mamananesu kekesiineji siñañ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuñ.

<sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuñne fuñne oiji manyañuñ puseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinño sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoñore yare anda eegobi. Nijigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Nijigo goine koñkonñ paiineo sembene eyarekimiñgo maneegobi. Nijigo kajeyañuñgo buño sañu ebi rakame gbñingo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Ñadiqoqo buño miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reñgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirinñ eru sakiyañuñ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Mañgomama buñoyañuñ so reñgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyañuñ so tiñako manyañuñ tomiri goku buño kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoñore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi.

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretiñ inji mitigame pega: Nijigo sembene oñuine baegobi, yoñoji kome sanañ qañqañinere biñe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoñoji mimiti oi mane taniñgagobiyonñ, jibu yoñoyoñe sembene oi eegobi eru oñuakonñ matayonñ, goineji oñu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitinñ yaregobi. Oñu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buñonoñuñ osoeru poretiñ akonñ mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoñore buño mitariege me mata? Go goine yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akonñ baega. Ore eru ogogore buño mo mitarige ine, gakere buño oñuakonñ mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinñ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buñore mobeine kitiñgaku mimiñgo embimbiñgaega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Nijigo eebobo sembene oñuine eegobi, Anutuji yoñore buño buño foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeney.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru uruñu manesukuge? Go moreñ ñi eku jibu ya oñuine eegobi, yoñore buño mitariku gake eebobo oi akonñ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buñogo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinñ. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumuñgamiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonñunde geo pipa so bokirieinyonñ, odigaru maneku kariiega, buño ore mipemirinñ ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru mañgo kerisiemiñ ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru mañgo so kerisiemiñ ine, oñuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganñañ so kamiemiñyonñ, yombenineji gore paio saue ropeinñ. Rosi

\* 2:1; Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

damaŋineji ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariinŋ. Geoine bokirie noreinŋ, damaŋ oo yombenŋine totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekiminŋ.

6 Anutuji “Eebobonoŋunde so moakonj moakonj noŋunde tife bokirie noreinŋ,” oi inŋi.\*

7 Anutuji tinabiŋeine noreinŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekiminŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreinŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋŋinbaŋŋinŋ go ropekiminŋ.

8 Oŋuine go ropekiminŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyanŋunde akonj manesuku qo-qeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yobeegobi, Anutture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombenŋine ruako paiyanŋuŋgo ropeinŋ.

9 Yombenŋine oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeko joiserereŋ sisikonŋonj maneru goniminŋ.

10 Oŋu goniminŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineji oŋuakonj manyanŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anutture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokiminŋ.

11 Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega.\*

12 Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminŋ. Juda niŋoji Anutture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuji buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariinŋ.

13 Niŋigo Anutture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anutture jiriŋoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikeniminŋ.

14 Kantri goineji Anutture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyonŋ, goineji jibu kosa yoŋoyanŋunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anutture kadi buŋo so manegobiyonŋ, jibu mamananyanŋunji mitiga yareko Anutture kadi buŋore so eru ore ruru-maŋgo gogobi.

15 Oŋu gogobi ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeru inŋi pega: Anutuji ŋiŋigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buŋore mimiti oi sosowo noŋunde maŋgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yoŋoji oŋuakonj maneegobi. Oi manyanŋunde kajeji manebi buŋoyanŋuŋ yajiko Anutuke sogokonj maneegobi. Anutuji maŋmamane yareya, oiji damaŋ goineo buŋo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru damaŋ goineo buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko maneru fiaegobi.

16 Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋgaego, ore so damaŋ yasogoo inŋi fukeinŋ: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo sumuŋine sumuŋine osoeru mitari noreinŋ. Oŋu.

*Kadi buŋo oiji fuŋnenonŋuŋ uruŋu barariŋga norega?*

17 Go gake tina Juda ŋi oŋgaku Kadi buŋoji munanŋqoqo egareinŋ ore manesiŋ garu “Anutture biŋe fukego,” miku sakigo mitenŋ gande sagaga me mata?

18 Go Anutture mi so gogore buŋo mane sarigaru goge. Anutture Kadi buŋo qaji garebuŋ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinŋgo miku buŋo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuŋgo boroinŋgaego.

\* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* 2:11: Dut 10.17

19 Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

20 Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bunjo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bunjo foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.”

21 Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

22 “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunyon, gake boesau eege me mata? Nemu gbom musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji sorinjo roperu ya sabareku baa baeege. Oi so sagaga.

23 Anuture Kadi bunjoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anuture tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega.

24 Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanungo igosisi eegobi.”\*

25 Anuture Kadi bunjo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayon, kadi bunjo kigaru agiburan eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge.

26 Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanungo so ketigabi jibu kadi bunjore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanungo pega ore so none yabeme sagaga.

27 Onjuine none yabeme yonoreone moji soine Kadi bunjore so gore bunjo akon osoeru mitarime wakiin. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bunjore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyon, oi kigaru agiburan eege ore eru wakiin.

28 Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ni fukega ine, injoji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

29 Foriine matayon, ni mo manjeji Juda ni fukega, injoji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onuakon Anutuji manjonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bunjore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi moren ninjigoji manebi ropeegayon, Anutuji mogeine manjonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteŋ nuga. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anutuji bunjoine damaŋ so boyobeega.*

1 Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenon, bunjo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinonungo ketigabun, ore foriineji urunu fuke norega?

2 Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bunjoine funfunaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bunjoine noreko nonunde binje fukeme gogobenon.

3 Onu gogobenonjon, nonundeone goineji Anutu so manesin gaku gobi urunu eyarein? Qoqomuku gobun ore goine bokirieru urunu enorein? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukein me urunu?

\* 2:24: Ais 52.5 \* 2:29: Dut 30.6



4 Oi mata yobu! Nonuŋ sosowoji ŋɨŋigo ikoine fukegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋabi pega, “Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbiŋ eyareru dimaigoŋ. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitiŋgaku minimiŋ.”\*

5 Nonuŋ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, nonuŋ buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Nonuŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋɨŋigo mamananonunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeneŋeji painonuŋgo ropega, iŋore mamaneji oŋu kasigaga me mata?

6 Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine nonunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

7 Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ ebon, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariŋa? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ.

8 Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

*Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.*

9 Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anature jiŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgabeŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.

10 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangaŋabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.”\*

11 Monde mango mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

12 Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiŋu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anature jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

13 Namaŋyaŋuŋji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋuŋji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋɨŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋuŋji ŋɨŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

14 Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋɨŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

15 Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋuŋji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

16 Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋɨŋigo manyaŋuŋji sembearu jajabaega.

\* 3:4: Kiki 51.4 \* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 \* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 \* 3:14: Kiki 10.7 \* 3:15:

17 Womoo gogore fuñne oi so mane mukugobi.

18 Anutu aran batekiminde buño oi manyanunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buño onju pega.\*

19 Anutuji Kadi buño yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenej: Kadi buño sosowo oiji moren so kipe nobeega. Nonun buño ore rurumango raru renjaru gobenej sagain. So rengakiminj ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakiminj. Ore eru sombunonun maneru ghegbedinonun bokeru bujononun bokeko goku renja tebenej sagain. Anutuji ninjigo funnenonun onju bararinnga noreko pega.

20 Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayon, ninjo sosowo oi boyobekiminj ore embimbinjgaegobenej. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonun ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukiminjon, kadi oo Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminj ore embimbinjakiminj. Onju.\*

*Posiine fukekiminde fuñne oi mananesij.*

21 Ninjononje embimbinjgaegobenejyon, Anutuji Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi so miyayon, kadi furuine inji burugaru miko pega: Anutuji injoyonje bujononun mitarime injore jinoo posikekiminj. Anutuji buño oi Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bararinnga yareko kitingaku miku Binje Qurango qurangabi daman yoo totogo fukeko manegobenej.

22 Ore eru oone me oone nonun Yesu Kristo manesij gagobenej, Anutuji sosowo nonunde buño mitarime posikekiminj. Ninjigo kubu furuine furuine nonun Anuture jinoo sogokon fukegobenej.\*

23 Ninjigo sosowo nonun agiburan eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbinjgagobenej.

24 Oi embimbinjgagobenejyon, Anuture yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonun baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru bujononun mitarime posikekiminj.

25 Rone agiburanj eru gobun, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru injoyonunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma onjuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jinoo ke keririke norein ore funjine fukeya. Dariine kongaya, oi manesij gabenej onjuine oo agiburanonun jureru bokeme posikekiminj.

26 Funjine oi daman yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onju eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi inji: Injoyonje posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesij gaga, injore buño mitarime posikeega.

27 Onju fukeko wamore sakinoñun ba ropenoben? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminj ore oi embimbinjgagobenej. Onju oo posiine so fukekiminjon, Yesu manesij gabenej Anutuji ñone noberu bujononun mitarime posiine fukeekiminj.

28 Buño yo mitariku korunje inji misanangobenej: Kadi buño boyobeegobenej ore matayon, Yesu manesij gagobenej ore eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posiine fukeekiminj.

29 Anutuji Juda ninjore Anutu akonj so fukega. Injo kantri goine yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega me mata? O yonjore Anutu onjuakonj fukega.

30 Anutuji moakonj fukega. Ore eru sakinoñun ketigabi gogobenej, ninjoji manesij gabenej bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanun so ketigabi gogobi, oi onjuakonj manesij gabunj ore eru bofosike yabeega.\*

\* 3:18: Kiki 36.1 \* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 \* 3:22: Gal 2.16 \* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

31 Manesin ganiminde buḅo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oḅuine oo Kadi buḅo bawaki ruabenenḅ omaine fukeinḅ me mata? Oi use matayonḅ, Anuturre Kadi buḅo oi so kepieegobeneyonḅ, oi basananḅgagobeneyonḅ. Oḅu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ garu posiine fukeya.*

1 Niḅo miminenonḅuḅ Abrahamde fuḅnere uruḅu mikiminḅ? Inḅoji Anuturre fuḅne uruḅu bofukeru inḅore jinḅoo posiine fukeya?

2 Fofori, Anutuji inḅore buḅo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobenḅ ine, inḅoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonḅ, oi Anuturre jinḅoo mata.

3 Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Qurangḅo inḅi qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ gako mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.” Buḅo oḅu pega.\*

4 Buḅoine oi yauḅ mitarime posikeyayonḅ, moji gio bako siḅanḅineji furiine yauḅ matayonḅ, gio baega ore so ḅoneru osoeru furiine oteega.

5 Moreḅ siḅanḅi oḅu oteegayonḅ, Anutuji wuwunḅuḅ ḅinḅigo noḅunde buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posiine fukeekiminḅ. Ore eru moji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukeinḅgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesinḅ gaga, Anutuji mamesinḅine oi ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

6 Deiwidji oḅuakonḅ buḅo ore fuḅine kitiḅgaku buḅo inḅi bararinḅga noreru miya, “Moji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukeinḅ ore gio so bame Anutuji mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya, inḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

7 Oḅu miko buḅoine oi inḅi qurangabi pega, “Niḅinḅigo Kadi buḅo kigabi Anutuji agiburanyanḅuḅ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoḅoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

8 Ofonḅi more agiburanḅ jureru ḅoneme sagako goine paiineo so ruame ropeinḅ, inḅoji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅineke fukega.” Buḅo oḅu pega.

9 Anutuji seḅḅinḅanḅḅinḅ fukekiminde fuḅne oḅu bararinḅga noreru Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke niḅore akonḅ miko pega me mata? Oḅu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanḅuḅ tomiri yoḅore oḅuakonḅ pega. Niḅoji inḅi miku qurangḅa foregobeneyonḅ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinḅ gako mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.”

10 Inḅo wamo damanḅgo ḅoneko sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damanḅ oo matayonḅ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damanḅ oo mamesinḅine ḅoneme sagako buḅoine mitarime posikeya.

11 Rone omaine goku Anutu manesinḅ gako buḅoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ḅadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminḅ ore miko moge soine oḅuine fukeya. Oḅu fukeko inḅore ḅadio Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke so goku manesinḅ gabenenḅ mamesinḅinḅonḅuḅ ḅoneme sagako buḅononḅuḅ mitarime posikekiminḅ, Abrahamji sosowo noḅunde miminenonḅuḅ fukeya.\*

12 Miminonḅuḅ inḅoji omaine goku damanḅ oo manḅine kerisieru Anutu manesinḅ garu goya, niḅo mogenonḅuḅke inḅore so eru gogobeneyonḅ. Anuturre mogenonḅuḅke goku manḅonḅuḅ kerisieru gogobeneyonḅ, niḅore miminenonḅuḅ oḅuakonḅ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneyonḅ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesinḅ gaegobeneyonḅ. Oḅu.

\* 4:3: Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6 \* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2 \* 4:11: Jen 17.10

*Anuture jojofu buɔo manesin gabeneɔ foriineke fukein.*

13 Anutuɔi Abraham moren biɔe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɔi inɔre nɔadio oɔu go ropeniminde buɔo mikipeya. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔo boyobeya ore eru so oɔiyayon, Anutuɔi mamananesineɔi nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɔo oi oɔiya.\*

14 Goineɔi senɔinɔbanɔin fukekimin ore Kadi buɔoo qakatoru oɔuine oo Anuture ya oi biɔe qoqo enimin ine, yoɔoji mamananesinde buɔo kepiɔi omaine fukena. Oɔu Anuture jojofu buɔore so embimɔinɔgabeneɔ buɔo oɔii omaine egu fukein.\*

15 Anuture Kadi buɔo kigabeneɔ manine rigaɔgako rosiineɔi painoɔnɔgo ropeegayon, Kadi buɔo so pena, oɔu agiburande buɔo so minobeɔ.

16 Abrahamɔi oɔu qodure noreru sosowo noɔunde miminenonɔu fukega. Ore eru jojofu buɔoine noreya, oi Kadi buɔoo qakatoegobi, yoɔore akon matayon, Abrahamɔi mane sinɔaya, oɔuine manesin gabeneɔ noɔunde oɔuakon foriineke fukeinɔ maneya. Ore eru Anutuɔi jojofu buɔoine oi inɔi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabeneɔ foriine sosowo noɔunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineɔi totogo fukeega.\*

17 Abrahamde buɔo mo oi Biɔe Quraɔgo inɔi quraɔgabi pega, “Nonɔi go bapakare gube nɔinɔgo kufufun kokoine yoɔore mamayanun fukemin.” Buɔo ore so Abrahamɔi Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuɔi komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinɔke gogobi ore kamasi oɔuine oɔga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamɔi Anutu oɔuine manesin gaya.\*

18 Anutuɔi rone Abrahamde inɔi oɔiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun oɔuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofu buɔo oi maneru urunu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru nɔinɔgo kufufun kokoine yoɔore mama fukeinɔgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buɔo funfunɔgainere so fukein ore Anutu manesin gaku goya.\*

19 Sarare worunineɔi odumade rorore so, so fukeme inoyonɔe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inoyonɔe manesuko nɔi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanikine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buɔoji foriineke fukein ore manesin gaku gokame Abrahamde mamananesinɔi so gbanjiru wirieya.\*

20 So wirieyayon, buɔoineɔi foriineke fukein ore manesin garu oo sanaɔgaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buɔo ore manineɔi roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamananesineɔi sanaɔgako Anutu miteɔ gaku gokame Anuture tinabineɔi saueya.

21 Anutuɔi ya fukeinde buɔo miku kiperu oi ba foreinɔgo sanaɔgaega, oi mane sanaɔga foreru manyoka mo so eku goya.

22 Oɔu eku goya ore Anutuɔi Abrahamde mamananesineɔi nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya.

23 Mamananesineɔi nɔneme sagako buɔoine mitarime posikeya, buɔo oi Abrahamde akon so quraɔgabi pega.

24 Abrahamde akon matayon, noɔunde ore eru oɔuakon oi quraɔgabi pega. Noɔun Ofoɔnɔnɔun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oɔuine manesin gabeneɔ mamananineɔnɔun nɔneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin.

\* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

\* 4:14: Gal 3.18

\* 4:16: Gal 3.7

\* 4:17: Jen 17.5

\* 4:18: Jen 15.5 \* 4:19: Jen 17.17

25 Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekiminṅ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture jinṅoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenenṅ.*

1 Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikeyobeneṅ. Ore eru Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji maṅgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneṅ.

2 Oṅuakoṅ Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ maṅgo enoreko yaunṅmoriri bine goṅo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damaṅ yoo yaunṅmoriri maṅgo gogobeneṅ. Anuture kuririṅuraṅ maṅgo ropenimiṅgo oori eru jerieegobeneṅ.

3 Ore akoṅ so jerieegobeneṅyoṅ, koṅkoṅ maneru ore eru oṅuakoṅ jerieegobeneṅ. Koṅkoṅ mane karieru oṅuine oo yamenyamenṅ bofukekiminṅ. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneṅ.

4 Yameṅ keku eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimakiminṅ. Eesoigo sanaṅgaru dimabeneṅ oorinoṅunji sanaṅgaeiṅ.

5 Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnoṅuṅgo rakame gogobeneṅ. Ore eru oori eru senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukekiminṅ ore eru odigaru mimigaṅgaṅ so bofukekiminṅ.

6 Ore fuṅine oi inṅi: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinoṅuṅ tomiri gobenṅ, Kristoji damaṅ poretiṅ oo akoṅ komeru ṅinṅigo wuwunuoṅnoṅuṅke noṅunde due baya.

7 Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiṅganayoṅ, moji manṅijojoko kokoine ṅinṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji inṅore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

8 ṅinṅigoji oṅuine egobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji manṅi jojoko noreega, inṅoji oi inṅi noduya: Inṅoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuoṅ ṅinṅigo gobenṅ, damaṅ oo akoṅ noṅunde ore eru komeya.

9 Komeko damaṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneṅ. Jibu oi wawakiine oṅuine fukeme foriineji jiki inṅi fukeinṅ: Anutuji agiburande maṅjo toṅo yaduko ya mokiineke moreṅgo fukeinṅ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinṅoo posiine fukegobeneṅ ore Yesuji yombeṅ oone bomuku nobeko senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

10 Nonuṅ rone Anuture rosipu gobenṅ, damaṅ oo inṅoyoṅunde Made soreme komeru inṅoji furinoṅuṅ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenṅ. Fukebenṅ, oiji muraṅine fukegayoṅ, foriineji jiki inṅi fukeinṅ: Furinoṅuṅ ruame Anuture oṅopuine gobeneṅ Yesuji sanaṅgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ bofukekiminṅ.

11 Ofonṅonoṅuṅ Yesuji Anuture munanṅoṅoṅ gio bame Anutuji furinoṅuṅ bame inṅoke oogo fukebenṅ, oṅuakoṅ matayoṅ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunṅgadunṅ eku dimaku kokoriaṅ eru jerieegobeneṅ. Oṅu.

### *Adam inṅore eru komebenyoṅ, Kristore eru gborekiminṅ.*

12 Ni moakonji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ṅinṅigo sosowoji agiburaṅ eru gobeneṅ komeji ore so ṅinṅigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneṅ.\*

\* 4:25: Ais 53.4-5 \* 5:12: Jen 3.6

13 Rone Kadi buṅo so fukeme daman̄ oo oṅuakon̄ agiburāṅ totogo fukeru eforeyayon̄, Kadi buṅo so peko agiburande buṅo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuṅ.

14 Adamde daman̄gone funḡaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre daman̄go Kadi buṅo fukeya. N̄inigo daman̄ botuineo oo agiburāṅ ebunyon̄, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon̄ so kigaru gobunyon̄, komeji jibu oi oṅuakon̄ sin̄an̄ yabeko gobuṅ.

Adam, ṅi funḡunḡaine in̄oji ṅi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

15 Sosoine fukeyayon̄, funḡneyakun̄ oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buṅo kigaru wakiko agiburāṅ fukeru saueru ṅin̄igo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuṅ. Oi komere funḡne fukegayon̄, seṅḡin̄banḡin̄ fukekiminde funḡne oi mo. Oi in̄i: N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji man̄go enoreru yaun̄moririine bararinga noreko Anuture yaun̄ji totogo fukeru ṅin̄igo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya.

16 Jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon̄ so fukegobire. N̄i moakon̄ji agiburāṅ eko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime agiburāṅ ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure biṅe fukeben̄. Oi moreṅ ṅire funḡne fukegayon̄, Sombun̄ ṅire funḡne oi mo. Oi in̄i: Daman̄ kokoine Anuture Kadi buṅo kigabenen̄ yaun̄ine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenen̄.

17 Oi moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Kadi buṅo kigaru kome kesueko ṅin̄igo sosowo komeru gogobenen̄. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sin̄an̄ nobeko kosa goben̄. Oi kadi wakiḡoḡoine fukegayon̄, Anutu usunde funḡne oi in̄i: N̄in̄igo non̄un̄ posiine fukekiminde yaun̄ oi boakon̄ yobu biṅe ḡoḡo eku yaun̄moririnere man̄go gogobenen̄, non̄un̄ seṅḡin̄banḡin̄ bo-fukekimin̄. N̄i moakon̄ Yesu Kristo in̄oji kitingaku dobe nobeko ṅonemeḡoti oṅuine sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

18 Moke jikigaru mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji Anuture Kadi buṅo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄un̄ misi korure biṅe fukeben̄. Oṅuakon̄ ṅi moji posiine fukekimin̄ ore kesueko man̄non̄un̄ kerisieben̄ Anutuji soine ṅin̄igo sosowo non̄unde buṅonon̄un̄ mitarime posikeru sanan̄garu go ropekimin̄.

19 Oṅuakon̄ moke mibemin̄: N̄i moakon̄ji ḡoḡomuku eru agiburāṅ ḡoru eteko saueme ṅin̄igo boakon̄ non̄un̄ kerisieru agiburāṅ ṅin̄igo fukeben̄. Oṅuakon̄ ṅi moji Anuture mi reṅgaru agiburāṅnon̄unde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ṅin̄igo boakon̄ non̄unde buṅonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄.

20 Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon̄, Mosesre daman̄go Anutuji Kadi buṅo ṅin̄igo agiburāṅyan̄un̄ mane mukunimin̄ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon̄, oi manebi agiburāṅyan̄un̄ji saueru totogo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme Anutuji yaun̄moririine oṅuakon̄ basaueme agiburāṅ odureru fukeya.

21 Agiburande usuṅ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburāṅ ebeneṅ oiji sin̄an̄ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben̄. Anuture yaun̄moriri oiji oṅuakon̄ usuṅineke fukeya. Yesu Kristo Ofoṅnon̄un̄ji posikekimin̄ ore kesueko Anutuji buṅonon̄un̄ mitarime poreṅgaru gogo sanan̄ine bofukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropekimin̄. Oṅu.

## 6

*Agiburāṅ ṅadi gaku Kristoke ḡboreru gonimin̄.*

1 Anutuji yaun̄moririine noreko sauein̄ ore agiburāṅ jikigaru eru gokimin̄ me mata? Ore eru urun̄un̄ mikabenen̄ sagain̄?

<sup>2</sup> Agiburan̄ oi use! Niño agiburande nigin̄gone ñeririkeru mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbaineji qon̄gbun̄ oñuine fukeme agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore useru gogobenen̄ ine, uruñure agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄añ nobeko gonoben̄?

<sup>3</sup> Buño yo manegobi me mata: Noñun̄ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin̄ ore eru miti meso rau norebun̄. Oo mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin̄ ore miti meso oi rau nobebun̄.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquran̄ine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, noñunde man̄ji oñuakon̄ gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen̄ sagain̄. Mamanoñun̄ji noñun̄ Kristore kamasi oñuine gboreru pakreru eebobo garine eba eku gokimin̄go manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebun̄: Mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein̄ ore mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbain̄ine oi oñuine yangabun̄.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbaineji Kristoke sogokon̄ komeko oo in̄oke qakatoru gogobenen̄ ine, Mamanoñun̄ji noñun̄ oñuakon̄ Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, in̄ore kamasi sogokon̄ gboreru gobenen̄ sagain̄.

<sup>6</sup> Mañ sakire aninoñun̄ san̄añine sembeneji agiburan̄ ekimin̄ ore sase eega, Anutuji an̄i oi ketotieme rakain̄go maneega. Anutuji agiburan̄ji jikigaru sin̄añ nobeko kin̄añine qaku gokimin̄go so manega. Ore eru mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbain̄ine oi Kristoke maripon̄go qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen̄, oi manegobenen̄.

<sup>7</sup> Monde mañine ran̄gbaineji komeko in̄oji agiburande nigin̄gone ñeririkeru goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mañnoñun̄ ran̄gbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakon̄ in̄oke gboreru goku san̄añakimin̄go manesiñ gagobenen̄.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore fun̄ne in̄i peko mane mukugobenen̄: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakreru goku san̄añgaru moke so komein̄. Komeji oi so jikigaru sin̄añ gako ropein̄.

<sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oñuine oo damañ moakon̄ oo agiburande usun̄ ketotieme damañ tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein̄. Gogo san̄añine goga, oi Anuture go ropein̄.

<sup>11</sup> Gon̄gbun̄ yon̄oji agiburan̄ enimin̄ ore embimb̄inganimin̄. Ñoño oñuakon̄ ñoño-ñañunde manebi qon̄gbun̄ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture san̄añgaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiñañun̄ komein̄, ore an̄i san̄añine sembeneji sin̄añ ñabeko oi reñgaru agiburan̄ egu enimin̄ ore oi kiperu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeñañun̄ sosowo oi agiburan̄ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwun̄un̄ egu fukein̄. Oñuine matayon̄, komegone gboreru ñoño-ñañe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñañun̄ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeein̄.

<sup>14</sup> Ñoño Kadi buño ruruman̄go matayon̄, yaun̄moriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburan̄ji omaine kiperu sin̄añ ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

*Posiine gogore Raure kin̄añ qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru urun̄u minoben̄? Noñun̄ Kadi buño ruruman̄go matayon̄, yaun̄moriri mañineo goku agiburan̄ ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use!

<sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ñoño-ñañe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kin̄añine qaegobi, ore eru buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ñoño mo miine reñgaegobi, in̄ore kin̄añqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan̄ Rauinere

\* 6:4: Kol 2.12

kiŋaŋqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

17 Ŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.

18 Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

19 Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi mi bemiŋ: Ŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

20 Ŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqopu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ.

21 Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiŋineke ore foriine oi kome sanaŋine.

22 Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirue yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanaŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

23 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineŋi furi noreko kome sanaŋine bofukekimiŋyoŋ, Anuture yaŋuŋ oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋoŋoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Ŋoe ŋoŋuŋ gogore soso buŋo*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibiŋiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata?

2 Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoeineke kipeme ŋiji goiŋ ore so ŋoe ŋoŋuŋ gonimiŋyoŋ, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, ŋoŋuŋineŋi ŋoe ŋoŋuŋ gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeiŋ.

3 Ore eru ŋoeineŋi sakike gome ŋi more Oŋ miko roin ine, iŋore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobeneŋ. Oŋu miegobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoeineŋi komeiŋ ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiŋ. Oŋuine goku ŋi mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeiŋ.

4 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore fuŋneŋi oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋi more biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Kristoke qakatobuŋ. Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoŋuŋi foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeiŋ ore maneega. Kristoŋi komeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi iŋoke komeko qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeru Kadi buŋore biŋe so gogobi.

5 Rone maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi siŋaŋ nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneŋi fukeru siŋaŋ nobebuŋ. Ore eru maŋ sakiŋoŋuŋi pakereme gogonoŋuŋi kome sanaŋinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.



6 Onjuine gobonyon, rone buyo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi bujore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yamen keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabener mannonun ranjgaineji ijoke komeko daman yoo kadi bujore binje fukeben oone herikeru moke kinanine so qaegobener. Daman yoo funnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobener. Onju.

*Agiburan egi ekimin ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobener.*

7 Ore eru urunu minoben? Kadi buyo inoyone agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buyoji agiburande funne nadume manebon. Kadi buyo mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore funne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buyo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.\*

8 Kadi buyo so pena, agiburanji buyo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buyo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funne fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buyoji bapakare nuko manne pakere anjine sananine sembene funne funne oi poretin fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego.

9 Rone Kadi buyo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buyo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anjiji gboreko manne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

10 Anutuji mimiti buyo oi boyoberu goku sananjabemingo mane nuyayon, buyo oi boyobemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko hofukebon.

11 Mimiti buyo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde funne fukeme mimiti buyoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru bujoneke fukebon. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buyo oiji agiburan mango eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.\*

12 Onjuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buyo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buyoineji oi poretin eru fiine fukega.

13 Onjuine fukeko mimiti buyo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buno fiineji matayon, Kadi buyoji nakene agiburande funne bararinga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemin ore eru mimiti buyo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme manneji pakereko kigaru agiburan ebon. Nake agiburanne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Onju.

*Manne agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

14 Moro Tiriineji Kadi buyo noreko poretin fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ni fukeru anjine sananine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinan nuko renjaru kinanine qaku agiburan eego.

15 Ore eru ya fiine eingo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misomben eego, nonji ore eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore funne soine so mane mukuego.\*

16 Ore eru ya sembene eingo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buyoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi bujore non manmoakon egi.

17 Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan manne pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

\* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* 7:11: Jen 3.13 \* 7:15: Gal 5.17

<sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburan ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego.

<sup>20</sup> Onu fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme quŋgaego.

<sup>22</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakon eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Onu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuŋne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasanaj eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigiŋ witiŋ gogo.

<sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anj sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munaj qa narena?

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofonje, injoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore ruru-maŋgo raru kinanjine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburanineke onjuineji agiburan ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigij witiŋ gogo. Onu.

## 8

### *Moro Tiriineji oodesijnonjaj fukeko sananjaru gogobenej.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru njiŋgo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji nonjunde bujo mitarime daman yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobenej.

<sup>2</sup> Ore fuŋne inji: Go agiburande anj reŋgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjine biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenjon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Moroji kome sananjine nigiŋgone pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Njiŋgo maŋ sakinonjongo anjinoŋj sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako quŋgabenej. Quŋgabenej maŋ sakinonjoni agiburan eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburan ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoi injoyonunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburan njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine fuŋne onju bataniŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji fuŋne oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji nonjoni posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji bujo ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonjunde anj sananjine sembeneji so sinaj nobeiŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ anj reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobenej.

<sup>5</sup> Njiŋgo maŋsakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yonjore maŋyanjoni agiburan eiŋgo ore pega. Njiŋgo Moro Tiriinere anj boyoberu eegobenej, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiŋ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋsakinonjunde anj sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnonjongo womo eme sananjaru gokiminde anj maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sanaŋineji buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi rainŋo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Niŋigo maŋ sakire aniyanaŋuŋ sanaŋineji siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo saganimiŋ ore qunŋanimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji qunŋanimiŋyoŋ, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aniyanaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene yoŋoji ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega.

<sup>10</sup> So fukegayoŋ, Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyanunji agiburande eru komenimiŋyoŋ, iirunaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroŋi maŋnaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoŋi ŋoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋaŋuŋ komekiine oi oŋuakoŋ bogboreni.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkokerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoŋ, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egu gokimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aniyanaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ŋoŋo kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyoŋ, Anutu oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiŋaŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeein ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanaŋgaru go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Anuture Moroŋi niŋigo qotiŋgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji niŋigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiŋaŋqoŋo omaine fukeru gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo gemo oŋuine oi mo matayoŋ, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qoŋo eku gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo moke jikigaru kokoŋi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoji qowirie ŋabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba\* Mama!” oŋgaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji iŋoyoye noŋunde iiruke qotikeru moko kiŋiŋgaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyoyunde niŋigopuine noŋunde ore seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakoŋ Kristore qanŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakoŋ Kristore kuririquraŋineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Gogo kuririquraŋinekeo roperu gokimiŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoŋoŋine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquraŋgo roperu tamaeru seŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquraŋ fuke yarein ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

\* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3:16 \* **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama. \* **8:15:** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6 \* **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yonjoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yonjonyunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji injoyonunde anjire so onju burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjon, jibu oori yareme senjinbanjin inj fukeingoo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onjuakon yooere eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi onjuakon wuwunuj gogore niginjone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjon, Anutire odumade onjuine njerikeru kuririquaranyonke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, onjuine maneru pe waperu damanj yoo onjuakon eegobi, oi manegobenenj.

<sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoreone matayon, Anutire bobosu fukebenenj Moroine Tiriine yaunj noreko gogobenenj, nonj onjuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobenenj. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimiingoo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenenj. Oga noberu duenonj bako sakinoj funjine mo raugaru Sombungoo roperu fiaingoo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenenj.\*

<sup>24</sup> Onjuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjononj kerisieru Sombunde binje fukekiminj. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenenj, ore foriine fukeko nonebenenj oorinoj onjuine oiji tariinj. Moji yare foriine fukeko noneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata.

<sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko njonegobenenj, ore oori egobenenj ine, oi yamenj keku fukeingoo odigabenenj manjononj so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Onjuakon wiriebenenj Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Urunj onga wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobenenjon, Moro Tiriineji injoyonje onjgawowosi giononjongo bapi noberu nonjunde ore eru onga wosigaru bujoo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega.

<sup>27</sup> Sanjugo miku Anutire anjire so njijigo gbagbataenjine nonjunde eru onga wosiega. Anutuji njijigo manjononj noneru osoeega, injoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji onjgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinanj gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonjunde ogopuji fianimiingoo fukeega. Oi manegobenenj. Foriine oiji njijigo munanjgoqoo buruinere so onga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi onju me onju bapi yabeega.

<sup>29</sup> Anutire burure funjine oi inji: Injoyonjunde Madeineji manjkerisie ogo boakon nonjunde botugo mine ba noreingoo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinojnj Madeinere so fukekimiingoo maneya. Ore eru njijigo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo onjuakon fukekiminj ore miku roosoe nobeya.

<sup>30</sup> Ronekonj miku roosoe nobeya, nonj onjuakon onga noreya. Onga noreya, nonjunde bujoo onjuakon mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonjunde onjuakon kadi bataniingako injoyonjunde kuririquarajineo roperu senjinbanjin gokiminj. Onju.

### *Anutire manjokore mimitenj kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Bujoo oi maneru ore urunj minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonjongo goga ine, moji qomuku norena?

\* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 \* 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji inoyonunde Made onuakon so sabareyayon, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji inoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi onuakon afagaru norein.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe noberu buyononun mitarime posi-keegobenen, ore eru moji buyo koroino rua nobena?

<sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo neku jikigaru nonunde eru onga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buyononun osoeru misi korugo rakakimin ore mitari noreingo embimbiringain.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manjoneo gobenen moji oone boroinga nobeko wakinoben? Suronqoqo enorekabi konkon manenobenyon, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimin. Kekesuesue enorenobunyon, oone soine so wakikimin. Roro bofukenen me kamban sokinonunji mataeme gonoben, soine so wakikimin. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonoben me jigo qabi rosi fukenayon, soine so wakikimin.

<sup>36</sup> Ore buyoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega,  
 “Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekimingo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onjuine akon ninjore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buyo ore so enorenobunyon, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneben, injoji kitin nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbin eru kokorian eru gokimin.

<sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroin nobeingo embimbiringain. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroin nobeingo embimbiringain. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji daman yoo me jiki ninjo boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Apa nhaso nonemeqoti usunyaunke yonjoji oi embimbiringanimin.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroin nobenimingo embimbiringanimin. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonononun injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenen. Onu.

## 9

### *Anutuji anjinerere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buyo ikoine matayon, buyo foriine yobu mo mibemin. Moro Tiriinere bujore kaje ruabe bujone kitingaku misanangaru manjone sanu enareko inji maneru migo:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ninigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko manjone joisereren yasogo tatarine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke moren sakiji Israel kufufun moakon fukego-beneyon, manyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji manyanun kerisienimingo jogbasasanan eego. Anutuji yonjore bujonanun osoeko nake yonjore tifeyanun fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeingo manego: Inoji non Kristo injoreone boroin nuko misi korure binje fukeingo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji Israel kubu manjoneo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binjine fukegobi. Anuture tinabine osigaru kuririyannke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senjinbanjin fukeniminde jofofo rangbanjine eru gariine eru Kadi buyo

\* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji miminenonŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore ŋaso madeputyanŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anu-tononŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako tinaine damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriori.

<sup>6</sup> Onjuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobenen, nonŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobenen. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usuŋineji wawakiine fukeega me? Onju minoben, oi buŋo foriine mata.

<sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenen ore eru sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropen-imin.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobenen, sosowo nonŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobenen. Onju matayon, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukeben, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Jojofu buŋo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buŋo onju maneko injore oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. Injore ŋadio Rebekare onjuakon Anuture buŋore so fukeya. Apanonŋuŋ Aisak injoji ŋononjine injo kua oteko madeyokayakuŋ gbogbodo fukebu.

<sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoji beu maŋineo ŋeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damaŋ oo made yokoreone mo injoyonunde rosoeya. Injoyonunde mamane buruji sananŋaru foriineke fuke foreiŋ ore eru gboine rosoeya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoyonunde maŋ anji foriineke fukeiŋ ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kinanjoŋo fukeru mea rurumaŋgo goiŋ.” Anutuji onju ojiru eeboboyakuŋ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, injoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quranŋabi pega, “Jeikob maŋneji manjoko eteru gobonyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobon.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buŋo ore uruŋu minoben? Anutuji poretiŋ so fukega me? Onjuine mata yobu!

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buŋo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ŋoneru embon eru ŋonemaiŋ etebemiŋgo manego, oi ŋonemaiŋ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiŋgo miŋgo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Buŋo ore eru moreŋ nji Anutu so siŋaŋ gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiŋgo esigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu injoyonje yauŋmorire so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako injore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kin buŋo ojiko Biŋe Qurango inji pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo saganjo manego. Onju maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemen. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egarebon.”\*

\* 9:4: Eks 9.4 \* 9:7: Jen 21.12 \* 9:9: Jen 18.10 \* 9:12: Jen 25.23 \* 9:13: Mal 1.2-3

\* 9:15: Eks 33.19 \* 9:17: Eks 9.16

18 Buḅo ore so Anutuji iḅoyonunde aḅi boyoberu mo ḅoneru emboḅ eru ḅonemaiḅ eteiḅgo manega, oi ḅonemaiḅ oteeiḅ eru more maḅ kebojigabemide manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeiḅ, Oḅu.

*Anuture yombeḅ eru ḅonemaiḅ*

19 Noḅoreone moji nonde iḅi mina, “Oḅu fukeme sosowo noḅuḅ Anuture maḅ aḅi kiso etekimiḅgo embimbiḅgægobeneḅ. Oḅu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

20 Moji oḅu minayoḅ, moreḅ ḅi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iḅoyonunde bobofuke Rau iḅi soine so miteiḅ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oḅuine bobofuke naremeḅ?”\*

21 Dero bobo ḅiji iḅoyonunde usuy paio aḅiḅnere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoḅ oone gbakeḅ furuine furuine baega. Goine damayoḅ so roru gio oteegobeneḅ eru goine kuririyanoḅke oi jeri damaiḅneo akonḅ gio oteegobeneḅ.

22 Anutu bobofuke Raunoḅunji oḅuine akonḅ enoreega. Iḅoji yombeḅine ḅiḅigo noduko usuyine ḅoneru manekimiḅ ore maneega. Oḅu maneru maḅine rigaḅgame rosiineji ḅiḅigo goine yoḅore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeḅgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine piḅa akonḅ so bokirie yareyayoḅ, yoḅore eru joiserereḅ kokoine mane karieru maḅyanoḅ keḅisieniminde odigaru goya.

23 Oḅuine akonḅ yaḅmoririine barariḅga yareko boakoḅ yobu fukeiḅgo maneega. Oḅu maneru ḅiḅigo kuririine raugakimiḅ ore roosoe nobeya, noḅuḅ ḅone noberu emboḅ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneḅ.

24 Noḅuḅ oḅuakoḅ oḅuine fukekimiḅ ore oḅga noreya. Juda ḅiḅigo akonḅ matayoḅ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oḅuakoḅ oḅuine fukenimiḅ ore oḅga ḅareya.

25 Anutuji ore buḅoine miko kajeqouḅ ḅi Hosea iḅore quranḅo iḅi pega, “ḅiḅigo nakene kufufuḅuḅu so fukeru gobuḅ, nonji oi oḅga yarebe nakene kufufuḅ fukenimiḅ. Goineji nakene wombunḅ ogopu so gobuḅ, yoḅore ‘Nake wombunḅ ogopune,’ oḅu miku gobemiḅ.”\*

26 Nonji moreḅ more ḅiḅigo yoḅore iḅi miku gobonḅ, ‘Noḅo nake kufufuḅuḅu so gogobi.’ Oḅu miku gobonyonḅ, oi moreḅyanoḅgo oone oḅga yareru ḅinayoḅuḅ iḅi miḅemiḅ: Noḅo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiḅ oḅuine fukeiḅ.”\*

27 Aisaiaji oḅuakoḅ Israel kufufuḅ ḅiḅore eru iḅi kuyoku miya, “Israel ḅiḅigo jarenoḅuḅ koe mageḅ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu ḅiḅoreone afaineji maḅnoḅuḅ keḅisebeneḅ munayoḅ qa noreiḅ.

28 Ofonji moreḅine moreḅine sosowo noḅunde buḅo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiḅ.”\*

29 Aisaiaji oḅu miku ronekoḅ buḅo mo miya, ore foriineji ḅiḅoreo iḅi fukega, “Ofonḅ usuy sosowore Raunoḅunji osigidapunoḅuḅ goine so ḅone yaberu emboḅ eru maḅyanoḅ keḅisienobunḅ ine, moreḅnoḅunji Sodom oḅuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niḅoji Gomora ḅiḅigo oḅuine sibirig-anobunḅ. Anutuji oḅuine enorena.” Oḅu miya.\*

*Israel boakoḅ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

\* 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* 9:25: Hos 2.23 \* 9:26: Hos 1.10 \* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1.9

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru urunju minobenj? Kantri goineji Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yamej keku babun, yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikegobi. Manjanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabi ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>31</sup> Onu gogobiyon, Israel ninoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi bunjo boyobekimin ore yamej keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jinoo so posikeben.

<sup>32</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akon esoiku eebobo poretin eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yamej keku Yesu so manesin gabun. Inoji ko sanan qanqanine onjuine fukega, injore odetatngaru yabeko qunqaru ndadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebun.

<sup>33</sup> Ore bunjoine oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nonenin, Anutu nonji aej ko mo Zaijon tukuo Israel kubu manjanunjo saribe yonjoji oo odetatngaru wakiru yabeko ndadi gaenimin. Moji ni yoine sanan qanqanine oi manesin gatein, injoji daman mogo injore dimaku mimiganqan so bofukein.” Onu.\*

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manjanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manje qojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Yonjore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore bunjo onu kitiingaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji bunjononun mitarime posikegoben, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akon esoigaru posiine fukekiminjo yamej keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bunjononun mitarime posikekimin ore miega, bunjo ore rurumanjo so raru qunqaru mo kosa gogobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji injonye akon Kadi bunjo boyobe foreya. Ninjo goineji oi embimbunqaru Kristo manesin garu manjonun kerisiegoben, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegoben. Onu.

*Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreinjo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bunjo boyobe forein, injoji ore eru gogo sananjine bofukein.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Bunjo onu pegayon, manjonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bunjononun mitarime posikegoben, Mosesji ore eru bunjo inji miko pega, “Mangoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Ninjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiin ore kosa mibun.\*

<sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Ninjigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

<sup>8</sup> Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Binje bunjo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Binje bunjo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Ninjoji bunjo oiji ninjigo man bapakare yareru inji mitaninjo hareegoben:

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bunjo oi man wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, injo munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

<sup>10</sup> Go man wombunjoji Binje bunjo manesin gande Anutuji bunjogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

\* 9:33: Ais 28.16 \* 10:5: Lew 18.5 \* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14



11 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gaiŋ, inŋoji mimiine so maneiŋ.”\*

12 Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakonŋ inŋoji sosowo nonunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonŋgo osoe nobeega. Ŋiŋigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakonŋ yobu noreega.

13 Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi pega, “Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosinimiŋ, inŋoji oi sosowo munanŋ qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.”\*

14 Ŋiŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku inŋore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inŋore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ?

15 Ŋiŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, inŋoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Ŋiŋigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

16 Onu quraŋgabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji inŋi nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\*

17 Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji onu fukeiŋ.

18 Mamanesiŋ onu fukeiŋyoŋ, inŋi weu ŋarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inŋi mibi Biŋe Qurango pega,

“Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋuŋji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

19 Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inŋi weu ŋarego: Israel ŋiŋigoji oi mane taniŋgabunŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekonŋ buŋo inŋi miya,

“Ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ŋoŋore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiŋotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaŋouma gogobi, yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadurebi mosi oiji Juda ŋoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

20 Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku inŋi miko pega,

“Ŋiŋigo nonŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji nonŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Ŋiŋigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ŋoneru manebuŋ.”\*

21 Yoŋore onu miyayoŋ, Israel niŋore buŋo inŋi nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonŋ fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ŋoŋo nondeo wareniŋiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

\* 10:11: Ais 28.16 \* 10:13: Joel 2.32 \* 10:15: Ais 52.7 \* 10:16: Ais 53.1 \* 10:18: Kiki 19.4  
\* 10:19: Dut 32.21 \* 10:20: Ais 65.1 \* 10:21: Ais 65.2

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufunɔ ɔadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onɔakonɔ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore maɔgo gogo.\*

2 Anutuji ronekonɔ injoyonunde kufufunɔ roosoe nobeya, niɔo so ɔadi nobeko gogobeneɔ. Kajeɔonɔ ɔi Elaijare (Eliare) binarɔ oi Biɔe Quraɔgo quraɔgabi pega. Inoji Anuture jiiɔo Israel ɔinjiɔgo miyareru onɔa wosiya, ɔoɔo buɔo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buɔo oi inji,

3 “O Ofonɔ, yonɔoji gore kajeɔonɔ ɔinjiɔgopu yabeɔi komeɔi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuɔ. Nonɔ moakonɔ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuinɔgo jauegobi.”\*

4 Onɔ miyayonɔ, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonɔ so gogeyonɔ, nonji ɔi 7,000 onɔakonɔ sa kipe yabebe nakene biɔe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\*

5 Buɔo ore so damarɔ yoo onɔakonɔ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so ɔinjiɔgo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneɔ.

6 Yaunmoririineɔi oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niɔo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobeɔ, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreɔ ɔinjiɔgo eebobononunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririɔi ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunɔ minobeɔ? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminɔgo yameɔ keku gobunyonɔ, posikekiminde fune oi so bofukebuɔ. Yonɔoji matayonɔ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niɔoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeɔ. Goineɔi mamane sembeneɔi manyanɔunɔ kejiɔame omaine kosa gogobi.

8 Ore buɔoine oi Biɔe Quraɔgo inji quraɔgabi pega, “Kubanjiɔoɔiɔo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanɔunɔgo rakame komiine fukebuɔ. Ya ɔoneru funeɔ eɔu ɔone mukuniminɔ ore jiiɔoyanɔunɔ bokobeko dabu eya. Buɔo kajeɔoyanɔunji maneru eɔu mane taniɔganiminɔ ore oi kejiɔaya. Onɔ mutu go waperu damarɔ yoo onɔakonɔ mo kosa gogobi.”\*

9 Kinɔ Deiwidji ore buɔoine inji miko pega,  
“O Anutu, yonɔoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɔone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinɔ rua yareigonɔ.

Yonɔoyanunde neɔe odetatangaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joiserereɔ maneineɔi.\*

10 O Anutu, go jiiɔoyanɔunɔ bokobende piku ɔoneinɔgo embimbiɔganiminɔ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanɔunɔgo roperu yobinɔgame jiiɔiki daberu goineɔi.”

Deiwidji onɔ onɔa wosiya.

### *Kotu kantri yonɔoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuɔ.*

11 Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunɔ foriine yonɔoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyanɔunji kejiɔame fianiminde embimbiɔganiminɔ me mata? Oi so embimbiɔganiminɔ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo maneniminɔ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunɔ foriine yonɔoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonɔoji tifeyanɔunɔ fukeru manyanɔunɔ kerisieru Anuture biɔe fukebuɔ. Onɔ fukebuɔ, oiji manyanɔunɔ bapakareko ore eru manyanɔunɔ rigaɔgame manyanɔunɔ kerisieniminde anji fukeinɔ ore eru onɔ fukeya.

\* 11:1: Fil 3.5 \* 11:3: 1 Kinɔ 19.10, 14 \* 11:4: 1 Kinɔ 19.18 \* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

12 Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiyon. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminj. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakon yobu toтого fukeiŋ.

13 Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuŋ ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo.

14 Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuŋpuneji ore sunduine manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakon moakon yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋame maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

15 Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyaŋuŋgo fukebi Anutuji furiŋaŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋaniminj so fukeiŋ.

16 Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi oŋuakon gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji oŋuakon tiriine fukegobi.

17 Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibuŋ ore gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tienjine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

18 ŋoŋo Juda niŋoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiŋaŋuŋ egu ba ropeniminj. Sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropenobuŋ ine, buŋo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ŋoŋo yo tienjine akon oŋuine fukegobi. ŋoŋo godunonŋuŋ so osigaegobiyon, niŋore yo goduineji oi osi ŋabeme dimagobi.

19 Buŋo inji minobuŋ, “Anutuji noŋuŋ inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.”

20 Buŋo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru keti yabeko wakibuŋyon, ŋoŋo mamesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo odeŋgaru qin keru dimagobi. Oŋu dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ŋabein ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi:

21 Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so ŋone yabe embon eru Juda kufufuŋ keti yabeya ine, ŋoŋo oi “Soine ŋone nobe embon ein,” oŋu egu miniminj. Omaine oŋuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi.

22 Ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋo Anuture fuŋne manesuku inji miniminj, “Juda ŋiŋigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokirieru fofori joineke eyareegayon, nonŋuŋ bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneru bobian nobeega. Inoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine niŋo oŋuakon keti nobeme wakikiminj.”

23 Oŋu soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ŋiŋigo kadi riribuŋ, oi oŋuakon soine sananŋaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoji

qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanun kerisienimin ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein.

<sup>24</sup> Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onjine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimin. Onu.

*Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaij noreingo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manjboron paio kosa egu gonimin ore bunjo sumunine mo bararinga narebe mane taniinganinigo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanun kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimin. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanun kerisieru Anuturu qoruman manjineo wapenimin. Onu ebi Anutuji jareyanun noneko sagain, daman oo Juda kufufun ninjore qoqomuku damannonunji tariko sosowo manyanun kerisienimin.

<sup>26</sup> Manyanun kerisiebiji Anutuji Israel kufufun sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimin. Ore bunjine oi Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaijon tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwunujineke oi keririkein.\*"

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanyanun keririkeru senjinbanjin bofukenimin ore jojofu buruine oi yonoke ebe moko gokimin."

Bunjo onu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuturu rosipu fukebun ore kantri goine nonoji tifeyanun Anuturu ogopu fukegobi. Onu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjgodupunonun roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjiji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenin.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanun yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogain ore so mata.

<sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri nono onjikon ronekon Anuturu mi so renjaru kosa gobunyon, Juda kufufun foriine yonoji qoqomuku fukebun ore eru Anutuji nono nonemaij nareme qowiriebun.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufun foriine yonoji daman yoo Anuturu miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonoji qowiriebun ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufun ninj onjikon daman yoo nonemaij noreingo manega. Kotu kantri nonoji man-nanun kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanun bapakareega, ore eru yonoji onjikon afagaru manyanun kerisieru nonemaijine binje qa yarenimin.

<sup>32</sup> Ninjigo sosowo nonun Anutu qomukuru kosa gobenin bunjo qoqomukunonun bofukeru nigin nobeya. Sosowo yobu nonemaij norein ore eru ninjinji kipe nobeya. Onu.

*Anutu mitej garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenin:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yanunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarine tomiri. Manjboronjineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injiji bunjononun osoeru mitariega, ninjiji oi sosowo mitanin forekiminigo embimbijgakimin. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekiminigo so mata.\*

\* 11:26: Ais 59.20 \* 11:27: Jer 31.33-34 \* 11:33: Ais 55.8

34 “Ofonde maŋ kiniŋinere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqoun buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”\*

35 “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon, iŋoke oŋu ekingiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”\*

36 Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyoŋunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anature sagaiŋ?*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaŋiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Noŋo ŋonemaŋiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anature kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneeiŋ.

2 Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigar uku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamananŋaŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanaŋgaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

3 Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Noŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

4 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifeŋoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.\*

5 Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneŋyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigar uku eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

6 Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqoun giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi giou ruaine. Mamanesiŋineji otesiŋgaega ore so giou ruaru Anature buŋo miku goine.\*

7 More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaŋaji gio bainte mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

8 More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qiŋ keru dimaku goine

\* 11:34: Ais 40.13 \* 11:35: Job 41.11 \* 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 \* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 \* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

siɲaɲ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

*Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.*

<sup>9</sup> Nɔno kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko nadunɔgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku nadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Manjekerisie ogopunanun oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko nadunɔgadun eku goinebi. Aran qoqo nadunɔgadun eniminɔgo yamen keegobi, oo anj sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Man-ɲanunji so gbanjiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe nabeke jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔno senginbanɔgin bofukekiminɔgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nɔno daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutire ɲinigo gbagbataenineji yare embimbinɔgobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nɔno ɲinigo kepore yaberu moko nɛku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue enareegobi, ɲinigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔno Anutu onga wosigabi mifia nareein.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yonoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yonoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Bio manmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔno-ɲanunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, ɲinigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔno-ɲanunde manebi manɔboron ɲinigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɲinigo sosowoji mosi goine yonore manebi eebobo fine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yamen keku ɲinigo sosowo yonoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buɲo mo oi Biɲe Qurango inji quranɔgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunɔgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔno-ɲanɛ sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anutire bokebi manine rigaɲgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi nɔno-ɲanɛ so bokirieinebiyon, Biɲe buɲo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fine oiji man bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɲo oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbɲin egareinyon, gake mosi fine eru oiji gbɲin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Onu.

## 13

*Gawman yonore buɲo yukuyanunɔgo raru renɔgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi inoyonɛ akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonɔgako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siɲan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔno sosowo nɔno-ɲanunde gawman yonore buɲo rurumanɔgo raru goinebi.

\* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 \* 12:16: Qoq 3.7 \* 12:19: Dut 32.35 \* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

<sup>2</sup> Funjine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinaj yonore usuj qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yonore bujo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ bofukeniminj.

<sup>3</sup> Sinajbobo yonoji njingigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinaj usunyanunke yonore kokoi maneinggo manage me mata? Oi so maneinggo manage ine, eebobo fine eba eku gokande miterj guniminj.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anutu kinaj qa teru bobian guniminggo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore njingigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunngo ropeme yobiñ maneniminj ore dimagobi. Anuture kinajqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigonj.

<sup>5</sup> Yobiñ paiyanunngo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun renjaru goinebi. Ore akonj matayonj, Anuture jinoo onuakonj sagainggo ore onu eku goinebi. So renjabani Anuture manj rigangame miko manj wombunyanunngo onu manebi manyanunji egu sembeainj ore onuakonj gawman yonore bujo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yonoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qinj keru dimaku sinaj nabeegobi. Gioyanunj oi baniminj ore nonoji bapi yaberu takis onuakonj eegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande takis ruaru kikitinj funje funje wojimu yareniminj ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funje funje sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretinj baieinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njingigo yonore kobi eru aranj ba yareeinebi. Onu.\*

### *Damanj yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunjadunj eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Onu eku more tife mo nonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu nonjore tifejanunj moakonj oi damanj so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyanun eyareega, injoji Kadi bujo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti bujo qoruine oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj." Bujo ore manjo mimiti bujo yo onjuine pegobi, "Boesau so eigonj," "Njingigo mo so qande komeinj," "Kianj so baigonj," "Yare so sase eigonj." Oi eru mimiti bujo goine sosowo oi bujo qoruine ore meaneu fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Njingigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigonj. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

<sup>11</sup> Damanj yoore funje mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesinj garu manjonunj kerisiebenej, damanj oo akonj funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombunngo ropekiminj, ore damanjineji manfunngo ware forega. Ore eru nonjo kubanj pegobi, oone man-njanunj gboreko pakareniminde damanj oi warega.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobenej wegi jinjoine jojiringgo wape tamainggo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenje eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonj eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi.

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25

\* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

Pougaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroij maneru njanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Mañ sakire anj sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjanimij ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayonj, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikiñ-njanuj fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanansinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi sinanj manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buño fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanansinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanansinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunjanjine akonj noegobi. Manjanunji egu keji gainj ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjan akonj injoyonj rigaru noegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopujanuj munjan akonj noegobi, oi mipemirinj so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopujanuj uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakonj "Sagagobi," miku nonemaiñ eyareega. Ore eru munjan akonj noegobi, injoji ogopujanuj yonjore buño so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kinanjooqo mitari tenonj? Injoi oi injoyonj rauinere jinoo buñore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiñ me yobinj paiineo ropeko wakiñ. Ofonji sananjgaru qinj keru dimaiñ ore kitinj gateiñ. Ore eru soine qinj keru dimaiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuj sogokonj egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funjine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakonj moakonj injonjanunde mamananego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoi oi Ofonj tinabiñe oteiñgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoi Anutu miteñ garu Ofonji onju tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoi Ofonji tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore maneru oi eegobi eru onju goku Anutu miteñ gaegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Nonjundeone moji injoyonjere akonj so goga eru injoyonjere akonj so komeiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Gariine gokimij ine, gogononuj Ofondeo kisingaru gokimij. Komekimij ine, Ofondeo komekimij. Ore eru gokimij me komekimij ine, Ofonde biñe fukegobenj.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebunuj eru jinjoke gogobenj, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goiñgo ore komeru gboreya.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu injoyonjere buño koroino rua nobeko dimakimij. Ore eru goine injoji wamo fukeru manjekerisie ogopujanuj mitari yareegobi? Onjuakonj ogopune goine injoji wamore manjekerisie ogopujanuj goine oi mipemirinj eyareegobi? Pougaru roroij ebi mosinanj oiji so sagaga.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,

\* 14:1: Kol 2.16 \* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10



“Ofon nonji goku sanangago, ore so buɔo foriine yobu inɔi nɔjigo: Nɔjigo sosowo nɔno nonde jinɔ maio dikanji keru minanɔnɔnɔ Anutu non miteɔ nuniminɔ.”\*

12 Buɔo ore so nonɔn sosowoɔi bubu eebobononɔnde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninɔgabeneɔ osoe nobeinɔ. Onu.

*Moji odetatanɔgaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.*

13 Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buɔonɔnɔnɔn so mitariinebi. Manɔkerisie ogopunɔnɔn yonore kadio odetatanɔgaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buɔoine yameɔ keku mikipeinebi.

14 Uɔo munɔn ya moji inɔyonɔe akon wuwununɔineke so fukegayon, nɔjinɔɔi yare manebi wuwununɔineke fukega, yonɔyonɔnde akon oi wuwununɔineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku buɔo oi maneru ore eru manɔyoka mo so manego.

15 Anutuɔi uɔo munɔn sosowo munɔn qa foreko gbagbataenɔine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunonɔn goineɔi sowobotuyanɔn eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoɔi yonore eru komeyayon, goine nɔnɔɔi wamore joma noku onɔine oiji yonore man bosomeaegobi? Onɔineo nɔno-nɔnɔnde anɔi boyobebi manɔkerisie ogopunɔnɔnɔn ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onɔine oo manɔi joɔokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

16 Mamane fiine pe nɔregayon, ore paiineo eebobonɔnɔnɔnɔn kosa ebi goineɔi ore eru buɔo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nɔno sisinɔn eku goinebi.

17 Wamo uɔo nokiminɔn eru wamo obu nokiminɔn, oiji Anuture qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Inɔre qoruman manineo gogore fori oi inɔi: Moro Tiriineɔi dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobebeneɔn womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneɔn. Oiji mogeine fukega.

18 Uri yonɔɔi onu eru Kristore kinɔn qaegobi, yonɔɔi Anuture jinoo sagabi nɔjinɔɔi buɔonɔnɔn manebi saga yabeega.

19 Ore eru ninɔ womo ee ebeneɔn manmoakonɔi saueinɔgo ore yameɔ keinebeneɔn. Onɔine oo manonɔnɔn bobianɔgaru babasanɔn eibeneɔn.

20 Anutuɔi uɔo munɔn sosowo munɔn qa foreko gbagbataenɔine fukegobi, oi manegobeneɔnɔn, moji joma me uɔo mo noko ogoinere manɔi ore eru sembeako yombenɔine fukeko agiburanɔke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inɔyonɔere akon maneru kosa noga, inɔɔi onɔuakon agiburanɔke fukeinɔ. Ore eru Anutuɔi yonore manɔnɔnɔnɔn gio baya, goine nɔnɔɔi gioine fiine oi uɔore eru so bosomeainebi.

21 Ore eru manɔkerisie ogopunɔnɔnɔn yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onɔine oo moko bobobian eniminɔ. Onɔuakon manɔnɔnɔnɔnɔn yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanɔke fukeru gbanɔena, nɔnɔɔi oi so einebi. Onu moko bobobian eniminɔ.

22 Pepesisiri buɔore mamanesinɔine onu me onu pe garega, oi Anuture jinɔ maio sabareku goigonɔ. Moji buɔo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananɔgaru ore eru inɔyonɔe so mimitari ega, inɔɔi kiwaqawaineke fukega.

23 Oi me oi mamanesinɔi paiineo so dimaku eegobeneɔn, oi sosowo agiburanɔ fukega. Ore eru moji uɔo more manɔyoka eru jibu oi naga, inɔɔi agiburanɔ einɔ. Mamanesinɔi paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuɔi inɔre buɔo mitarime qunɔgaru yobinɔ bofukeinɔ. Onu.

\* 14:11: Ais 45.23

## 15

*Nyojo Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinononunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niyoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokiminj. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manji-fojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganiminj ore bapi yabeinebenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianiminjo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenenj. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanaj bofukeninjinj.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bujo yooore so etebi goya, “Niinigo bujo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bujoji oi nuko joisererene maneego.” Bujo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji nonunde ore aniine inji maneega: Nonun yamenj keku sanangaru dimaku Biye Quranj osegabenenj mannonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbanjinj fukekiminj odigaru oori eru gokiminj. Ore eru Biye bujo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji inoyone man-nyanun kitingako soine yamenj keku sanangaru dimainebe. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeke botunanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun godureru Anutu, Ofononun Jesu Kristore Mama oi miten garu goinebi. Anutuji nono onu eru goniminj ore maneega. Onu.

*Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristoji nono mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so nono onuakon manjo sisinan eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji saueinj ore onu eru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yo mibeminj: Anutuji bujoine bujoine Juda kufufun ninore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biye bujo fori sanangainjo ore eru Juda ninore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya.

<sup>9</sup> Juda ninjo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore nonemaij maneru ore eru Anutu miten garu gogobi. Ore bujoine oi Biye Quranjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miten guru tinabinjeoji saueinde kiki keebeminj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore bujoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda ninjo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobenenj. Kantri goine nono ninjoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore bujoine mo oi inji,

“Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nono oi Ofon miten garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nono oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqoun nj Aisaia inoji onuakon ore bujoine inji miko pega,

“Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so nj tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru ninjigo morenj so sinan yabeinj.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru goniminj.”

Bunjo ranjbanine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

\* 15:3: Kiki 69.9      \* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49      \* 15:10: Dut 32.43      \* 15:11: Kiki 117.1

\* 15:12: Ais 11.10

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin̄ ḡabeko oorin̄ḡan̄ḡun̄ji sanan̄ḡaru sanan̄ ḡan̄ḡan̄ine fukein̄ḡo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu in̄oji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡ bofuseine. On̄u on̄ḡa wosibe soine Anutu manesin̄ ḡaku sen̄ḡin̄ban̄ḡin̄ bofukenenin̄ḡo odigaru oori eru ḡonimin̄. On̄u.

*Bun̄o sanan̄ine oi urun̄jure quran̄ḡago?*

14 O man̄kekerisie ogopune, nake ḡon̄ḡore in̄i mane sanan̄ḡago: Non̄o mutu so ḡogobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡo ruame puseko mamane fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeru oiji soine un̄sowon̄ bun̄o ḡaji nadun̄ḡadun̄ enimin̄ ore so fukeḡobi.

15 On̄u fukeḡobiyon̄, jibu bun̄o oi egu niga ḡabein̄ḡo maneru ore fun̄ine oi moke keḡbore ḡarego. Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo bun̄o sanan̄ ḡan̄ḡan̄ine ḡoine quran̄ḡa ḡarego.

16 Ore fun̄ine in̄i: Anutuji kotu kantri ḡon̄ḡoji man̄-ḡan̄ḡun̄ḡo kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji ḡabḡabḡaga yabeme ḡabḡabataen̄ine fukenenin̄ḡo maneega. Rone boji ḡigabi konduḡineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so daman̄ yoo Anutuji ḡin̄ḡigo moreḡ so biḡeine fukebi ḡone yaberu jeriein̄ ore an̄i sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobian̄ Biḡeine kantri ḡoine yon̄ḡore botugo misauein̄ḡo miku ḡoine paineo ruame ore so mande ḡiore sin̄an̄ fukeru Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄ ḡaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke ḡakatoru dimaku Anature ḡio babe bin̄eroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago.

18 Kristoji kantri ḡoine yon̄ḡoji Anature mi ren̄ḡanimin̄ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji man̄ḡo enareko bun̄one miku eebobone baego. Bun̄o ḡoine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usun̄ji man̄ḡo enareko mosi ḡoḡowirie moḡe usun̄yan̄ḡke fukebuḡ. Non̄ji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinaine llikim̄ oo ropebe. On̄u moreḡ so roregaru Kristore Bobian̄ Biḡe oi mitan̄in̄ḡa yare forebon̄.

20 Moji otun̄ sariko moji wareru in̄oyon̄e piine ore paiineo baku bun̄oineke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore bun̄oji mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreko dimaya, non̄ji wareru in̄ore otun̄ paiineo ode sanan̄ḡaru dimaku man̄yan̄ḡun̄ḡo jikigaru bobian̄ḡaru basanan̄ yabebemin̄ḡo useru ḡobon̄. Mande ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄ḡo yamen̄ keku ḡobon̄. Ore eru ḡin̄ḡigo uri yon̄ḡoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu ḡobun̄, non̄ji Bobian̄ Biḡe yon̄ḡore mitan̄in̄ḡabeminde an̄ine sogo maneru ḡobon̄.

21 Ore bun̄oine Biḡe Quran̄ḡo in̄i quran̄ḡabi pega, “Uri yon̄ḡoji bun̄oine so yajib̄i manebun̄, yon̄ḡoji ḡoku oi ḡonenimin̄. Uri yon̄ḡoji fun̄ine rone so maneru mutu ḡobun̄, yon̄ḡoji ḡoku oi mane tan̄in̄ḡanimin̄.”\*

22 ḡio on̄ḡineji kipe nuya ore daman̄ so ḡon̄ḡoreo warebeminde embim̄bin̄ḡaru ḡobon̄. On̄u.\*

*Pol̄ji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

23 On̄u ḡobon̄ḡon̄, roregaru man̄bapakare ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobenen̄, oo oi ba foreru ḡobon̄. Mande ḡio fun̄fun̄ḡaine babemin̄ ore kaeine oi daman̄ yoo moke so pega. On̄uakon̄ ḡon̄ḡo ḡone ḡabebeminde an̄i maneru ḡobe gosa kokoine tariya.

\* 15:21: Ais 52.15 \* 15:22: Rom 1.13

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemini, ore nadiineo nonoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemini ore oori eru inji manego: None naberu nonoke jeri eru kokiine mo anibanji nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemini.

<sup>25</sup> Onu manegoyon, daman yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufun gbagbataenine kitinga yabekimini ore oo rabemini. Oo raru nonoreo warebemini.\*

<sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaiia prowins yoyoka yokore mankerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yonji Jerusalem sitire ninigo gbagbataenine bapi yarekiminde bujo kipebun. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonore bujo kiperu pesin kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemini.

<sup>27</sup> Onu ruaniminde manjeri maneru bujo kiperu qodure pesin yasogo oi ruabun. Onu eniminde tife pe hareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufun mifia noreinde bujo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanunjo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanunjo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqo akon nonoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemini.

<sup>29</sup> Nonoreo warebemini, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru harebemini. Onu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji man bapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kiti nabega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaji ego, oo manjokonanjaji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ninigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu robebemini ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ninigo gbagbataenine yonore meo ruabe sagako aniine manenimingo ore onga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> Onu onga wosibi Anutuaji anj onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonoreo wareru nonoke anibanji neku beufi enarebi gobemini.

<sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu injoji sosowo nonoke dimaine. Bujo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo bujo tatarine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) injoji Senkria mankerisie kufufunde gio bobo njigo fukega. Injaji Rom nonoreo wareini, oi sinaji manjo etenimini ore weu hareru menanunjo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Injaji ninigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenineji ogopunonun kepare yaregobeneji, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Nonoreo wareru ya more embimbingako ore so bapini.

<sup>3</sup> Noe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, mura nyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

\* 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 \* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2

<sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akonŋ so mitenŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonŋoji oi onŋuakonŋ yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakunŋo tumaŋgaegobi, oi onŋuakonŋ nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus inŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaji ŋonŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo gobenŋ. Aposol yonŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanŋo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatius Ofonŋe dimaga, inŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Neŋanonŋuŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inŋore nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion inŋo nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ. Narsisuske Ofonŋe qakatoru pi moakonŋ gogobi, yonŋo nonde momojo mibi maneniminŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonŋe dimago-bire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inŋo nonde momojo mibi maneinŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Rufus inŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inŋore maŋgo damanŋ so nonŋ onŋuakonŋ madeine onŋuine siŋanŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asinŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkekerisie ogo goine yonŋoke dimaku gogobi, yonŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniminŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimp aseru ŋinŋigo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonŋoke gogobi, yonŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniminŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ yonŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanŋuŋ soseku mijeriyanyuŋ eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo yonŋoji momojoyanyuŋ ruabi ŋonŋoreo foga. Onŋu.

### *Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine*

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ inŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Niŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋin fukeinŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yonŋore eru sisinŋanŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyonŋ, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Niŋigo onŋuine oi boke yaberu jorjigo goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Niŋigo onŋuineji nonŋunde Ofonŋ Kristore gio so baegobiyonŋ, yonŋoyanŋunde anjire so fukeinŋ ore gigiranŋ miku yonŋoyonŋe kinŋanŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjineke miku niŋigo kikoyanŋuŋ tomiri yonŋore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonŋo Bobianŋ Biŋe renŋaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobenenŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋonŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onŋu egoyonŋ, ŋonŋo inŋi eru goniminŋo manego: Nonŋo sembene baniminde

\* 16:13: Mak 15.21

manḡboron-ḡanḡun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manḡboron-ḡanḡun oi daman so keḡboreru bosogueinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inḡoji Satan pipa odeḡanḡako ḡonḡore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofoḡnonḡun Yesure yaunḡoririji ḡonḡoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muranḡ Timoti inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoḡoji onḡuakon momojoyanḡun ruabi ḡonḡoreo foga.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buḡo maneru quranḡ yo quranḡago, nonji onḡuakon Ofoḡke dimaku momojone ruabe ḡonḡoreo foga.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe manḡkekerisie kufufunḡ sosowo yoḡoji onḡuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uḡo anḡibanḡ enoreega, inḡoji momojoine ruame ḡonḡoreo foga. Erastus inḡoji sitire sinḡanḡ muranḡinere ofis manḡo takis monenḡ sinḡanḡ gaega eru manḡkekerisie ogononḡun Kwartus yoḡoji momojoyakunḡ ruabire ḡonḡoreo foga.\*

<sup>24</sup> Ofoḡnonḡunḡ Yesu Kristore yaunḡoririineji ḡonḡoke peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

*Ofoḡ miteḡ garu inḡi onḡa wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobianḡ Biḡe buḡo foriine oi ronere ronekonḡo go wapebuḡ, oo soḡsonḡo peya. Onḡu peko Yesuji wakiru baranḡa noreru mitaninḡako maneru misaueego. Biḡe buḡo ore so Anutuḡi sananḡaru mamanesinḡ-ḡanḡun basananḡako soine qinḡ keru dimaku sananḡainebi. Ore eru nonḡun Anuture tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenenḡ saueeinḡ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biḡe buḡo foriineji sumunḡineo pe wapeyayonḡ, damanḡ yoo kajeqounḡ ḡinḡigo quranḡ quranḡabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuḡi damanḡ so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinḡ, inḡoji ḡinḡigo kubuine kubuine nonḡun manḡnonḡun kerisieru Biḡe buḡo manesinḡ garu renḡaru gokiminḡo manega. Ore eru gio inḡi bakiminḡ ore mitiga noreya, “ḡonḡo raru morenḡ so roregaru Biḡe buḡo mitaninḡaru goinebi.” Buḡo ore so ninḡoji Biḡe buḡo oi ḡinḡigo kubu sosowo maneniminḡ ore mitaninḡaru gobenḡ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu inḡoyonḡe akonḡ manḡboronḡ Rauine fukega, nonḡunḡ Yesu Kristore tinao inḡore tinabiḡe miteḡ gabenenḡ damanḡ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peinḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

\* 16:21: Apo 16.1 \* 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yonjore Quran funfungaina ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ŋoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yonjoji nemu gbɔŋ eru nemu funŋe funŋe ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ funŋe funŋe ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quran yo inji ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biŋeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine inji: Maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji roinŋaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1-13), ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogore funŋeji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gbɔŋ yonjore kanenŋ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tirine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriŋbirinŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buŋoine buŋoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12-14). Goineji buŋo inji miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yonjoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12-33) Korint yonjoji quraŋ mo oŋuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseiŋɔŋ).

Polji weweyaŋuŋ oi bokirieru yobiŋyaŋunde uŋsowoŋ buŋo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Maŋjokore buŋo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki injoyoŋe Korint raru ŋone yabebeminde buŋo miku quraŋgaya (16.5-7).

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-9

Roiŋgaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo 5.1-7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimitenŋ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1-58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buŋo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol nonŋ oŋga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes injoke ŋegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo oŋga ŋareko injoke qakatobi roosoe ŋareru gbagbataenŋine fukegobi. Oŋuakonŋ ŋiŋigo uri yonjoji moreŋ so Ofonŋonjuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku oŋga wosibi oi eru niŋo oŋuakonŋ ofon enoreega, sosowo ŋoŋore Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Polji Korint yonjore Anutu inji miteŋ gaga:*

<sup>4</sup> ŋono Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuŋi yaunmoririine ŋareya, ore eru damaŋ so ŋonjore Anuture danŋe miku miteŋ gaego.

\* 1:2: Apo 18.1

<sup>5</sup> Njono Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu njareme mamane funje funje binje gaku soine Binje bunjore funje sosowo miegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore funje kitingaku mibenen bunjo ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi njareya. Ore eru Anutu miten gaego.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingaru dimaku Ofoñononun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñononun Yesu Kristoji basanan njaberu daman tatariineo totogo fukein, daman oo njono posiine fukeru bunjonanun tomiri dimaku oi njonenimin.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji bunjone poretin boyoberu bapi njabeein. Injoji njono inyonunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñononunke jikigaru gonimin ore onga njareya. Onu.

*Korint kufufunji roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñononun Yesu Kristore tinao inji manbapakare enarego: Njono sosowo yobu man moakon eru botunanunjo roroin so eru goinebion, man-nanun qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> O mankerisie ogopune, njono botunanunjo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore binje bunjo oi njigo Kloe njore garikinpu goineji najibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Njoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre bunjo boyobeegobenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Apolosre bunjo boyobeegobenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare bunjo boyobeegobenen.” Njoneineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore bunjo boyobeegobenen.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji njore eru mariponjo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau njarebun me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji njoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebion, goine oi so rau yarebion ore eru “Anutu danje!” migo.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebun,” moji bunjo omaine onu egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru njore garikinpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yarebion, njore njadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.\*

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji non njinigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Binje misaubeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonunde ore mariponjo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Binje bunjo oi moren njire manboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

*Kristoji Anuture usun eru mamane buruine bararinga noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Njinigo misi korure binje fukeninimin, yonjoji mariponinere Binje bunjo maneru ore eru manebi manyanun tomiri njore bunjo kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde binje fukegobenen, njore bunjo oiji Anuture usun bararinga noreko maneegobenen.

<sup>19</sup> Ore bunjone Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji mamane njinigo njore manboron ketotiebe jibugain.

\* 1:12: Apo 18.24

\* 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

\* 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15



‘Mane taniŋga mukuegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋjiru omaine fukeiŋ.”\*

20 Maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiŋeyanŋŋke fukegobi me? Moreŋgo maŋgboroŋ pega, Anutuŋi yoŋore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

21 Anutuŋi iŋoyoŋunde maŋgboronde so moreŋgo gogore buru ruayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoŋi yoŋoyoŋunde maŋgboroŋyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku oŋuine oiŋi Anutire fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru mutu gobuŋ. Embimbiŋgaru goku Kristoŋi maripongo komeya, ore eru “Maŋyanŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo!” mibuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi Biŋe buŋo oi niŋoŋi misauekimin ore noŋiya. Oi mitaniŋgabeneŋ uri yoŋoŋi maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ ganimin, oi babaan qa yabeinŋo maneko sagaya.

22 Juda yoŋoŋi moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniŋiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grikantri yoŋoŋi maŋgboroŋyanŋuŋi sogueiŋgo maneru janjanbuŋbuŋ odegobi.

23 Oi janjanbumbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoŋi Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misauegobeneŋ. Juda yoŋoŋi buŋo oi manebi maŋyanŋuŋ sembeako oo qunŋaru maŋyanŋuŋ so keriseegobi. Kotu kantri yoŋoŋi ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineŋi oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuŋi oŋga noreko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoŋi niŋore Anutire maŋgboroŋ barariŋga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anutire usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobeneŋ.

25 Niŋigo noŋunde maŋgboroŋ eru tobirinoŋuŋ oi wawakiine. Anutuŋi maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiŋi jibu ŋiŋigo maŋgboroŋnoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuŋi wiriine fukena ine, oiŋi jibu ŋiŋigo tobirinoŋuŋ odureru sanaŋ qanqanŋine yobu fukena.

26 Maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne uruŋu eko Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareya, oi manesuinebi? ŋoŋo kokoineŋi morende maŋgboroŋ soguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoineŋi usuŋ paiineo meboŋanŋŋke so gobuŋ. Mama-puŋanŋuŋ kokoineŋi biŋeroroŋanŋŋke so gobuŋ.

27 Oŋu matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi maŋyanŋuŋ tomiri ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende mamane ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimiganŋan eyareya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi ŋoŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Morende usuŋ ŋiŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi mipemirin enareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuine roosoe ŋabeya. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋo maio soguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ŋabeya.

29 Moŋi Anutire jiŋo maio sakiine egu ba ropein ore oŋu roosoe ŋabeya.

30 Anutuŋi maŋgo enareko oga ŋabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanaŋgaegobi. Iŋoŋi Anutire maŋgboroŋ fuŋ mo barariŋga noreme ma-neegobeneŋ. Kristoŋi duenoŋuŋ baru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ.

\* 1:19: Ais 29.14 \* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

<sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quranŋo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiŋ, iŋoji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebenenŋ sagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore buŋo miŋon.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anuture fuŋne kitingaku mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi buŋone aŋi-aŋiineke fukeiŋ ore so miku gobon me morende maŋgboron ropekiine ŋaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋne oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipebon.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu ŋoŋoreo warebon, damaŋ oo ŋi gbagbaŋine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.\*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋarebon, oi maŋgboron soguine jiji buŋo oiji so ŋajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dobe ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keku buŋo ŋajiru gobon.

<sup>5</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigore maŋgboron matayon, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eŋareko manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gobon. Oŋu.

### *Moro Tiriinere maŋgboron oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ŋebe Anuture maŋgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneŋ. Morende maŋgboron so mi maneegobeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋuŋji mataeiŋ, yoŋore maŋgboron oi oŋuakon so mi maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture maŋgboron soŋsoŋine oi mi maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine iŋi eru kipeya, “Niŋigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniŋ ore maŋgboronŋe fuŋ mo oi baraiŋga yarebemiŋ.” Oŋu miku oi soŋsoŋgo ruame peya.

<sup>8</sup> Morende ŋi koitoine koitoine go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji maŋgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuŋ ine, Ofoŋoŋuŋ kuririquraŋineke oi mariponŋo so qabi komena.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋgboron fuŋ mo ore eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jiŋo kajeineji so ŋoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more maŋgo so fukeko maneyayon, ŋiŋigo Anutu maŋyaŋuŋji maŋjoko eteegobi, yoŋore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreŋ ŋiŋigo ya oi so maneru qiŋu gobuŋyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme niŋore baraiŋga noreko manebeŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowore fuŋne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oŋuakon mane forega, iŋoji oi boburo nobeko manebeŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde maŋine moji so manega. Maŋinere iiru iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oŋuakon Anuture maŋ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu iŋoyonunde Moro Tiriine iŋoji akon oi mane mukuga.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biŋe qoŋo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaŋu noreya, ore fuŋine manekimiŋ ore iŋoyonunde Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9 \* 2:9: Ais 64.4

13 Ore fuɗine rakakiine oi tumaŋgaru mi maneegobeneɗ. Moreɗ ɗiɗigoji maŋboronɗaɗunde paiineo buɗo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneɗ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buɗo qaji noreya, ore so mande buɗo foriine osoebeneɗ boburo nobeko mitaniŋgaegobeneɗ.

14 Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buɗo oi onu osoegobeneɗ ine, fuɗne bofukeru mane mukukimiŋgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonore maɗaɗaɗuŋgo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonoji Anutu Moroinere biɗe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yonoji Biɗe ore manebi buɗo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuɗine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

15 Yonoji embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buɗo sosowore fuɗne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneɗ. Onu fukegobeneɗon, maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigore more fuɗne oi moreɗ ɗiɗigore sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi.

16 Ore fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraŋgo iɗi quraŋgabi pega, “Ofonde maɗ mamane oi ɗi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unɗowon oteiŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niɗoji Kristore maɗ mamane roru gogobeneɗ. Onu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo ɗiɗigore*

1 O maɗkekerisie ogopune, ɗoɗo memenda onuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuɗ. Ore eru nonji ɗoɗo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biɗe buɗo mitaniŋga ɗareru botuɗaɗuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ɗabeme gogobi ore kamasi onuine ɗajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon.

2 Nonji buɗo mane mukunimiɗ ore so moɗ obu onuine gume ɗaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiɗ ore so, so fukebuɗ ore buɗo rarakaine oi so ɗarebon. Damaɗ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun eru damaɗ yoo onuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

3 ɗoɗo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ɗoɗo maɗ-ɗaɗunji maɗgo fukerowiɗ maneru kekepari eru buɗo mimiɗaɗunji naduremeɗ gadurebe eegobi. Onu ebi maɗ sakire aɗiɗaɗunji sanaɗine sembeneji siɗaɗ ɗabeko maɗkekerisiere yaura ɗiɗigore omaine yonore kamasi eegobi.

4 Goine ɗoɗoji iɗi miegobi, “Niɗo Polre buɗo boyobeegobeneɗ.” Goineji iɗi miegobi, “Niɗo Apolosre buɗo boyobeegobeneɗ.” Onu miku moreɗ ɗiɗigore omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi onuine gogobi.\*

5 Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio hubu noteya, ore so bapi ɗabebere maɗ-ɗaɗunji kerisieru Ofon manesiɗ garu gogobi.

6 Nonji koruɗ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touɗmoriri fukeya.\*

7 Ore eru sariya, iɗoji tinabiɗeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iɗoji onuakon tinabiɗeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touɗmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iɗoji akon tinabiɗeineke fukega.

8 Onu fukegayon, sariɗgo eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyon, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

\* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 \* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

9 Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Nonjore man-nyanyan oi Anuture teninj onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine man-nyanyan dobegaru qodure nwareme sananyaru wapeegobi.

10 Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjuine fukeru Anuture otuj sanajine man-nyanyango igodongaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayon, moakon nyinji pire gio fiine akon bakiminj ore so fukegobenej. Njone mukuru bakiminj ore jinjo sisinanj ee einenej.

11 Mande otujine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi man-nyanyango saribe moji mamananinde otuj mo bofukeinjgo embimbinjainj.

12 Otuj moakon fukegayon, ore paio goineji piyanuj goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanuj yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonuj onju me onju dimaku baegobenej ine.

13 mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanjineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonjine doduj. Pi komonononunji Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo njonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakon moakon ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

14 Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sananyaru dimaniminj ine, yonjoi gioyanunde furi rauganiminj.

15 Goineji piyanuj babi foriyanunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonjoi furi matayon, sisibiri bofukeneniminj. Oi bofukeneniminj, yonjonye jibu Sombunde binje goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjgo ore janjanbumbuj oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropeniminj.

16 Njonye-nyanye Anuture Binje sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji man-nyanyango goga, oi manegobi me mata?\*

17 Anuture Binje sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so njonye gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injonye bosembeainj.

18 Moji injonyere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Njonye botugo moji injonyunde maneko "Morende manjboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji manjboronj foriine bofukena.

19 Anutuji morende manjboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanj tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."\*

20 Ore bujohne mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji manjboronj njinigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."\*

21 Ore eru njonyeone moji njinigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoi njonye binje fukegobenej.

22 Pol, Apolos, Pita\* ninjoi njonye binje fukegobenej. Njinigo morenj so gogobenej, ninjoi sosowo njonye binje fukegobenej. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun goniminj eru komenanjun

\* 3:16: 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16 \* 3:19: Job 5:13 \* 3:20: Kiki 94:11 \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

komenimiņ. Damaņ yoo gogobeneņ, sosowo niņoji ņoņore biņe fukegobeneņ eru jiki gio bobo niņigo gonimiņ, yoņoji oņuakoņ ņoņore biņe fukenimiņ.

<sup>23</sup> Oņu fuke ņaregobeneņyoņ, ņoņoji Kristore biņe fukebi Kristoji Anuturre biņe fukega. Oņu.

## 4

### *Niņo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneņ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru niņigo sosowoji niņore iņi manebi sagaiņ: Kristoji mitiga ņareko gaoine baegobi. Anutuji buņoine soņsonine noreko biņenoņuņ fukeko siņaņ gaegobeneņ. Niņoji pi siņande kamasi oņuine fukegobeneņ.

<sup>2</sup> Siņaņ yoņore rauji pi yaine siņaņ ganimiņ ore meyaņuņgo ruaga, iņoji buņo qoruine iņi yameņ keku mitiga yareega, “Gioņaņuņ baribatataņine tomiri dimaku gbeņ akoņ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oņu bofuke ņarebe sagaiņ.”

<sup>3</sup> Korint ņoņoji me morende buņo koro more siņaņi noņ osoeru mitari narenobuņ ine, nonji buņo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oņuakoņ nakene buņo so mitarigo.

<sup>4</sup> Maņne osoeru buņo mo so manebe bo yobiņga naregayoņ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niņigo matayoņ, Ofonji nonde buņone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ņoņo damaņ yoo more buņo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damaņine ruame ware fukeiņgo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buņo ya sumuņgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariņgako totogo fukeiņ. Iņoji wareru niņigo maņnoņuņ ba tamaeko eebobonoņunde fuņneji totogo fukeko ņoneiņ. Eebobonoņunde fuņne ņoneru moakoņ moakoņ osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damaņ oo miteņ nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O maņkerisie ogopune, ņoņo pougaru jauba-iriņbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quraņ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oņu egu gonimiņ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ņoņo-ņaņunde aņi bokeru buņo yoore fuņne mane mukuinebi, “Biņe buņo quraņgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buņo oi mane mukubi maņ-ņaņuņgo peko reņgaru fianimiņgo ore binaņnokuņ oņu quraņgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuņnenokuņ osoeru manesuku mane taniņganimiņgo ore quraņgago. Roroiņgaņaņunji oņu tariiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuņ mo fukenoņ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauņ gareko raugameņ me mata? Oi yauņ raugameņ ine, go wamore yauņ mata ore kamasi oņu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde aņi manegobi, oi pe ņare forega. Anutuji Sombuņ rouņineone yauiņe yauiņe keseru ņareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niņoji so bapi ņabebeneņ ņoņo-ņaņe jibu mamanesinde kiņ ofoņ oņuine fukegobi. ņoņo-ņaņunde oņu manesugobi. O ofori ņoņo kiņ fukebi sagana. Oņu fukebi niņoji oņuakoņ ņi ofoņpuņaņuņ fukeru ņoņore keririņgo soine moko sakinoņuņ ba ropeku erioņbarioņ ee enobeņ. Nonji oņu ekiminde aņi manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oņu manegoyoņ, noņunde fuņne ņonebe kamasi iņi fukega: Anutuji aposol niņo igodoņ nobeko niņigo jiņo maiyaņuņgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneņ. Niņigo yabebi komeiņgo mitaribuņ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneņ kosa oņgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ņoņoneine fuņ

mo fukebener moren so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimereren yonoji jinoyanunji none nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

10 “Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, nonoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ninjigo kuririyonunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, nonoji “Ninjigo sananjine fukegobener,” miegobi. Ninjigoji nonjo aran ba hareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi.

11 Daman yo onjuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranjbanjine sugakiine keru gobener jigoji kosa ke nobebi neje pinonun tomiri goku jikigaruraru waregobener.

12 Nonunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobener. Ninjigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, ninjoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobener. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, ninjoji oi maneru karieru yamen keku gogobener.\*

13 Manjoqo bujo fofoine minoreegobiyon, ninjoji womo paio denandenan bokiriegobener. Ninjoji morende yau yon onjuine fukebener morenjine morenjine yonoji misombenonun qaku nadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onjuineo onu jikigaruraru gogobener.

14 Mimi qa harebemende bujo yo so quranjagoyon, yoro odumadepune onjuine unjowon-nanun harebemingo manego.

15 Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biye mitaningaru mamananun fukebe man-nanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamananun kokoine so gogobi.

16 Ore eru man-nanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so nonoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\*

17 Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku morenjine morenjine roregaru mankekerisie kufufun so qaji hareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe nonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore harein.

18 Nonjoreone goine yonoji nonji nonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun mitej garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi.

19 Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa nonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninjigo yonore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bujo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega.

20 Anuture qoruman oi bujo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

21 Ore eru man-nanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bujaji qa nabebemin. Man-nanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bujo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun unun manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

## 5

*Moji boesau eya, oi botunanun gone yobeinebi.*

\* 4:12: Apo 18.3 \* 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

<sup>1</sup> Buɔo mo inɔi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ botuɔaɔuɔgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ɔonuɔ roru goga. Boesau oɔuine oi maɔkekerisiere yaura ɔɔiɔgo yonɔore botugo oɔuakonɔ mo so pega.\*

<sup>2</sup> Moji oɔu eko ɔɔoɔo jibu sakiɔaɔuɔ ba roperu kosa jauba-irinɔbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayonɔ, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ɔareme sagana. Oɔu eru soine ɔi agiburay oɔuine eya, oi botuɔaɔuɔgone yobebi sakibe wakiinɔ. Oi uruɔu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori ɔɔoɔoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ɔnoneegobiyonɔ, jibu iiruneji ɔɔoɔoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji inɔore buɔo osoeru botuɔaɔuɔgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inɔi migo:

<sup>4</sup> ɔɔoɔo Ofonɔonɔuɔ Yesure tinay tutumanɔ ruabi nonde iiruneji ɔɔoɔoke jikigako Ofonɔonɔuɔ Yesure usunji maɔgo enjareko sogokonɔ dimaku buɔoine miku inɔi kipeinebi:

<sup>5</sup> Satanɔi sakiinere anɔi sanayine sembene qame wakiinɔgo ore ɔadi gaku Satan inɔore meo ruabi botinɔ gateinɔ. Botinɔ gateko gbanjiru maɔine kerisieme Anutuɔi munay qateru Ofonde damaɔgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde binɔe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiɔaɔuɔ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. ɔɔoɔo buɔo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabeneɔ bosogueko dis puseega. Oɔuakonɔ kaney beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaga.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Buɔo ore so ɔɔoɔo flaua dis gbagbataenɔine oɔu fukebuɔuɔonɔ, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oɔuine botuɔaɔuɔgo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeaniminɔ ore eru yistɔaɔuɔ ranɔganɔine oi osoeru kepieinebi. ɔi oi beu mokiine oɔuine yoberu ɔeɔeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenɔine oɔuine fukeru goinebi. ɔnonemainɔ komanɔ damaɔgo lama boji rigaru poronɔ yistine tomiri noegobi, oɔuine so Kristoɔi nonɔunde ɔnonemainɔ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo soine flaua dis gbagbataenɔine yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeinebi eru moke senɔinɔbanɔinɔ maɔgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komanɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inɔonɔmanɔonɔineke. Ore paiineo jeri komanɔ so ruainebeneɔ. Ore eru kiko bokoru buɔo foriine boyoberu poronɔ yistine tomiri oɔuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komanɔ ruaru goinebeneɔ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Binɔe Quraɔ quraɔga ɔareru inɔi ɔajibonɔ: ɔɔoɔo boesau eegobi, yonɔoke anɔibanɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Moreɔgo manyayayay so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonɔore buɔo oi so quraɔgabonɔ. Yonɔoɔi boesau eru yare suronɔ eru rohu roinɔgo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kianɔ baegobi eru nemu gbonɔ ohoweyayay baku mitenɔ yabegobi. Yonɔore eru oɔu quraɔga ɔarenobo ine, ɔɔoɔo moreɔgo gokiminɔgo embimbinɔanobunɔ.

<sup>11</sup> Yonɔore matayonɔ, fuɔine yoore eru buɔo oi quraɔga ɔarebonɔ: Moji inɔoyonunde tina maɔkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronɔ eru roru roinɔgo ore sase eega me nemu gbonɔ ohoweine baku mitenɔ gaega, inɔoke anɔibanɔi so ɔeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesinɔ kubu ɔɔoɔore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanayine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kianɔ roega ine, inɔoke ɔeku uqo munɔanɔ mo so noinebi.

\* 5:1: Dut 22.30 \* 5:6: Gal 5.9 \* 5:7: Eks 12.5 \* 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Nŋoŋo oŋuakon kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akon osoeru mitariegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Nŋoŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, uruŋu eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Nŋoŋo fofori ore so fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirin eŋareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋiŋe manebi ropega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebemin ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo so fukega me mata? Nŋoŋo soine botuŋaŋuŋgone ŋi oŋuine bofukeninimin.

<sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maŋkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo ruaega. Oŋu eru ŋiŋigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋore jiŋo maio raru buŋo giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>7</sup> Botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo koroineo rurua eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe waki ŋabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ore eru pakereko buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jiŋoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋaŋuŋ poreru robi ŋoŋo mobeine so bokirie yarebi oŋuine oiji Kristore fuŋeji kuririineke fukein.

<sup>8</sup> Nŋoŋo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eadu eru ŋiŋigo bosembea yabeku yayanuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogoŋuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore oŋuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaninere maŋgo roperu ŋeŋe so ronimin, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋaŋuŋgo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohoweyanuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ŋeŋe ŋonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ŋi yokoyoke akon ŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oŋuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roinŋo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Niŋigo oŋuineji Anuture qoruman oi biŋe so qoqo enimin.

\* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7



11 Nɔnɔreone goineji rone oɔu gobunɔyɔn, jiki Ofoɔnɔnɔnɔn Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ɔabeme inɔre tinao gbagbataenine fukebuɔ. Bofosike ɔabeko Anutunonɔnde Moroɔi dobe ɔabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oɔu.

*Saki funaɔunɔi Anutɔre sorin mokiine fukega.*

12 Nonɔi ya sosowo soine babemiɔgo so fukegoyɔn, ya sosowoɔi so bobian nuiɔ. Ya sosowo soine babemiɔgo so fukegoyɔn, ya moɔi sinan egu fuke nareinɔgo ore sisanan eego.\*

13 “Uɔo oi uɔo akon. Oi beumanɔgononɔnde eru ɔega. Beumanɔgononɔn oi uɔo munjan nobenen rakain ore eru ɔega.” Moɔi oɔu minayon, Anutuɔi uɔo eru beumanɔgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonɔn oi boesau ekiminɔgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakiminɔn ore eru ɔega. Oɔu ɔeko inɔyɔnɔe saki funonɔn fiaɔgo ore uɔo ya noreega.

14 Anutu inɔyɔnɔnde usunɔi Ofoɔn Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inɔɔi ninɔ oɔuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminɔn.

15 Nɔnɔre saki funaɔunɔi Kristoke jikigaru inɔre saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonɔi Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ɔigoke qakatobeminɔn me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke!

16 Anutuɔi bunɔine inɔi miko pega, “Yokoɔi saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moɔi kadi yasogo ɔigoke qakatoga, inɔɔi inɔke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\*

17 Moakon fukenimiyon, moɔi Ofoɔnke qakatoga, inɔre iuruɔi Ofonde Moroɔe qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenen, oi sosowo sakinoɔnde sakigo fukeega. Moɔi boesau eega, inɔɔi inɔyɔnɔnde saki bosembearu agiburan eega.

19 Saki funaɔunɔi Moro Tiriinere Biɔe sorin (tempel) fukega. Anutuɔi Moroine ɔhareme raugabi man-ɔanɔnɔgo goga. Ore eru ɔonɔ-ɔanɔnde biɔe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

20 Nɔnɔ-ɔanɔnde biɔe matayon, Kristoɔi ya soguineji furinɔnɔn bako inɔre biɔe fukebuɔ. Ore eru sakinɔnɔnɔgo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anutɔre tinabiɔeji saueru rain. Oɔu.

## 7

*Nɔe ɔnonɔn eru jeɔnɔn usunɔgari gogo ɔeɔe*

1 Nɔnɔ bunɔ goine quranɔgaru weubun, oi mitaninɔgabeminɔn. Nɔi ɔigo so roru jeɔnɔn goga, oi fiine.

2 Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anɔi boesau egu eniminɔn ore ɔonɔ moakon moakon bubu ɔe ɔnonɔn rorobaba eku goinebi.

3 Nɔeɔi ɔnonɔnɔnere anɔre so ɔe ɔnonɔn gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonɔnɔnɔnɔnɔn inɔnɔnɔn ɔe inɔnɔnere anɔ boyoberu goine.

4 Nonɔnɔnɔnɔnere sakini inɔyɔnɔnere biɔe so fukeko inɔyɔnɔn oi so sinan gaegayon, ɔe inɔnɔnɔn oi sinan gaega. Nɔe inɔnɔnɔn sakini oɔuakon inɔyɔnɔnere biɔe so fukeko inɔyɔnɔn akon so sinan gaegayon, ɔnonɔnɔnɔnɔn oi sinan gaega.

\* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 \* 6:16: Jen 2.24 \* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonake akon mañmoakon eru gben akon onqawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damañ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Mañ-ñakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburanjo wakiru egu ñapein ore onu ore gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua ñarego.

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nonjo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauñ onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yauñine boroinḡako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

<sup>8</sup> Ñoe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonjoji non onuine jikigaru ñoe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimin, oi fiine fukega.

<sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, ñoe nonun fukekimin ore mañ-ñanun jo jako egu gonimin ore soine ñoe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbinaḡagobi ine, soine ñoe nonun fukeninimin.

<sup>10</sup> Ñoe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Nigoji ñoeine so bokeine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu migayon, jibu ñoeine bokein ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ñoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde bunoyon, ñoe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mañkekerisie ñi more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inḡoke goinḡo manega, injoji nonunine oi so bokeine.

<sup>13</sup> Onuakon mañkekerisie ñigo more ñoeji manine so kerisieru jibu inḡoke goin manega, injoji ñoeine oi so bokeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore funine oi inji: Monde ñoeji mañkekerisiere yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mañkekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamanesinine tomiriyon, mañkekerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñoeine me nonunine bokeinḡo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mañkekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nonjo womoo gonimingo onḡa ñareya.

<sup>16</sup> Nigo, go ñoego mañ bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunḡo manenonḡ? Me ñi, go nonunḡo mañ bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunḡo manenonḡ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

*Anutuji onḡa ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame ñoe nonun me ñoe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onḡa ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonḡunde funne oi so kepieinebi. Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onḡa teya ine, moge oi kepieinḡo so yamen keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onḡa teya ine, oi ketigainḡo so yamen keine.

\* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

19 Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobebeneŋ oiji foriineke fukega.

20 Anutuji oŋga ɳareko damaŋ oo ɳoe ɳonuŋ me ɳoe ɳonuŋ tomiri gobuŋ, ɳoŋo moakoŋ ore so jikigaru goinebi.

21 Monde kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji oŋga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoŋ ine, oi soine bofukeigoŋ me maŋgo afaŋako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ.\*

22 Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme agiburande niginiŋe pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Oŋuakoŋ moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oŋu oŋga teko maŋine kerisieme iŋoyoŋunde aŋi matayoŋ, Kristore mi reŋga inde niginŋo dimaku kiŋaŋ qateku goga.

23 Kristoji furi soguineji furinŋaŋuŋ bako gogobi ore eru moreŋ ɳiŋigo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kokoiŋaŋuŋ so maneru kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi.

24 Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋga ɳareko damaŋ oo posiine nigin-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri me kiŋaŋqoqo raunaŋunde nigin gbedigo gobuŋ, ɳoŋo moakoŋ ore so Anuture jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Ŋiŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

25 Niŋo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ɳoŋore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ɳonemaŋ nareko buŋone kosa matayoŋ, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji iŋi mibemiŋ:

26 Sisikoŋkoŋ damaŋ bombengaga ore eru ɳi jeŋoŋ ɳigo jeŋoŋ gogobi, sosowo ɳoŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeiŋ. Oŋu manesugo.

27 Niŋo roru goge ine, ɳonuŋgo bokemiŋgo so janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ. ɳonuŋgo tomiri jeŋoŋ goge ine, ɳigore so baaigoŋ.

28 Jibu ɳigo roin, oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ɳigo usuŋgariji ɳi roin, iŋoji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agiburaŋ matayoŋ, oŋu enimiŋ, yoŋoji sakiyaŋuŋgo sisikoŋkoŋ kokoine bofukeniŋ. ɳoŋoji oi egu bofukeniŋ ore sabare ɳarebemiŋgo manego.

29 Oŋu maneru kajegboun-ŋaŋuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo mo iŋi ɳajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damaŋi bembengaga ore eru ɳigo roru gogobi, ɳoŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ yoone fuŋgaru ɳonuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi.

30 Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ɳoŋoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fiame jeriegobi, ɳoŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ɳoŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oŋu fukeru goinebi.

31 Moreŋgo damaŋ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ɳoŋoji oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kipeinde kamasi oŋu so fukeru goinebi.

32 ɳoŋo morende yobinde manebuŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manego. Niŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, iŋoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Uruŋu ebe Ofonde maŋji fiame sagana,” iŋoyoŋere oŋu miega.

\* 7:21: Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

<sup>33</sup> Oṅu miegayoṅ, ṅigo roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruṅu ebe ṅonuṅnere maṅji fiame sagana,” iṅoyoṅere oṅu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ṅonuṅineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire maṅineji roinḡako goga. Oṅuakoṅ ṅigo ṅoetine tomiri eru ṅigo jeṅoṅ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataeṅine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoḡe eru oṅu miegobire. Oṅu miegobireyoṅ, ṅi roru goga, iṅoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeega. Oi maneru “Uruṅu ebe ṅoenere maṅji fiame sagana,” iṅoyoṅere oṅu miega.

<sup>35</sup> ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi eṅarego. Oi goine niḡiṅ oṅuine kipe ṅabebe yobiṅ bofukeniṅ ore matayoṅ, fuḡine yoore eru oi ṅarego: Nonji ṅoṅo eebobo poretiṅ boyoberu maṅrroiṅ matayoṅ, damaṅ so Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku sananḡanimiṅgo manego. Ore eru uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi ṅajiḡo. Oṅu.

<sup>36</sup> ṅi moji ṅigo jeṅoṅ biṅe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo oi iṅi miḡemiṅ: ṅi oiji iṅi manesuku miga, “ṅigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko ṅigo roinde aṅi mane sananḡako ṅigore gosa ṅi rorore so fukega ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiṅ. Oṅuine oiji agiburaṅineke so fukeiṅ.

<sup>37</sup> So fukeiṅyoṅ, ṅiji ṅigo oi so roinde buṅo iṅoyoṅere maṅgo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru iṅi miḡemiṅ: Moji ṅi oi buṅoji so bapakareko qunḡagayoṅ, soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega, ine, iṅoji soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyoberu ṅigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅi oiji ṅigo jeṅoṅ roin, iṅore mosi poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so roin, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.†

<sup>39</sup> ṅigo ṅoetineji jiṅoke goiṅ ore so rorobabare buṅoji kipeme gogayoṅ, ṅoetineji komeiṅ ine, buṅo oiji oṅuakoṅ komeko soine ṅi aṅiineji miṅ ore so roine. Maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅi matayoṅ, ṅi Ofonḡe qakatoga, oi akoṅ roine.

<sup>40</sup> Soine ṅi roru jeri wawakiine bofukeiṅyoṅ, jikigaru jeṅoṅ goiṅ ine, maṅjeri foriine bofukeru jerieeiṅ. Nonji buṅo oi osoeru oṅu migo. Anuture Moroḡi nonde maṅgo oṅuakoṅ goga, ore eru oṅu manesuku migo. Oṅu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesiṅ ruruaine oi nokimiṅ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> ṅoṅo uqo nemu gboṅ yoṅore pesiṅ ruruaine ore quraṅ quraṅgabi uṅsowoṅ iṅi miḡemiṅ: Maṅjojokoḡi bapi ṅabeṅ. Noigoḡi miḡi goineji iṅi miegobi, “Sosowo niṅoji nemu gboṅ yoṅore fuḡne mane mukubeneṅ omaine fukega.” Buṅo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneṅ. ṅoṅo mamane oṅuine miku gokabi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji pakereko suṅ oṅuine furarieru erionḡbarioṅ kamasi eegobi. Oṅu eru roinḡaru jijiḡu gogobi. Kadi buṅo

† 7:38: <sup>36b</sup> ṅi moji oduine ṅi otebemiṅgo manyoka manega, nonji iṅore uṅsowoṅ buṅo iṅi miḡemiṅ: Mamaineji iṅi manesuku miga, “Odune ṅi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemiṅ.” Oṅu miko oduinere gosa ṅi rorore so fukeko ṅi oteinde aṅi mane sananḡaga ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu ṅi oteme roko sagaiṅ. Mamaineji oṅu oiji agiburaṅ so eiṅ. <sup>37b</sup> So eiṅyoṅ, mamaineji oduine ṅi so oteinde buṅo iṅoyoṅere maṅgo kiperu mane sananḡaga, ore eru iṅi miḡemiṅ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qunḡagayoṅ, soine iṅoyoṅere aṅi boyobeko buṅo moji so kipega ine, iṅoji soine aṅiine boyoberu oduine sabareine. <sup>38b</sup> Oṅu fukeko odu jeṅoṅ ṅi oteiṅ, iṅore mosiji poretiṅ fukeiṅyoṅ, oi so oteiṅ, iṅoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiṅ. Oṅu.

goruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde manjononj bobiangame basanan ee einebenerj.

<sup>2</sup> Moji “Bujo more funje mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga.

<sup>3</sup> Oi bujoji akon migayon, moji Anutu manineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesinj ruabun, oi nokiminj me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofonj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenerj.

<sup>5</sup> Bujo ore funjine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenerj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakonj injoji akon nonjunde ofunjononj eru Mamanonun fukega. Injoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenerj. Onuakon Ofonj moakonj Yesu Kristo goga. Injoi Anutu hapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Ninjo onuakon bapi nobeko goku sananngaegobenerj.

<sup>7</sup> Onju manesinj gagobenerjon, njinggo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sananngabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega.

<sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anutire bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokiminj, oiji sisibiri so bofukekiminj. Uqo noku gokiminj, tinabinenonunji oiji so sogueinj.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, njonjoi qanqoqasa kosa egu goniminj ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji njone njaberu manyanun gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj.

<sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru njeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji njone guko inji yobingain: Manjineji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onju njone guru manjineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburanj eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyone qomukuru agiburanj eegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburanj ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobeminj. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungae tebeminggo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

## 9

*Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Oforononon Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi.

<sup>2</sup> Ofonji inoyonje aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo man-nyanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

<sup>3</sup> Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanngaru nadi qogo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru ugo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena.

<sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njigopuyanun mamane-sinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo nonjo ninjigo minebobo kitin yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me?

<sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyonje gogoine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariogobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moj obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Bujo oi moren ninjigo nonjunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onjuakon bujo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bujoo miga.

<sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi bujoo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine ugo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasonan baku joma bofukeko qaku ugo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, bujo oi ninjore eru miko pega. Bujo oi ninjoji inji ekimin ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjangaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinggo odigaru gioine baeine.

<sup>11</sup> Ninjoji mande bujo korun botunanungo qopogaru tieru gobenen nonjoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botunanungo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitin nubi sagainj. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Biye bujo saueinde funne egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninjononje akon yamen keku sanangaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

<sup>13</sup> Bujo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone ugo munjanyanun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin

\* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 \* 9:11: Rom 15.27

ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njinigo uqo pesinyanun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone binje qa eegobi.\*

14 Buño ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buño inji miya, “Bobian Bije misauebi njinigoji manenimin, yonjoji Bobian Binjere mobe kikitin pesin ruabi gogoyanunde kikitin bofukeru gonimin.”\*

15 Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyon, kikitin pesin ruanimin ore buño sosowo oi bokebon. Moner ruaniminde buño quranqago, oi nonjoji onu enarenimingo so quranqago. Furi robemin ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine miten gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieinggo embimbingako gobemin.

16 Bobian Bije misaueego, ore eru sakine miten gabemin ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemin ore embimbingago. Bobian Bije so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko none nuru yamengae minimin ore so fukunobo.

17 Nakene anjere so gio oi rosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuji igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Bineine sinan gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesin nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

18 Onu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Bije misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe narenimin ore mitigako Bije Quranjo pega, buño ore so furire so yamen keego.

19 Njinigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Njinigo sosowoji manyanun kerisienimin ore yamen keego. Onu enimin ore njinigo sosowo kinanyanun qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoji jibu Kristore binje so fukenimingo so, fukegobi.

20 Juda yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumango so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanunjo gobon.

21 Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buño rurumango raru oi renqagego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Njinigo boakonji manyanun kerisienimin ore onu eru gobon.

22 Mamanesinyanunji gbagbanine gogobi, yonjoji manyanun kerisieru sananganimin ore bapi yaberu botuyanunjo gbagbanine kamasi fukeru gobon. Njinigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanun kerisienimin ore bapi yaberu njinigo funne funne yonjore botugo kamasi funne funne eru gobon.

23 Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Bijeji saueinggo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senqingbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego.

24 Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiryanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin.

\* 9:13: Dut 18.1 \* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

Nɔɔjo moakonɔ ɔre so giniŋgaru raru furi roinɔ ɔre yamen keku goinebi. Nɔɔjo ɔre so mamananɔ ɔre kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo masirio gbiɔ enimiŋgo ɔre raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyonɔ poretin sisanɔ enimin ɔre kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji niŋin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimiŋgo yamen keegobiyon, niŋoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimiŋgo yamen keegobenen.

<sup>26</sup> Ore eru nonji kosabasa raɔ warego so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiɔ eyarebemin ɔre poretin akon poretin qaego.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji manyanun bakakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuŋi nadi nuko nonake reson bureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botiŋgaru poretin kegboreru sinɔ gaego. Onu.

## 10

### *Israel ronekon gobun, yoŋore sinɔ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa nasononunji Mosesre nadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaɔouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel niŋore funne ini jikigaru quranɔgabin: Yoŋoji sosowo kuan rurumanɔgo wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi miti meso rauine kuanɔgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Onu fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uɔo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku nadiyanunɔgo wareya, oone bofukubun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuŋi kufufun foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroineo sibirigabi qonɔgbunanunji sinɔn peku goregabun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeɔun fukeya. Anutuŋi soso oi niŋore eru ruame sinɔ bobo bunononun ini fukeya: Yoŋoji manyanun so sinɔ garu sembene bakimin ɔre sase ebuɔ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, niŋoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yoŋore Biŋe Quranɔ buŋo ini quranɔgabi pega, "Kufufun yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumanɔgaru nɔkabi manyanunji pakereme oiŋi kerisieru kajeboji ini fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiran woku obu sananɔne noku boesau kosa ebuɔ." Buŋo onu pega.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuturɔ yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manɔgo komeru wakibun. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi kobon yoŋoji ki yabebi komebun. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nusun-nusun mikeson eru nadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so nusun-nusun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.\*

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 \* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6 \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49



11 Onu fuke yareya, soso buṅo oi noṅunde kajeḡon fukega. Moreṅgo gogore damanṅ tatarineji ware fore noreko gogobenenṅ, binanṅ oi niṅore eru quranḡabi sinanṅ bobo buṅononṅonṅ fukega.

12 Ore eru dimaku sananḡabeminṅ ore mige, go egu waki guinṅ ore sisinḡanṅ eku goigonṅ.

13 Eesoi painanḡonḡo ropeega, onṅakonṅ moreṅ niṅigo sosowo niṅore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobunṅ, oo tobirinḡanṅunji so sagainṅ ore wakinobunṅonṅ, Anutuji buṅoine kipeya ore so oi damanṅ so boyoberu eega. Inḡoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinḡanṅunṅ so sagainṅ ore so oi enḡareinḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunḡine ḡareru onṅine oiji kamiine sumunḡaniminde kadi onṅakonṅ boburo ḡareme fukeega. Ore eru ḡonḡoji morende eesoi oo soine sananḡaru ḡbinṅ eniminṅ ore so, fukegobi. Onṅ.

*Nemu ḡbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu ḡbonṅ ohoweyanṅunṅ baku mitenṅ yabeegobiyonṅ, ḡonḡoji oi perorieru bokeinebi.

15 Nonji mamane niṅigo kuririyannḡe fukegobi ore so buṅo mibeminṅ, oi ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokiminṅ,” onṅu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onḡa wosiru popu oone noegobenenṅ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenenṅ. Poronṅ bajiru oone noegobenenṅ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobenenṅ. Oi egu niga ḡabeinṅ.\*

17 Sosowo niṅoji poronṅ moakonṅ oone noegobenenṅ. Poronṅ oi moakonṅ fukega ore eru kokoine niṅoji Kristore fori moakonṅ fukegobenenṅ.

18 Nonḡo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niṅigo boji riganiminṅ ore uḡo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonḡoji alatao jikigaru ḡioine Anuturre baegobi.\*

19 Buṅo ore funḡine foriine oi urunṅu minobo? Nemu ḡbonṅ yonḡore kanenṅ ḡabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu ḡbonṅ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buṅo ore funḡine oi urunṅu?

20 Nemu ḡbonṅ oi foriine matayonṅ, manḡekerisiere yaura yonḡoji jibu bojijanṅunṅ gemokaku yonḡore rigaegobi. Oi Anuturre mata. Nonji ḡonḡo gemo yonḡoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\*

21 Nonḡo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonḡore popuone sogokonṅ noinḡo embimbinḡaniminṅ. Onṅakonṅ Ofonde uḡo ḡeṅe eru gemokaku yonḡore uḡo ḡeṅe oi sogokonṅ jikiganiminṅ ore embimbinḡaniminṅ.

22 Eebobo onṅineji Ofonde manḡine roko sembeako manḡine rigannḡainḡo manegobenenṅ me? Usunḡonṅunji Ofonṅ odureru roperu gogobenenṅ me?\*

*Ninḡononḡunde anḡigo gogo bokeru Ofonṅ mitenṅ ḡainebenenṅ.*

23 Goineji ini miegobi, “Niṅo soine niṅononḡunde anḡigo anḡinonṅunṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminṅ.” Buṅo oi foriineyonṅ, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niṅo soine niṅononḡunde anḡigo anḡinonṅunṅ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminṅ,” onṅu miegobiyonṅ, eebobo sosowoji manḡonṅunṅ so kitiḡaku basananṅ nobeeinṅ.\*

\* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20

\* 10:18: Lew 7.6

\* 10:20: Dut 32.17

\* 10:22: Dut 32.21 \* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12

24 Moji mo inoyonjere akon manesuku fiainggo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

25 Joma oi me oi narengaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimin ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruani. Mata!

26 Bujo ore funjine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biye fukega."\*

27 Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, inoji onga hareko inoreo rakimin ore maneru raru nebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinonjanunjo rua harenimin, oi manyoka bokeru nonin. Uqo munjande eru man-nanunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruani. Mata!

28 Nonjo-nanunde matayon, "Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine fukega," moji onjo najiya ine, oi najiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisanan eku so noinebi.

29 Gakere mangoji egu kejigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anjo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bujone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onjo boboroin ebeneruge fukeko so sagaga.

30 Nonji ninjigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanunde "Anutu sage sogo!" miku joma nobemin, goineji onjo ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

31 Ore eru uqo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabinjeji saueinjo ore eru eku goinebi.

32 Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinjeji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninjigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain.

33 Nonji onjakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninjigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiainggo so dimagoyon, ninjigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde biye fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onjo.

## 11

1 Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onjo.\*

*Njigo nonjoji qorunjanun komunjaru Ofon miten gainebi.*

2 Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minjarego. Nonjo qaji harebon ore so bujone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten njabego.

3 Nonji nonjo bujo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninjore qorononun fukega. Niji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega.

4 Ore eru ni nonjo dunjanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bujo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunjanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyone baba waki eegobi.

5 Onyuyon, njigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningaga, inoji hjoine qoru fukega,

\* 10:26: Kiki 24.1 \* 11:1: 1 Kor 4:16; Fil 3:17

oi mimi qa teru inoyone bawaki eenj. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinj ore so fukeinj.

<sup>6</sup> Njigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagainj. Oi sagainyon, njigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukeinj. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagainj.

<sup>7</sup> Njigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, njji Anutture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru njji qoruine so komongako sagainj.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekon njji njigogone so fukeyayon, njigoji njigone fukeya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji nj oi njigore matayon, njigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru njigoji usuj rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagainj. Onju fukeko Sombuj mimereren yonoji arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobenen njigoji njire bujo so odureru inoyonere anjigo kosa so goine. Njji onuakon njigore bujo so odureru inoyonere anjigo kosa so goine.

<sup>12</sup> Njigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so njji onuakon njigore kua mangone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru njigoji qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagainj me mata? Bujo oi nonjo-njane osoeru kipeinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji njjigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniנגagobenenj me mata? Njji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganğar ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji njigore qoru siki joroine oi komonjine fukeinj ore oteme goga. Ore eru njigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega.

<sup>16</sup> Moji bujo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bujo moakon inji mibeminj: Anutture kufufunjine kufufunjine Anutu mitej ganiminj ore tumanğaegobi, yonoji ninjoke manmoakonj ere mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onju.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi*

*Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

<sup>17</sup> Nonjo mankerisie tutumango tumanğaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so mitej njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego.

<sup>18</sup> Bujo funfunğaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manebon, “Nonjo mankerisie kufufunde tutumango tumanğaegobi, oo botunanjungo kekepari eegobi.” Bujo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onju manesinj gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunanjungo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none njabeko uri nonjoni mamesinde esoigo dimaku sananğaniminj eru uri nonjoni so saganiminj, bujo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego.

<sup>20</sup> Mankerisie tutumango tumanğaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonanjur roru funğaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananjine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> Kuban pinanjur pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anutture mankerisie kufufunj mitemirinj enareinjgo ore manegobi me njjigo wakiqoqoine uqo munjanyanjur tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminjgo

\* 11:7; Jen 1.26-27 \* 11:8; Jen 2.18-23

manegobi me? Ore eru nonji n̄on̄o miteŋ n̄abebe miŋ ore manegobi me? On̄u mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji n̄on̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi manenimiŋ ore in̄i mibemiŋ: Ofon̄ Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poron̄ roya.

<sup>24</sup> Oi roru mifiagaru dan̄ge miku bajiru in̄i miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi n̄on̄ore eru n̄arego. Oi noku non̄ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> On̄u mime no forebi on̄uakon̄ popu roru in̄i miya, “Popu yo jojofogariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basan̄ngako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so non̄ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poron̄ eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman̄ so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba tan̄ingarū go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poron̄ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbirin̄ paiineo noga, in̄oji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburan̄jineke fukega.

<sup>28</sup> Ore eru n̄in̄igo niŋo non̄unde maŋnon̄unde fuŋne osoeru poron̄ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran̄ baku uqo munjan̄ mo on̄uine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji in̄ore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji botun̄an̄un̄go wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuŋon̄, non̄unde maŋnon̄un̄ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋon̄on̄un̄ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekimiŋon̄, Ofonji buŋon̄on̄un̄ osoeru mitariko on̄u daman̄ yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko n̄in̄igo maŋyan̄un̄ so kerisiebuŋ, yon̄oke sogokon̄ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tuman̄gaenimiŋ, oo n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde odi ee eru sogokon̄ noinebi.

<sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde pigo uqo munjan̄ine noine. Tuman̄garu kosa nobi Anutuji n̄one n̄aberu buŋon̄an̄un̄ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore on̄u migo. Buŋo goine n̄on̄oreo warebemiŋ, daman̄ oo mitiga n̄arebemiŋ. On̄u.

## 12

### *Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ yon̄ore fuŋne*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaun̄ine yaun̄ine ore buŋore qaquoma egu gonimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, daman̄ oo in̄oji me in̄oji pore n̄aberu oga n̄abeme nemu gbon̄ omaine ohoweyan̄un̄ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. On̄u me on̄u miku tiŋtun̄ raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru n̄on̄o buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miin̄go embimbiŋgaiŋ. On̄uakon̄ Moro Tiriineji n̄i me n̄igo mo so boboro tega ine, in̄oji “Yesuji Ofon̄ne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miin̄go embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiŋon̄, Moro Tiriine in̄oji moakon̄ fukega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋan̄ qa yarekimiŋ ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneron̄, Ofonji moakon̄ fukega.

\* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 \* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

<sup>6</sup> Kĩnaŋ qa yarekimĩŋ ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroĩnga noreko afagaru sanaŋgaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutuneone wareegayoŋ, Anutuji moakoŋ fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitiŋgako sanaŋgakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun barariŋga noreme foriineji moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoreo inji me inji fukeega:

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboroŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yaunine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakoŋ oi qakatoru mamananesinde yaun biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akoŋ qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anutune kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroĩgakimiŋgo yaun oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieĩngo yaun otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakoŋ iŋoji akoŋ bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroĩgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristore sakiine moakoŋyoŋ, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoŋuŋ moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakoŋ ore so fukega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo bobururu kerikeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kĩnaŋ qa yaregobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro injo akoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Kufunoŋunji inji mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyonje akoŋ so gona.

<sup>16</sup> Kajenoŋunji inji mina, “Noŋ jinogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyonje akoŋ so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinoŋunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakoŋ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakoŋ moakoŋ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakoŋ fukegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakoŋ fukenoŋunji ine, uruŋu saki fu moakoŋ fukena?

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋunji oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakoŋ fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru iŋoji mere inji miĩngo embimbiŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago.” Oŋuakoŋ qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbiŋgago,” oŋu miĩngo embimbiŋgaga.

<sup>22</sup> Siombenŋsaombenŋ matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋunji manebeneŋ gbagbanine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jinjoke gokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

\* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

<sup>23</sup> Saki tifenonɔɔn manebenen tinabinɛyanɔɔn wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonɔɔgabenen tinabinɛyanɔɔnke fukegobi. Saki tifenonɔɔn manebenen mimiyanɔɔnke fukegobi, oi poretin komonɔɔgabenen ninjigo jinoyanɔɔnɔɔ sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenonɔɔn totogo yaduinɔɔ ore mimi so manegobenen, oi so komonɔɔgabenen sagaga. Onu eegobenenyon, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine ɔɔdureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabinɛ soguine oteme sogokon fukegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yonɔɔji botuyanɔɔnɔɔ pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinan eniminɔɔ ore burugako sogokon fukegobi.

<sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inɔɔke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabinɛ bofukega, goine sosowo inɔɔke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonɔɔji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon nonɔɔji inɔɔre saki tifeuine fukegobi.

<sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua nɔɔreme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore nadiineo yoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeɔɔn ninjigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonɔɔji ɔɔqaji fukegobi. Ore nadiineo goineji mosi ɔɔɔowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi. Goine yonɔɔre mamane yauɔɔ yareme jibeine jibeine bobianɔɔegobi. Goineji afagaru sananɔɔru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonɔɔre yauɔɔ yareme sinanɔɔyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bunɔɔ fun mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo nonɔɔji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo nonɔɔji kajeɔɔn ninjigo so fukegobi. Sosowo nonɔɔji ɔɔqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo nonɔɔji mosi ɔɔɔowirie bobo ninjigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yauɔɔne yauɔɔne oi sosowo nonɔɔre pega me mata? Sosowo nonɔɔji bunɔɔ fun mo so miegobi. Mata. Bunɔɔne bunɔɔne fun mo mibi nonɔɔ sosowo oi kerisienimin ore afagagobi me mata?

<sup>31</sup> Nonɔɔji gio bobore mamane yauɔɔne yauɔɔne fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anɔɔ sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anɔɔ nɔɔbeme nonɔɔji kadi fiine yobu nɔɔduru ore mamane yauɔɔ oi inji mitaninɔɔgabemin.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko nadunɔɔgadunde yauɔɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Nonɔɔji ninjigo eru Sombun mimereren yonɔɔre bunɔɔne bunɔɔne fun mo oiɔɔ bunɔɔ miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonon qako keumanɔɔgame maneegobenen me kegobiri itirinɔɔgabi qinɔɔrurun qagobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeɔɔn bunɔɔ mimire mamane yauɔɔ pe nareme bunɔɔ sonɔɔnɔɔne sosowo manenobo eru bunɔɔ sosowore funne mane mukunobo ine, oiɔɔ soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesin sananɔɔne yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renɔɔru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiɔɔ jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

\* 12:28: Ef 4.11 \* 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sosowo ñinigo wakiqoqoine yoñore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yoñoji rigabi jaingore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iñoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga.

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injoyonje fiaingo ore akon so yameñ keega. Manjooqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereñ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño foriine boyobeegobi, yoñoke moko jerieega.

<sup>7</sup> Daman so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananjaru manesiñ gateega. Onju me onju fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereñ sosowo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buño miku buñoine buñoine fun mo miegobi, oiji mataein eru mamane fun mo oiji onjuakon omaine fukeru tariin.

<sup>9</sup> Mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqoun buño oi mobeine sowo miegobeneñ.

<sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyon, Anuture yaunje kuririyaññke fukenimin, daman oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senjinbanjin ba-tiqatiine tomiri gokimin.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda gobon, daman oo memenda buño miku gobon. Manj mamananeni memenda manj fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Nj yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabon.

<sup>12</sup> Ore so daman yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobeneñ. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretin so maneru mo manesuegobeneñ. Onju manesuegobeneñyon, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadun eru ñone sarigakimin. Daman yoo mamane fun mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, daman oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemin. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funje mane tari forebemin.

<sup>13</sup> Buño yo misanangagobeneñ: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiñ, oori eru manjoko oi sananjaru pe ropeniminyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanngo ropekiine fukega. Onju.

## 14

### *Kajeqoun buño eru buño fun mo mimire yaun*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore funje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqoun buño mimire yaun roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moji buño fun mo miga, iñoji ñinigo ninjore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño sonsonjine fukeko miega ore goine ninjoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onju injoyonje akon bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqoun buño miega, iñoji ñinigo manñonñun basananjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreinjo eru buño miega.

<sup>4</sup> Moji buño fun mo miku oiji injoyunde manj bobiangaru sasananj bofukeegayon, kajeqoun buño miega, iñoji manjekerisie kufufun sosowo manñonñun bobiangaru basananj nobeega.

5 Nɔŋo sosowoji buɔo fuɔ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeɔouɔ buɔo minimin ore yameɔ keku kokoine manego. Kajeɔouɔ buɔo miega, inɔji buɔo fuɔ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɔo fuɔ mo miku oi oo akon nonunde buɔoo kerisiega, oɔuine sogokon fukegobire. Oɔu fukeko buɔoineji maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔnonon bobiangaɔu basanaɔu nobeme sagaga.

6 O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nonji noɔoreo wareru buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo minobo, oiji uruɔu noɔo bobiann nabenobo? Oɔu matayon, Anuture buɔo bararinɔa narebemin me mamane fuɔ mo narebemin me kajeɔouɔ buɔo mibemin me unɔsowon buɔo qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobiann nabebemin.

7 Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobenen, yonɔji gogoyanɔu tomiriyon, fuɔneyanɔu oɔuakon inɔi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɔu mane taniɔganobenɔ?

8 Oɔuakon qeɔn pute sembeabi fonuɔine poretin so mane taniɔgagobenen ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

9 Noɔore fuɔne oi oɔuine akon pega: Namaɔn-nanunji ninigo so mane taniɔganimin ore so buɔo kosa migobi ine, moji buɔo oɔuine uruɔu mane taniɔgana? Buɔo oɔu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega.

10 Morenɔine morenɔine oo buɔo furuine furuine wojimu miegobenen, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonɔji buɔore fuɔne mane taniɔgakimin ore pegobi.

11 Fuɔine ore eru miegobenenɔon, moji buɔo miko buɔoinere fuɔne so manego ine, nonji inɔre buɔore kotuine fukebe inɔji oɔuakon nonde buɔore yabane fukega.

12 Noɔore fuɔne oi oɔuakon pega: Noɔo gio bobore mamane yaunɔine yaunɔine rauganimin ore anɔi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo inɔine ronimingo yameɔ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔyanɔu bobiangaɔu basanaɔu gaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

13 Ore eru buɔo fuɔ mo miega, inɔji inɔi oɔga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buɔo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.”

14 Ore fuɔine oi inɔi: Nonji buɔo fuɔ mo miku oɔga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɔo akon miku oɔga wosiegayon, maɔn mamananeni foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruɔu ebe sagain? Noɔn moroneji akon matayon, maɔn mamananene oɔuakon oo ruaru oɔga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteɔn gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maɔn mamananene oɔuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin.

16 Go Anutu morogoji miteɔn gage ine, ninigo omaine moji tutumaɔn-nanunɔu wareru nɔeku miteɔn gage ore fuɔine so mane mukuin, inɔji “Buɔo oi foriine,” oi uruɔu mina? Wamo mige, inɔji oi so mane taniɔgaru mo mutu nɔega.

17 Go soine Anutu miteɔn gageyon, gore buɔoji goine yonɔre maɔyanɔu so bobiangaɔu basanaɔu yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo noɔo nadureru buɔoine buɔoine fuɔ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteɔn gago.

19 Anutu miteɔn gagoyon, maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔnɔine ninigo qaji yareinigo ore yameɔ keku mane taniɔganimin ore buɔo miine 5 mibeminigo manebe foriine fukega. Buɔoine buɔoine fuɔine mo oo buɔo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibeminigo manebe wawakiine fukega.



20 Mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ñijigo soguine yonjore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiñ mibi oo gorube onjine fukeru embimbiñganimiñyon, mamane-mukunñanunji ñijigo soguine fukeru goinebi.

21 Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranñgabi pega, “Nonji kotu ñijigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonjoreo warerumiñanunji buño kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiñyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimiñ. Ofoñ nonji onj migo.”\*

22 Buño ore so buño fun mo mibeneñ manñanun so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anutire moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiñ ñijigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqoun buño mibeneñ oiji mamanesiñ ñijigo niñore Anutire moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anutire moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Mañkekerisie kufufun ñoñoji tumanñgaru sosowo ñoñoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manñanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiñ, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

24 Onj minobunyon, sosowo ñoñoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamanesiñine tomiri mo tutumanñ-ñanunjo ropeiñ ine, sosowo ñoñoji agiburaniñe barariñgaru mañine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiñ.

25 Mañinere buño sonsonine sonsonine totogo fukeko iñoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru onñganiñ, “Anutu oi foriine ñonjore botugo goga.” Onj.

### *Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.*

26 O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niño urunñu mibeneñ saganiñ? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumanñgaenimiñ, oo moakonñ moakonñ ñoño sosowo burunñanun mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anutire unñsowon buño gariine barariñga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisieñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufun mañnonun bapakareru basanñganimiñgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buño fun mo minimiñ ine, ñijigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ tutumanñ moakonde mañgo onj minimiñ. Yonjoji akonñ burunñande so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ.

28 Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumanñgo buñoyanun bokeru ñeku yonñoyanunde akonñ buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji maneñ.

29 Kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akonñ buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanun osoeinebi.

30 Onj einebiyon, moji tutumanñgo ñeko Anutuji unñsowon buño mañineo barariñgako manega ine, iñoji oi ñajiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, iñoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine.

31 Niñjigo sosowoji Anutire unñsowon buño manebi manñanun kitiñgako fianimiñ ore ñoño sosowo soine damanñ-ñanun roru burunñande so kajeqoun buño miinebi.

32 Kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji soine moroyanun siñanñ gabi moroyanunji buño rurumanñgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

\* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumanj-ñañuj buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Nijigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufuj so eegobi, ñonjo onjuaon ore so inji eku goinebi:

<sup>34</sup> Njigo ñonjo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumanj-ñañujgo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño miniminj ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumanjo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Njigoji manjekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funje maneingo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanujgo raru ñeku yonjoyanunde ñoepuyanuj weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biñe buño oiji ñonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru ñonjoreo wareru ñonjore biñe akon fukega me mata?

<sup>37</sup> Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego.” Onju miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranja ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega.

<sup>38</sup> Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñonjo ñi injore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ñonjo kajeqouñ buño mikiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi eru buño funj mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi.

<sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretinj buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onju.

## 15

### *Kristoji komegone pakereya.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabeinj ore bogbore ñabebeminj. Ñonjo oi raugaru mamanesinj-ñañuj oo ruaru qinj keru dimagobi.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñarebon, ñonjo oi ore so damanj so roru sabareniminj ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukeniminj. Onju so eniminj ine, manj-ñañuj mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buño goine sosowo qañañineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño koruj maneniminj ore oi inji ñarebon: Kristoji Biñe Qurañ pega ore so ninjore agiburanjonunde eru komeya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Komeko Biñe Qurañ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\*

<sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ñadio kinjarinjuine 12 yonjoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ñadio damanj moakon oo akon manjekerisie ogopunonuj jareyanuj 500 odureya, yonjoreo fukeya. Yonjoreone ñinjigo foriine yonjoji jikigaru damanj yoo onjuaon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuj.

<sup>7</sup> Ore ñadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ñadio aposol sosowo yonjoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yonjoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onjuaon fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onjuine fukebon.\*

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12    \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32    \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19    \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6

<sup>9</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonjore botugo manebe wakiko jiyanjun fukego. Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj kekesuesue eyareku gobonj, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayonj, damanj yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru manjo enareko gogo. Injoi yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayonj, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbinj eyareru sananjaru gio baku gobonj. Oi nonake matayonj, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onju fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yonjoi babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Ninjoi Bobianj Biñe buñjo onju mitanjgaegobenenj eru ñonjo ore so manj-ñanjun kerisieru Kristo manesinj garu gogobi. Onju.

### *Nonjun komegone urunju gboreru pakerekiminj?*

<sup>12</sup> Maneninj! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funjine onju mitanjgaegobenenj ine, ñonjoreone goineji urunju eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakereniminj.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miegobiyonj, komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakerenobunj ine, Kristoji onjuakonj so gboreru goku sananjana.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niño Biñe buñjoine oi mitanjgaegobenenj oi buñjo omaine fukena. Oi manesinj gabi mamananinj-ñanjun oiji onjuakonj janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobunj ine, Kristo onjuakonj so bogboreme pakerena. Niño oi jibu Anuture funjine inji kitingaku miegobenenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buñjo oi foriine so fukena, ñinjigoji ore eru funjnenonjunj bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñjore inji minobunj, “Anuture funjine kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buñjo oiji mimiineke fukena.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onjuakonj so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ñonjo mo yobu manesinj garu jikigaru agiburanj-ñanjunde niginj gbedigo gonobunj.

<sup>18</sup> Onju fukeko ogopunonjunji Kristoke qakatoru komebunj, yonjoi onjuakonj jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobunj.

<sup>19</sup> Nonjun Kristo oori eteru moreñjo gokiminj ore so sinanj nobeko damanj oo tariinj ore odigagobenenj ine, niño ñinjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunjo raku aputa oporo akonj gobenenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobenj.

<sup>20</sup> Onju fukenobenjyonj, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonjore mineboboyanjunj fukeru komegone pakereya.

<sup>21</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobenenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sananjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonjunj sosowoji onjuakonj gboreru komegone pakerekiminj.

<sup>22</sup> Sosowo nonjunj Adam onjuine fukeru komekiminj, onjuakonj Kristoke qakatogobenenj, Anutuji nonjunj sosowo goku sananjakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeinjyonj, sosowo nonjunj Anutuji damanj ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononjunj fukeru gboreko ore

\* 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɲadiineo inɔre biɲe fukegobeneɲ, nonɲuɲ kirieru wareko damanɔ oo gboreru pakerekiminɲ.

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreɲ so tobiri sunsun paiineo sinɲ gaegobi, yonɔre usunɲanɲuɲ ba waki eru tobiriyannɲuɲ sosowo ketotieinɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreɲgo gogo oo tariinɲ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji sinɲ garu go ropeko Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɲɲ eru inɔyoyunde kufu rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ.” Kristore sinɲanyayabe gioji oo tariinɲ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbɲɲ eyareko oo kome Rauineɲi tatariine fukeko bawaki teinɲ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore funɲine oi Biɲe Quraɲgo inɲi pega, “Anutuɲi ya sosowo inɔre kufu rurumanɲo ruame pega.” Buɲo onɲu pegayonɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo onɲu miko funɲine totego inɲi pega: Anutuɲi ya sosowo Kristore rurumanɲo ruame peko inɔyoye so bawakiru Kristore rurumanɲo so rurua eya.\*

<sup>28</sup> Onɲu matayonɲ, Anutuɲi ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanɲo ruame sinɲ garu rosipuine sosowo inɔyoyunde usunde rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɲi Madeine onɲuakonɲ inɔyoyunde usunde rurumanɲo ruaru sinɲ gateinɲ. Onɲu fukeru Anutuɲi ya sosowore Ofonɲ foreru go ropeinɲ.

<sup>29</sup> Buɲo mo oi inɲi: Nɲinɲigo goineɲi manɲanɲuɲ so kerisieru mo komebuɲ ore eru goineɲi komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɲ ore miku tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi nɲeɲineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonɔji so gboreru pakerenobuɲ ine, yonɔre gio foriineɲi uruɲu fukena? Anutuɲi komebuɲ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuɲ ine, nɲinɲigo onɲuine yonɔji uruɲure eru mibi yonɔre tifeyanɲuɲ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɲuɲ oi mo egu baniminɲ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobeɲ ine, nɲinɲoɲi onɲuakonɲ maɲnonɲuɲ Anuturo gioo so ruaru kipenobeɲ. Anuturo giore eru egu komekiminde yobɲ rurumanɲo jɲiki so raru gonobeɲ. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeɲi damanɲ so gbaga nobeinɲ ore so fukega. Buɲo oi foriine. O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Kristo Yesu Ofonɲonɲuɲ inɔke dimaku nɔnɔre eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɲo foriine oi totego nɲajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anɲi boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruɲu bapi nuiɲ? Onɲu weu nɲarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɲi Efesus siti yoo nɲinɲigo gienɲ kanenɲ momokiine onɲuine bofukeru egu komebeminɲ ore yonɔke jigo qaku gobonɲ. Onɲu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɲ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɲ ine, onɲu so jogba sasananɲ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɲu fukeko soine goine yonɔke inɲi minobo, “Yanekonɲ komekiminɲ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananɲine noku goinebeneɲ.”\*

<sup>33</sup> Tinɲuɲ so einibi. “Nɲinɲigo sembene yonɔke anɲibanɲi nɲebi eebobonɲanɲuɲ fiine oiji sembeainɲ.” Buɲo mo onɲu pega.

<sup>34</sup> Nɔnɔre botugo nɲinɲigo goineɲi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru maɲkekerisie nɔnɔji miminɲanɲuɲ maneniminɲ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nɔnɔ qaqoumanɲanɲuɲ bokeinebi. Maɲ-nɲanɲuɲi qowiriekɔ poretinɲ maneru agibu-ranɲ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɲu.

*Saki funonɲunɲi gboreru pakoreru funɲ mo fukeinɲ.*

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1

\* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

\* 15:32: Ais 22.13

35 Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyanunji qowiriekoi kamasi urunju fukenobun?”

36 Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore bunjo mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarininin ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein.

37 Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

38 Oi akon sariru tieegeon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyonunde kigo bubu yareega.

39 Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webo fuyanun bubu eru jembraen fuyanun oi bubu.

40 Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubufukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega.

41 Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kainde kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquan yanun oi odureega.

42 Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein.

43 Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquanjinke fukein.

44 Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakareru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuakon pega.

45 Ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo onjuakon inji qurangabi pega, “Njifunfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya.” Bunjo oi manebenenj mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegbore iiru fukeya.\*

46 Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore najiineo fukeya.

47 Anutuji njifunfunjaine rufeone bako moren njifukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya.

48 Moren ninjigoji njimorengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenjen, ninjigoji njisombunjone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenjen.

49 Nonun moren njifunfunjainere kamasi roru gogobenjen, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onjuakon roru gokimin. Onju.

50 O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anature qoruman manjo roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senjinbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde njene so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbainjin.

51 Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonjonine mo inji barainga harebemin: Sosowo ninjigoji so ninjigaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjigoji qowiriebi goine ninjigoji saki funonunje qowirikimin.\*

52 Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen funj mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowirikimin. Rone komebun, yonjigoji moke so komenimin.

\* 15:45: Jen 2.7 \* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekimin.

<sup>54</sup> Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Bije Qurango bujo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, "Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian kegobenen."\*

<sup>55</sup> Bujo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbin emingo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeingo embimbimgain."\*

<sup>56</sup> Bujo onju pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburan eebobo. Mimi-paŋ bujoiineji agiburan egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usunineke fukeega.

<sup>57</sup> Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonun fukeko injore eru kome gbin eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage!" migo.

<sup>58</sup> O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore nonjoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru man-ŋanun so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Onju.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufun gbagbataenine yonore ogo babapi monen roru qojugan-imiŋgo weu narebun, ore eru inji mitiga narego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine mitiga yare forebon, nonjoji onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfungaine oo nonjo sosowo bubu pesin ruainebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monen-ŋanun mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋanunde qanajineo ruaru sinan garu goinebi. Onju ruabi nonji daman mogo nonjoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so onju so einebiyon, oi soine rouŋ-ŋanungone roru alatao ruainebi.

<sup>3</sup> Onju ruabi nonjoreo warebemin, nonji daman oo soine mimitanin quran quranaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yonore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋanun oi roru Jerusalem ranimin.

<sup>4</sup> Nonji yonoke moko rabeminde rabemin ine, yonjoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Onju.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemin. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru nonjoreo warebeminde manego.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nonjoreo wareru daman goine nonjoke nenobo me kuyoiko daman (winter) oi onuakon nonjore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Onju gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemin.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo nonjoreo wareru yayaba akon none naberu nadureru rabemingo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miin ine, daman goine nonjoke nejingo jauego.

\* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14 \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26 \* **16:5:** Apo 19.21

8 Onu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.\*

9 Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemij ore manego.\*

10 Timotiji nonj onjaine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inoji nonjoreo wareij ine, nonjo sinan gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri nonjore botugo goin.\*

11 Moji mo so takireru mipemirin eineyon, nonjoke gokame tariko nondeo wareingo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke naberu kirieru warein. Nonji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke oi noneingoo odigagobenenj.

12 Manjekerisie ogononun Apolos injore buño oi inji mibemij: Inoji manjekerisie ogopune yonjoke nonjoreo warein ore buño sanajine ojiru manjine bapakare tebonj. Onu bapakare tebonjon, daman yoo nonjoreo warein ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damanjine soine pe tein, oo warein. Onu.

### *Momojo buño tatarine*

13 Nonjo manjarigari goku mamananin-ñanun kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjine so mande kikitin njingoo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi.

14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimij, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukein.

15 Stefanas injore pigo gogobi, nonjo oi mane yabegobi. Akaija prowinsgo gio babenenj manjanun kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunjaine onu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yonjoi njingoo gbagbataenine oi gbenj akonj kinan qa yareku manjanun oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji man-ñanun inji bapakarego.\*

16 Nonjo onjuaonj njingoo onjaine eru yonjoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yonjore buño rurumanjo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaijus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Nonjo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoi nonjore tife fukeru anibanj enarebi sagaga.

18 Yonjoi nonjore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru onjuaonj beufi qa noreku gobun. Ore eru nonjo ni onjaine yonjore manebi ropeko oi totego akonj miku buñoyanunde poretin kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru manjekerisie kufufunj yokore pigo tumanjaegobi, yonjoi Ofonde tinao momojoyanun kokoine ruabi nonjoreo foga.\*

20 Manjekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga. Nonjo manjekerisie ogopunanun yonjoke mijerinanun miku kokobo eru mi bibinanun mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo nonjore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji quranjago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofonj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonun, go wareigonj!

23 Ofonj Yesure yaunmoririji nonjoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo nonjoke peku mifia nareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Onu.

\* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 \* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 \* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17 \* 16:15: 1 Kor

## Korint Qurañ 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakon fine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyoñ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakon enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyañuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jofofo ruaya ore buño miga. Funine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko mañyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakon ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi iñi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayañuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukeya ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol noñ igodonuñ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukeyo. Nonji mañkekerisie ogoñoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañuñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miten gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miten gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgaga. Maññoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore funne oi iñi: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so maññoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji maññoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji koñkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji

\* 1:1. Apo 18.1



fukeega: Niño joisererenē manebenenē ḡḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ joisererenē oi akon bofukenenimīn ine, oi soine maneku kariēru sananḡaru gonimīn.

7 Joisererenḡi painanḡḡo ropeko maneegobi, maḡ bobomirinḡi oḡuakoḡ ḡḡore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenenē. Oi maneru ore eru ḡḡoḡo dima sananḡanimīn ore odigaru oori sananḡ qanqanḡine eegobenenē.

8 O maḡkerisḡe ogopune, niño Eisia prowins maḡineo ḡio baku goku ḡiore joisererenē maneru sisikonḡkonḡ bofukeru manebēn, ḡḡo ore qaqouma egu gonimīn ore manegobenenē. ḡiore yobinḡi tobirinoḡḡon odureru ropekiine fukeru boduḡ nobeko dimaku sananḡakimīn ore em-bimbiḡḡabenḡḡon, ḡibu yameḡ kebēnḡ bawaki nobeko gobēn. Oḡu fukeko ḡikigaru ḡiḡonoḡḡonḡke gonobēn me mata, ore eru oḡuakoḡ oorinoḡḡon mata eko gobēn.\*

9 Oḡu goku maḡḡonoḡḡo inḡi manesubēn: Moḡi komekiminde buḡo mi-tariko buḡo oḡi painoḡḡo ropeko sibirigakimīn ore odigabēn. Noḡunde usuḡḡo roegarḡ egu gokimīnḡḡon, Anuturē usuḡ paio roegarḡ gokimīn eru oḡu fukeya. Anutuḡi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimīn, inḡoḡi afagaru niḡo oḡuakoḡ bapḡi nobeein.

10 Egu komekiminde kokoinoḡḡon soguine yobu manebēnḡḡon, Anutuḡi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru ḡikigarḡ bomuku nobeein. Niño oorinoḡḡon Anuturēo ruaru oḡu manesinḡ gaku dimagobenenē.

11 Noḡo oḡuakoḡ bapḡi noberu niḡore eru oḡḡa wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineḡi niḡore eru oḡḡa wosibi Anutuḡi maneru ore tifeine bokiriekḡ yaḡḡomoririineḡi saga nobeko ḡḡone noberu embon eein. Oḡu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineḡi oi maneru niḡore eru qodureru miteḡ gabi oḡḡawowosiyaḡḡonḡi kokorianḡ oḡuine roperu Anuturē kajeḡo rakaein. Ore eru ḡikigarḡ nonde eru Anutu oḡḡa wosieinebi. Oḡu weugo.

### *Polḡi kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

12 Goine ḡḡoḡo niḡoḡi nonde fuḡḡere maḡyoka egobi, ore eru buḡo inḡi mibemīn: Anutuḡi posiine gokimīn ore maneega, niḡoḡi ore so kaeine kaeine roregarḡ oo eebobo ḡbagbataenḡine oi damaḡ so boyoberu gobēn. Noḡore botugo oi yameḡ keku poretiḡ boyoberu gobēn. Oi moreḡ ḡiḡiḡo maḡḡboronḡḡonḡunde so matayonḡ, Anuturē yaḡḡomoririḡi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku gobēn. Anutuḡi eebobone oi ḡoneru kitiḡḡaku “Sagaga,” miḡo maḡḡajeneḡi buḡo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoḡḡon ba ropeegobenenē.

13 Quraḡ quraḡḡaego, ore buḡoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniḡḡanimīn ore so fukega. Buḡone oi kikoine tomiri. Buḡo fuḡḡe soḡsoḡḡine mo so quraḡḡaego. Oi totogo akonḡ pega. Ore eru nonde fuḡḡe oi sosowo mane taniḡḡanimīn ore maneru oori ego.

14 Nonde fuḡḡe oi mobeine akonḡ inḡi mane taniḡḡagobi: Ofonḡḡonḡ Yesuḡi moke fukein, nonḡi damaḡ oo ḡḡore eru sakine ba ropebemīn. Ore so ḡḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ soine nonde eru ḡḡo-ḡḡunde saki miteḡ gabi sagain. Noḡo nonde fuḡḡe oḡu mane taniḡḡanimīn ore manego.

15 Nonḡi buḡo ore paio koimo dimaboḡ ore eru rone ḡḡoreo wareru ḡone ḡabebemīn ore buru ruaboḡ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ḡone ḡabebe mifia ronimīn ore eru kadi warebemīn ore buru inḡi ruabe peya:

16 Masedonia prowinsḡo rabeminde kadio rone ḡḡo ḡone ḡaberu ḡikigarḡ Masedonia raru kirieru moke ḡḡoreo warebemīn ore miboḡ. Wareru

\* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabemin ore manebon.\*

17 Burune onju ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebon. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebon. Nakene buru oi moren njiigo yonore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabon. Onju so manesuinebi. Bujo rombuñ moakon oo akon “On, soine warebemin,” eru “So warebemin,” bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibon. Non eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

18 Anutuji bujo miku ore so daman so eega, niñoji inore jinoo inji misanangagobeney: Niñoji daman mogo “On, oi soine ekimin,” miku kiperu ore nadio “Oi so ekimin,” qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

19 Anutu Madeinere fune oi inji: Non, Sallas eru Timoti niñoji njonore botugo Kristo Yesure fune mitaningaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi rengabemin,” eru “So rengabemin,” bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri ein ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

20 Anutuji mimipan bujo (promis) boakon wojimu noreya, jareyanun so manegobeneyon, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore “On!” miku basanangame sanan qanqanine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakon mango enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru “Bujo oi foriine,” mikimin. Onju ebeney Anuture tinabinjeji saueein.

21 Anutu inoyone ninjo eru njon onuakon basanan nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimin. Injoji Binje bujo misauekimin ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeney.

22 Anutuji mannonjugo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjinbanjin gokiminde bujohne kitingaku misanangaega. Anutuji onju eku binjeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

23 Nonji kanegaru yobin egu narebemin ore maneru pipa Korint njonoreo so kirieru warebon. Onju miku Anuture tina mibe soine bujone oi kitingaku miin.

24 Mosi urunu eru Anutu manesin gaegobi, oo qodunanjun fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesin-nanjunji odesin nabe foreko dimaku sanangaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimin ore bapi narebemin ore maneru njonoke moko mande gio baekimin. Onju.

## 2

1 Rone njonoreo wareru jijibu ebuñ ore minarebe miminanjun maneru beusembe ebuñ. Ore eru njonoreo warebe moke onju egu eniminjo maneru manjeji bujo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebon.

2 Ore funine oi inji: Mimi narebe beusembe enobun ine, moji soine manje bomunan nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinjun-nanjunde eru minarebe beusembe enobun ine, goineji jeri enarenimin ore embimbinjabi nake onuakon beusembe eru egu gobemin. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjan bofuke narebemin ore taki nuga.

3 Qurañ sananine oi funine yoore eru quranjaru ruabon: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo njonoji noke jerienimin. Nonji njon sosowo onju manyokaine tomiri manesin narego. Nonji goine njonore jeri bofukeinjo manegoyon, warebe funnenanjun jibugame kosa gobi njon naberu beusembe egu manebemin.

\* 1:16: Apo 19.21 \* 1:19: Apo 18.5

4 Beusembe enimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonɔŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore buŋo sananiŋe oi quraŋgo quraŋgabon. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru mane buŋo soguine maneru koŋkoŋ paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabon. Onu.

*Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

5 Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋuŋ mane bi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio onuakon ropoya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaein ore inji akon mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ.

6 Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

7 Damaŋ yoo mimiŋaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokero bobomiriŋ eteinebi.

8 Ore eru inji maŋbapakare enarego: Ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanaŋgaru oduru goinebi.

9 Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabon: Ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quraŋgabon.

10 Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi onuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropogayoŋ, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke foreinebi.

11 Sataŋji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Sataŋji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Onu.

*Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.*

12 Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonŋo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.\*

13 Onu afagayayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime maneboŋ ore eru mane buŋo maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabon. Onu.

*Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.*

14 Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine gabeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ onuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi mango enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totoŋo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

15 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru wareben moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi giononunde kouine maneko fiine fukega.

16 Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mane bi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanaŋganimiŋ ore mane bi qoŋgbunde mumu kou onuine fukega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mane bi senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ

\* 2:12: Apo 20.1

eyarengo manebi gogo sananjnere kou mumundonjineke onjine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo onjine bainj ore so fukega?

<sup>17</sup> Nijigo goine kokoineji nonj onjine so fukegobi. Yonjoji gogoyanjun kitinganimingo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikibajiki gio onjine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yonjore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru manje gbagbataenje fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jinjo maio dimaku Binje buñoine poretinj misauego. Onju.

### 3

#### *Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje manenimingo maneru mi-booro quranj qurangakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje kitingaku mi-booro quranj kokoine quranganiminj ore nonjo bapakare nabeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quranj onjinnere so embimbijagago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint nonjo nonde meo rua nabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nonjo-nanje nakene mi-booro quranje onjine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranje onju qurangame nijigo sosowoji nonjore eebobonanjun gariine oi noneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonjo Kristore quranj papia onjine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo qurangaya, nonjo ore so, so fukegobiyonj, Kristoji quranje nonjore mande tafeo inj qurangame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjnere Raure Moroine man-janjonjo ruame qowiriebuñ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniंगाegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj nonjo Kristore binje fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jinoo koimo dimaku migobenenj.

<sup>5</sup> Nonjun sasananj paio gio fiine yo Anuture jinoo bakiminj ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikiminj. Nonjun ya mogo so fooregaegobenenjonj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buñore quranje moakonj moakonde manjo enobenj ine, buño oiji buñononjun mitariko kome sananjnere binje fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaningabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjgaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akonj boyobeniminj ore so yamenj keegobenenjonj, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminj ore manj bapakare enjareegobenenj. Onju.\*

#### *Jofofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku quranje kogo keru qurangayayonj, nijigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buño ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damanj oo kuririquranjeji Mosesre jinjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquranj oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoji jinjo maiine

\* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

\* 3:6: Jer 31.31

poretin piku nnonemini ore so, so fukebuɗ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi em-bimbiɗgabun. Kadi buɗore Biɗe buru ranɗbanineji oɗuine kuririquranineke fukeya.\*

8 Oɗuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biɗe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranineji fukein, oiji jojofu buru ranɗbainere kuririquran odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jɗonononun siɗsiɗineke eteein.

9 Rone Mosesre Kadi buɗo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biɗe fukegobeney. Biɗe buɗo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buɗononun osoeru mitariko posikekimiɗ, Biɗe buɗo ore kuririneji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofu buru ranɗbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

10 Biɗe gio ranɗbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biɗe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeney ranɗbanine oiji tinabiɗeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tirinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranɗbanineji ya omaine oɗuine fukega.

11 Anutu munaɗqoqoinere kadi ranɗbanineji jibugain ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquranineji kadi funfunɗainere kuririquran oi mokemoke yobu odureru jɗonononun igosiɗsiɗgaega.

12 Jojofu gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranineji fukein, oɗu Anutu oori eteegobeney. Ore eru kokoiononun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buɗo oi qaji nareegobeney.

13 Mosesji Israel nɗigo kuririquran peru josenɗaeya, oi egu bibitataru nnonemini ore manebu maneru jɗo maiine kamban mobeineji komonɗaya. Niɗoji ore so, so eegobeneyon, Biɗenonun tumoqoqoo miegobeney.\*

14 Biɗe ranɗbainere kuririquran nonɗebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuɗ. Daman yoo oɗuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda nɗigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofu Ranɗbaninere Biɗe buɗoine buɗoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretin so mane taniɗgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oɗuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniɗganiɗ.

15 Daman yoo oɗuakon Mosesre Kadi buɗo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oɗuine manyanun kejigame mamaneyanunji yobinɗgame gogobi.

16 Oɗuine gogobiyon, Biɗe Qurande buɗo mo inɗ pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kamban mobeine jɗo maiineone qomukueya.” Buɗo oɗu peko yonoreone moji manine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutere munaɗqoqore fune mane taniɗganiɗ.\*

17 “Ofonde” miga, buɗo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunɗo goga, inɗoji agiburayanunde niginine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oɗuine goku posiine poretin fukenimiɗ ore Kadi buɗo boyobeniminde so yameɗ keegobi.)

18 Ore so manɗonun kerisiebeney Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo nonunde jɗo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jɗonononun so komonɗabeney nɗiginoji none noberu Anutere kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraɗ piku nɗononeinere kamasi nɗoneegobi. Niɗo oi sogueru saueru nɗonenimiɗ ore so qowiriekimiɗ. Oɗu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi

\* 3:7: Eks 34.29 \* 3:13: Eks 34.33 \* 3:16: Eks 34.34

fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋuŋgo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata!

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo mai o niŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komoŋineke miega.” Oŋu minobo ine, komoŋ oiŋi misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore maŋgo pega ore kejiŋame embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoji Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyoŋere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine oŋuine tamaegayoŋ, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ gaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkakerisiere yaura niŋigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere tatama ŋone taniŋanimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaniŋgaegoyoŋ, ŋoŋoji Ofon Jesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fuŋine yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaŋineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiŋi qame tamaeine.” Oŋu miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoŋ, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ oŋuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu oŋuineru maŋgo pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋine ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niŋoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paiŋe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiŋ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋuŋgo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerijetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiŋi so banjaŋ nobebi wakiŋegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ oŋuine guruineo quŋgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko maŋyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo oŋuakon biŋeine misaueegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sanaŋgaru gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oŋu gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakon egobeneŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo jiŋoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneŋ ore eru damaŋ so komekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Saki funoŋunji komeiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ,

\* 4:6; Jen 1.3

Yesuji mannononjongo sananjaru goku saki funonun bogboreega, ninjigoji ore fori none mukunimin ore eru dimagobenen.

<sup>12</sup> Niño daman so joisereren maneru komekimin ore so fukeegobenenyon, nonji nonjore botugo gio baku gobon, nonjoi ore eru gboreru gogo sanajineo roperu go ropenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bunjo inji quranjabi pega, “Anutu manesin garu komegone bomuku nuijgo onga wosiru gobon.” Ninjoi bunjo ore so komegone bomuku nobein ore manesin gagobenen. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenen birjenonun fukega ore ninjoi onjuaon bunjononun miku onga wosiegobenen.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoi ninjo onjuaon bogbore nobeko pakareru Yesuke ropebenen jinjo maineo rua nobeko nonjoke moko go ropekimin. Oi manegobenen ore eru bunjononun miku onga wosiegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Bunjononun miku onga wosibenen Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ninjigo boakon saga yabein. Onu fukeko yonjoi afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miten gabi tinabinjeineji saueru pe ropein. Nonjoi onjuaon Anutu mitengga sauenimin ore manego. Ore eru yobin fune fune osigaru jogbasasanan eru gogobenen.

### *Mamanesinjo gogore kamasi oi inji:*

<sup>16</sup> Nonun bogbore nobeinjo maneru qin keru dimabenen mannonunji so wakiin. Fofori sakinonun obe mujugaru qanjegobenenyon, oi jibu mannonjongo obe daman so gariine fukeegobenen.

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Morengo sisikonkon daman pomponine yobu maneru gokiminyon, ore ndadio kuririquan mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri senjinbanjin gokimin. Kuririquan eru sisikonkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenen kuririquan oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonkon fune fune oi manebenen afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ninjigo eru yareya ninjoi nonjoneine oi damanyanun tariko mataeniminyon, Sombun kaere yareya daman yoo so noneegobenen, yonjoi daman tatariine tomiri pe ropenimin. Ore eru ninjo ninjoi nonjoneine oi matayon, nonjoneine mata onu oobe piku noneegobenen. Onu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde senjinbanjin akoo rainjo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ninjoi bunjo yo manegobenen; Moren saki fure kamban seri akoineo gobenen komeji oi ketotieme wakiin, Anutuji daman oo saki fure pi gariine injoyon bako Sombunjo pein, oi binje qa noreko oo gokimin. Saki fure pi fune mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanjajine pe ropein.

<sup>2</sup> Bunjo oi maneru daman botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombun gogo kaenonjongo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenen.

<sup>3</sup> Sombunjo ropebenen saki fu fune mo ke noreko nekimin, daman oo moji gbarandan so bofuke nobein.

<sup>4</sup> Moren saki fu yo qomukunimingo so manegobenenyon, Sombun gogo kaenonjongo roperu saki funonun gariine rokimin ore anj sogo maneegobenen. Saki fu yoji komein, oi gogo sanajineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji

\* 4:13: Kiki 116.10

tifeine senjɔnɔɔnɔn saki fu noreiŋgo manegobeneɔ. Ore eru daman yoo seri ako yoore manɔgo goku manɔyobiɔnɔnɔn osigaru qowirikiminde anɔ maneru nakafe nobeeko gobobeneɔ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu iɔyoye Sombuɔ saki fu rokimiɔ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine manɔnɔnɔnɔ ruame senjɔnɔɔnɔn fukekiminde munan moge fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niɔo daman so kobinoɔnɔnɔ jogbake goku iɔi maneegobeneɔ: Saki funoɔnɔnde gogo akonoɔnɔnɔ yoo gokimiɔ, daman ore so paibe Sombuɔ gogo kaenoɔnɔnɔ Ofoɔ Yesuke so gokimiɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Sombuɔ eru morende yareya so piku ɔone yabeegobeneɔnɔn, jibu oi manesiɔ garu ore so eba eku goboneɔ manɔgo enoreegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru kobinoɔnɔnɔ sanaɔgaru saki funoɔnɔnde gogo akoine yo bokekimiɔ ore yameɔ keku kaenoɔnɔn foriineo paibe roperu Ofoɔnɔnɔnɔn gokiimiɔ ore manegobeneɔ.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoɔnɔnɔ yoo me paibe gokimiɔ, niɔoji manɔnɔnɔn Ofoɔ Yesu beufi etekimiɔ ore kiperu ore eru sanaɔgaru yameɔ keegobeneɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore fuɔine oi iɔi: Sosowo noɔnɔn Kristore buɔo korogo fukekimiɔ. Moreɔgo saki fuke goku Ofoɔnde man anɔ soine renɔgabeneɔ me baribatatan ebeɔ me omaine kosa gobeneɔ, iɔyoye buɔonoɔnɔn oi osoeru ore so furiɔnɔnɔn bubu noreko raugakimiɔ. Oɔu.\*

*Niɔiɔo Anutuke manɔmoakon eniminde gio baegobeneɔ.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buɔo korogo dimakimiɔ, niɔoji oi maneru Ofoɔnde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinoɔnɔn maneegobeneɔ. Oi manegobeneɔ ore niɔiɔo fuɔnenoɔnɔn gbagbataeneɔ manenimiɔgo yameɔ keku manɔn bapakare enareegobeneɔ. Fuɔnenoɔnɔn oi Anuture jiiɔoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ni mata, niɔoji oɔnɔkon oi manɔn-ɔnɔnɔnɔn mane mukunimiɔgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Oɔu miku noɔnɔnde mi-booro buɔo manenimiɔgo moke so yameɔ keegoyon, fuɔnenoɔnɔn oi akon mitaniɔga ɔnarebeminde manego. Noɔo oi maneru soine niɔore saki oi qaɔqaji jiiibuine yoɔore jiiɔoo miteɔn gabi sagaiɔn. Yoɔoji ya niɔore manɔgo pega, ore eru matayon, sakiɔnɔnɔnde ya jiiɔoji ɔnekimiɔ ore so fukega, ore eru anɔ sogo maneru yoɔoyanɔnde saki ba ropeku buɔo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buɔone yo migo. Niɔoji yoɔore buɔo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɔore fuɔne mitaniɔgaru poretinɔn bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Niɔoji nonde “Manjiiibu kamasi oɔuine fukega,” mibuɔn ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manɔo maneru gobonɔ. Goineji nonde iɔi migobi, “Manjoiine matayon, buɔoiine waigo akon miega.” Oɔu migobi ine, oi niɔonɔnɔnɔn bapi ɔbekimiɔ ore eru ebonɔ. Oi egu niga ɔbeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuɔine oi iɔi: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioline baegobeneɔ. Ni moakonji sosowo noɔnɔnde tife fukeru tifenonɔnɔn roru komeya. Ore eru agiburanɔnɔnɔnde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noɔnɔnde agiburanɔn bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobeneɔ. Buɔo oi mane taniɔgaru mane mukugobeneɔ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noɔnɔn suruyoiɔn enoreku gioline bakimiɔ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Iɔoji yoore eru sosowo noɔnɔnde tifenonɔnɔn komeya: Moreɔgo jiiɔoke gogobeneɔ, noɔnɔn gogonoɔnɔn jiiɔigaru noɔnɔnde akon egu gokimiɔ. Oɔu

\* 5:10: Rom 14.10



matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuŋ iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oone akonŋ fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobeneŋ. Ŋiŋigo mo moreŋgo mosiineri so, so mane mukugobeneŋ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebeneŋ moreŋ ŋi yobu fukeyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo mane muku tebeneŋ Sombunde Munanŋoŋo Raunoŋuŋ fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru moŋi Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunŋ gariine fukega. Gogo ranŋbanjineŋi jibugame gogo gariineŋi tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

<sup>18</sup> Onu gogayoŋ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuŋ baru sabare noberu Anutu iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakonŋ ekimiŋ ore fuŋne bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuŋi gio noreko ŋiŋigo Anuturi ogopu fukeniŋiŋ ore suruyoŋiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobeneŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde fuŋne oi iŋi: Kristoŋi wakiru moreŋjine moreŋjine noŋunde furi bako sagako Anutuŋi sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeŋ. Kadi odureru go wapebeŋ, agiburaŋ ore buŋoyanŋuŋ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturi ogopu fukebeneŋ manesiŋ noberu Kristore furiŋe eru Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi buŋo sanu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobeneŋ. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anuturi ogopu fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuŋi sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paŋineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabeneŋ Anutuŋi soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekiminŋ. Onu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneŋ ore eru maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobeneŋ: Anuturi yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore oi biŋe qa ŋareniŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuŋi buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Ŋone guru emboŋ eere damaŋi ware fukeme nonji onŋawowosigo manebonŋ.

Munanŋoŋo damaŋjineŋi ware fukeme oo bapi gubonŋ.”

Buŋo onu pega, oi maneniŋ! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anuturi munanŋoŋo damaŋ fukega. Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu emboŋ eiŋgo maneko damaŋjineŋi ware fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋareniŋ. Onu.\*

### *Polji sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.*

<sup>3</sup> Mo niŋore eru maŋjine sembeako egu wakiŋ ore sisiŋanŋ eku goegobeneŋ. Mi norebi giononŋuŋi buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiŋ ore onu eegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Anuturi gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobeneŋ, oi eebobonoŋuŋ sosowoŋi noduega. Sisikonŋonŋ eru qaŋima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetatanŋ mango gogobeneŋyoŋ, oo maneku kariŋeru yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaegobeneŋ.

\* 6:2: Ais 49.8

<sup>5</sup> Nɔŋɔru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kuban gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ, jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture maŋ anɔ mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenen.

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anuture usunji maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimigoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoregobiyon, jibu buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qagouma eru keta enoregobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobenen. Suroŋqoŋo ŋi onuine noberu gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komeben.

<sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiqoŋoine goku jibu ŋiŋigo boakon bapi yabebenen maŋyaŋuŋji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebononoŋuŋ tomiriyon, jibu seŋŋinbaŋŋin sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanonoŋuŋke togobenen.

<sup>11</sup> O Korint ŋiŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebenen rakame fuŋnenonoŋuŋ totogo akon ŋajibe manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Nonoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamananonoŋuŋ egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabaaregobenenyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji maŋ mamananene ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: Nonoŋo onuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonoŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

### *Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata!

<sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu iŋoyoŋe buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,  
 “Nonji kufufuŋpune yoŋore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yoŋoji non kiŋaŋ qa nareru miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

\* **6:5:** Apo 16.23    \* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanenjkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋqoŋore kiju ya poregobire. Onu ŋokonoŋkere anigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ.

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funoŋunŋi Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorinŋ fukega. Anutuŋi inŋoyonunde boŋi sorinŋineo nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorinŋ eru ŋaso sorinŋ oi bubu. Ore so niŋoŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinŋigo yoŋoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonŋi buŋo inŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu inŋoyonŋe mo goinebi. Wuwunuyŋaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yoŋo yabebi nonŋi mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonŋi Mamanŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ. Ofonŋ usuy sosowore Rau ji onŋu miga.” Onŋu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombunŋ ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onŋu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunonŋuŋ keboŋigaga, nonŋuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimiŋgo ore Kristo onŋga wosibeneŋ munanŋ qa noreinŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore kokoinonŋuŋ maneru yameŋ kebeneŋ boposike nobeko gbagbataenŋine fuke forekimiŋ. Onŋu.

### *Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebun ore Polŋi beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niŋoŋi mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneŋ sibirigaya. More ya so qajaŋgabeneŋ. Mo so eadu eteru jiiŋobosonŋ etebeneŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde mendi roru niŋo maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi kipe noberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Goineŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku sakigo rua buŋo onŋu miku minore-buŋyoŋ, nonŋi buŋo oi ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine bokirie ŋarebemiŋ ore eru so migo. Nonŋi buŋo inŋi mibe mane forebuŋ; Niŋoŋi maŋnoŋunde mendi roru ŋoŋo maŋnoŋunŋi kipe ŋabeegobeneŋ. Onŋu eru soine ŋoŋoke moko kiperu komekimiŋ eru moko sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Maŋyokaine tomiri mamananŋine soguine ŋoŋore eru gogo. Ŋoŋore saki oi kokoine miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore eru bobomiriŋne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

### *Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru gobonŋ ore\* mibonŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onŋuakonŋ maŋwomo bofukeinŋgo embimbiŋgabonŋ. Uro uro rabonŋ, oo konŋonŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebonŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ŋoŋore manebu maneru gobonŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onŋu gobonŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi maŋwawaki ŋinŋigo kitiŋ nobeega, inŋoŋi Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Taitusŋi wareya, oiji akonŋ matayonŋ, Korint ŋoŋoŋi bobomiriŋ etebi inŋoŋi najime Anutuŋi oo onŋuakonŋ bobomiriŋ enareya. Ŋoŋore sundu inŋi najiya, “Ŋoŋoŋi nonŋ ŋone nuniminde anŋi maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋuŋ fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jaeegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manŋeri soguine yobu manebonŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoŋi bapakareru quraŋ oi quraŋgabe oseru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru nonŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabuŋ, oi jibu damanŋ yoo yoore ore moke jeriego:

\* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. \* **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

Quray bunoneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bosembeako beusembe ebunyoŋ, beusembe oiji kerisieru damaŋ pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ oŋu ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: Ŋoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembeŋaŋunji bapi ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayoŋ, fofori bapi ŋabebonŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburanaŋonunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋuŋ moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaŋ. Moreŋ ŋiŋigo goineji agiburanaŋunde beusembe maneegobiyonŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimiŋ ine, iŋoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaŋine komenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋoji Anuture maŋ aŋire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ŋoneru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋoŋuŋ jeregougounoŋuŋ bokeru maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru maŋjo paio pak-ereru fuŋneŋoŋuŋ jijiŋbuine osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. Niŋigo agiburanŋ ebunŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋuŋ pakereme misombenyaŋuŋ eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabeneŋ kokoinoŋuŋ manebenŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ ore fori ŋoneiŋ ore aŋi maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi ŋiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ.” Oŋu mibi sagaŋiŋ. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ŋonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋuŋgo sembeaya, oi akonŋ botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgaboŋ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonŋ bapi yabenimiŋ ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgaru ruaboŋ. Oi iŋi ore quraŋgaboŋ: Ŋoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi, mosi oiji totego fukeiŋ ore quraŋ oi quraŋgaboŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonŋ so manegoyonŋ, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo fiame ŋonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋoŋoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonŋ kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋuŋ Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajiboŋ, oi foriine akonŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakonŋ fuŋneŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋuŋke maneru gburugburu ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋuŋ oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋoŋore eru sogueme sanaŋgaru miteŋ ŋabeega.

<sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋoŋore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sanaŋgaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋuŋ kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufu-fuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonŋ

fukeya. Nonji n̄ōo ore eru qāqouma egu gokimin̄ ore maneru sunduyan̄un̄ inji mibemin̄.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yōoji sisikon̄kon̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukebi eesōi yobin̄inekeji paiyan̄un̄go ropeko wakiqōōine yobu gogobiyon̄, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebūn̄ ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopun̄on̄un̄ kitin̄ yarekimin̄ ore monen̄ pesin̄ soguine yobu ruabūn̄.

<sup>3</sup> Yōjore fun̄ne inji kitinḡaku mibemin̄: Moji so bapakare yabeko yōnoyan̄unde ānigo jibu afagaru tobiriyāunde so pesin̄yan̄un̄ ruabūn̄ eru oi on̄uakon̄ odureru yarebūn̄.

<sup>4</sup> Yōoji yamen̄ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Nīo on̄uakon̄ Judia prowinsre n̄in̄igo gbagbataen̄ine bapi yabekimin̄go manegoben̄e. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On̄j’ minde nīo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimin̄.”

<sup>5</sup> On̄u mibi mibe pesin̄ ruanimin̄ ore odigabon̄, ore so oi akon̄ matayon̄, oi odureru inji ruabūn̄: Yōoji rone kikitin̄ Ofonde jin̄oo sagaga, oi ruakimin̄ ore man̄yan̄un̄ kipebūn̄ eru ore n̄adio Anuture mi ren̄gakimin̄go maneru yōnoyan̄unde gogo oi on̄uakon̄ nījore meo ruabūn̄.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebon̄, “Go kikitin̄ gio oi fun̄garu bamen̄, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufun̄ bapi yabende man̄yan̄yan̄un̄ yaduru monen̄ pesin̄ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyan̄un̄go tariin̄.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fun̄ne fun̄ne oi boakon̄ yobu bīne qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon̄ Kristo manesin̄ garu Bīne būno foriine misarigaru Anuture man̄ an̄i mane mukuru goine kitin̄ yabekimin̄ ore daman̄ so an̄i eegobi. Nōoji goine yadureru fiine akon̄ man̄joko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin̄ gio yo on̄uakon̄ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukein̄.

<sup>8</sup> On̄u miku monen̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄arego. Oi matayon̄, man̄yan̄un̄-n̄an̄un̄ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fun̄nen̄an̄un̄ manebemin̄ ore manego. Kufufun̄ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin̄ gioyan̄un̄ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, būno oi miku oiji n̄ōo eesōi en̄arego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin̄ wojimu ruanimin̄ ore osoenimin̄, oo Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore fun̄nere kamasi manesuinebi. Nōjo ījore yaun̄moriri soguine oi inji manegobi: In̄oji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon̄, jibu n̄ōo sen̄gin̄ban̄ginde kobin̄an̄un̄ke fukenimin̄ ore eru moren̄go wakiru wakiqōōine fukeru gogoine kisin̄garu qoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Monen̄ ruanimin̄ ore so mitiga n̄aregoyon̄, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so un̄sowon̄ne oi akon̄ n̄arego. Nōoji gosa yukuineo fun̄fun̄gaine fukeru kikitin̄ gio yamen̄ keku babun̄ eru oi jikigaru bakimin̄ ore an̄i sanan̄ine manebūn̄.

<sup>11</sup> Daman̄ yoo gion̄an̄un̄ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin̄ gio bakimin̄go yamen̄ keku an̄i sogo manebūn̄, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe n̄arega ore so pesin̄-n̄an̄un̄ boakon̄ ruainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore fun̄ne oi inji: Pesin̄ ruakiminde an̄in̄an̄un̄ji fukeru pega ine, ya pe n̄arega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagain̄. In̄oji ya so pe n̄arega ore so, so osoeru min̄areega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin̄ soguine ruabi ogopun̄on̄un̄ yōjore gogoji afagako n̄ōo-n̄an̄unde paio yobin̄ ropein̄go so manegoben̄en̄yon̄, ogopun̄on̄un̄ embim̄bin̄garu basiqasi egobi, yōjoke boroinḡaru sogokon̄ gokimin̄go manegoben̄e.

\* 8:1: Rom 15.26

14 Ore eru daman̄ yoo ya boakon̄ yobu pe n̄areko goineji gogoyan̄unde yare embim̄bingagobi, n̄on̄o oi bapi yabebi soine fukein̄. On̄u eru n̄on̄on̄aje jiki yare embim̄bingabi yon̄ore yareji boakon̄ yobu pein̄, daman̄ oo oi mo bapi n̄abenimin̄. On̄u nadun̄gadun̄ ekabi ogo babapi mosin̄an̄un̄ji sogokon̄ fukein̄.

15 Oi Bin̄e bun̄jo yo quran̄gabi pega ore so fukein̄, “Soguine qojugaru goya, in̄oji in̄oyon̄unde so noko uqo sin̄in̄ine so n̄eya eru memenda qojugaru goya, in̄oji uqo yare so embim̄bingaya.” On̄u.\*

*Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebenen̄ wareru bapi n̄abenimin̄.*

16 Anutuji Taitusre man̄ boburogame n̄on̄ore non̄ on̄uine manebu maneru bapi n̄abein̄go yamen̄ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dan̄ge!” migo.

17 Non̄ji Taitus n̄on̄oreo warein̄ ore weu teru man̄ine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, in̄oyon̄e n̄on̄o bapi n̄abein̄go maneru sase eru in̄oyon̄unde an̄i boyoberu boke noberu Korint n̄on̄oreo warebemin̄go miya.

18 Niñoji man̄kekerisie ogonon̄un̄ mo sorebenen̄ in̄oke warenimi. Yoo Bobian̄ Bin̄e misaueega ore eru oi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ sosowoji miten̄ gaegobi.

19 In̄ore bun̄jo jikigaru in̄i mibemin̄: Masedonia man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ yon̄oji oi rosoebi kikitin̄ pesin̄ oi roru niñoke moko kadi rakimin̄. Niñoji Ofon̄ in̄oyon̄unde tinabineji sauein̄ ore maneru pesin̄ soguine oi soine sin̄an̄ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin̄. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde man̄yaun̄on̄un̄ on̄u totogo yadukimin̄.

20 On̄u eru kikitin̄ pesin̄ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaein̄ ore soine sin̄an̄ga sarigakimin̄. Moji mosinon̄un̄ ore eru egu minorein̄go maneru yamen̄ keku dimagobenen̄.

21 Bun̄jo ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jin̄oo poretin̄ fukega, oi egu qatatan̄gakimin̄ ore sisin̄an̄ egobenen̄. Oi akon̄ matayon̄, mosi niñigo jin̄oyan̄un̄go sagaga, oi on̄uakon̄ ekimin̄ ore maneru yamen̄ keegobenen̄.\*

22 Yokake man̄kekerisie ogonon̄un̄ mo oi on̄uakon̄ sorebenen̄ warein̄. Oi daman̄ kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine in̄i n̄oneben̄: In̄oji daman̄ine daman̄ine Ofonde gio bain̄go ore man̄jo eega. Daman̄ yoo n̄on̄o goine ogo babapi en̄arekimin̄go manegobi, on̄u manesin̄ n̄arega ore n̄on̄oreo wareru bapi n̄abein̄go maneru man̄ papakare soguine maneega.

23 Non̄ji Taitus in̄i ore rosoebon̄: In̄oji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo muran̄ne fukega. Man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ine kufufun̄ine yon̄oji ogoyokanon̄un̄ yoyoka oi rosoe yapebi minebobotan̄un̄ fukegobire. Kristore tinabineji yokore eru sogueega.

24 Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin̄, oi man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji jojoko eyareru fun̄nean̄un̄ on̄u oi yadubi n̄onenimin̄. On̄u enimin̄ ine, niñoji mosin̄an̄unde sakin̄an̄un̄ miten̄ gaben̄, bun̄jo ore foriji totogo fukeko n̄onebi man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ kokoineji manenimin̄. On̄u.

## 9

*N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ bapi yabeinebi.*

1 Anuture niñigo gbagbataen̄ine ogo babapi monen̄ yarenimin̄ ore quran̄gabemin̄go manegoyon̄, n̄on̄o bun̄jo oi mane foregobi ore eru bun̄jo moke mibemin̄go so embim̄bingago.

\* 8:15: Eks 16.18 \* 8:21: Qoq 3.4

<sup>2</sup> Njono ogo babapi eniminde manj anjinaŋunj pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru njonore sakinŋanŋun ba ropeku Masedonia manjekerisie kufufunŋun yonore jinoo miteŋ njaberu inji mibon, “Korint eru Akaia manjekerisie ogopunonŋun goineji gosa yukibe akonŋun funŋaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimij ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe njonore manj jore manebi buŋo oiji manjanŋun bapakareya. Ore eru kufufunŋun foriine yonore manjanŋun pakereko ogo babapi einjo afagabun.

<sup>3</sup> Njono-njanunde anj fuke njareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji monej roru qojugakimij ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buŋo ore eru njonore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokinoeji egu manenimijonŋun, buŋonjanŋun boyoberu monej fofori ruabi kokinj komonjo njeko sosowoji onu njone yabenimijngo manego.

<sup>4</sup> Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko monej-njanunji pi guruyanŋunjo so njeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru onu bofuke njabenobunŋun ine, nonji njonore eru mimi so bofukebeminj. Renjanimijngo manesinj njaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, njono onjuaŋon buŋonjanŋun omainere eru mimiganŋan so bofukenimij.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunonŋun yokaomo oi manj bapakare yarebe-minjo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Njono ronekonŋun Korint yonoreo raru kikitinj pesinj soguine ruaniminde buŋo kipebun, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimij ore manjbapakare eyareinebi. Onu ebi ogo babapi pesinj-njanunŋun oi tatakiki eku ebu paio matayon, oi wiriine akonŋun afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi godurebi ziozre kojinj komonjo njeko wareru soine rokimij.” Onu mibon.

### *Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akonŋun qopogaru tiega, injo foriine onjuaŋon afaine akonŋun roinj. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, injo foriine onjuaŋon soguine roinj. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine njareinj.

<sup>7</sup> Njono bubu pesinj-njanunŋun manj-njanunji kipebun ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaŋasa njinjigo yanŋun njaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesinj-njanunŋun moji bapakare njarega ore eru manjyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Manj-afan paio kikitinj-njanunŋun soguine ruabi Anutuji sananŋaru yanjmoririne sosowo bosau njareinj. Onu njareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinjanimij, oi sosowo daman so raugabi saga njabeeinj. Onu fukeko gio fiine funŋe funŋe oi afagaru babi foriine boakonŋun yobu fukeinj.

<sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesinj sogo sogo ruagobi, oi Biŋe Quran buŋo yo quranjabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Injo afagaru yanjine yanjine boroingaru njinjigo wakiŋoŋoine yareega. Eeboboine poretinj tatakine tomiri oiji daman tatariine tomiri Anuturu jinoo pe ropeinj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie njire uqo koruŋ oteko uqo fukeko noegobonenj, injo uqo mujande basaŋasa eenimij, oi onjuaŋon yareinj. Oi yareme manjanunŋun wirieko soine afagaru buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saume eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueinj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Onu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifagaru basaue njabeme fiaenimij. Onu soine afagaru njinjigo daman so kikoine tomiri yanŋun soguine yareinebi.

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebenedñ ñijigo kokoineji kikitin-ñanunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeein.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitin gio yo baenimin, oiji Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenine yonjoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeein. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño oi kokoine minimiño ore ore foriine ñoñoreo fukeein.

<sup>13</sup> Ore funje oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onjuine oiji mamananin-ñanunde funje yadukabi ñijigo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anuture mi renñanimin ore miteñ garu inji minimin, “Korint yonjoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri renñaru afagaru wiriine akon niño eru goine sosowo yonore yaun jinorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miku ñoñore onñawowosi gio baku oo ohowenñanun kokoine ba ñareru inji minimin, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-ñanunde fori soguine norebi.” Oñu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukein.

<sup>15</sup> O nonun Anutu yauninere eru miteñ gainebenedñ. Injore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi onju ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jino mainonñungo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake manñanun yooere eru bapakarebemin:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yonjoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yonjoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyanunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu manñanun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñijigo nonde buño onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyanun onjuine oi botinñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botunñanun wareru womoke gobemin.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreño eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anuture mamari sinñan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataenine boyoberu jigo qaego.

<sup>4</sup> Moreñ ñijigo yonjoji manyanun rangbanine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yonjoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikin funje mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yonore buño buru sanan qanqanine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenedñ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Manñekerisiere yaura yonjoji Anuture funje egu mane mukunimin ore eru yonoyanunde saki ba ropeku mamaneanun poretin kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, niñoji yonore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebenedñ wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamaneanun sembene oi bafagako niñinñaniminde kadi yadubenedñ soine buñoyanun sosowo Kristo renña tekiminde so manesuenimin.

<sup>6</sup> Oñu manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo renñaru aposol gione kitinganimin ore odigagobenedñ. Niñoji manñanun moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ñijigo yonore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku goine bokirie yarekimiño jaueru gogobenedñ. Oñu.



<sup>7</sup> N̄oŋo ya sosowo sakire akon̄ so ñone osoeinebi. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo jibugaega, ore fun̄inere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyon̄e Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manyoka so eru mane sanan̄gagobi ine, yon̄oji jikigaru nonde on̄uakon̄ inji manesuinebi: Yon̄oji Kristore bin̄e fukegobi, non̄ji on̄uakon̄ Kristore bin̄e fukego.

<sup>8</sup> Ofon̄ji yoore eru usun̄ nareya: N̄oŋo bawaki ñabebemin̄ ore matayon̄, man̄-ñan̄un̄ bobian̄gabe sanan̄ganimin̄ ore ruo gogo. Ore eru usun̄ ore eru sakipepe eru sun̄ on̄uine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usun̄nere sombun̄an̄un̄ egu manenimin̄. Ore kokoi manenimin̄go so manego. Ore eru bun̄o oi daman̄ yoo so jikigaru mibemin̄. On̄u.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji bun̄o inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo bun̄o yobin̄ineke qurañgaru man̄non̄un̄ fofori bapakareegayon̄, botun̄on̄un̄go dimako ñonebener̄ ñi gbagban̄ine fukega eru bun̄oine miko manebener̄ gorumo fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o ore mobeine inji mibemin̄: Bun̄on̄an̄un̄ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fun̄nere inji manesuinebi: Non̄ mogo raru qurañgo bun̄one sanan̄ine qurañgaego, ore so botun̄an̄un̄go goku on̄uakon̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine botin̄ ñabebemin̄.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yon̄oji yon̄oyon̄e mi-booro eegobiyon̄, fofori non̄ nadureru aposol tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke fukenobun̄ ine, non̄ji mimine manenobo. On̄u fukeko nakene eru yon̄ore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemin̄ ore qatan̄an̄garu fogaturun̄ fukenoboyon̄, yon̄oji mamaneyan̄un̄ pompon̄ine boyoberu yon̄oyan̄unde an̄ire so man̄yan̄un̄ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyan̄un̄ on̄u kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobener̄,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bun̄o omaine on̄u miku man̄yan̄un̄ tomiri fukegobi. Anutire somedaji ose nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miten̄ gabemin̄ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñon̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ gio baego eru ore forire akon̄ sakine miten̄ gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji bun̄o inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyan̄un̄go gio bame ore eru sakiine miten̄ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bainde gan̄ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yon̄oji ronekon̄ gio ñon̄ore botugo so babun̄yon̄, jibu non̄ bawaki nuru yon̄oyan̄unde saki bun̄oji akon̄ miten̄ gaegobi. Non̄ji Kristore Bobian̄ Bin̄e misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñon̄oreo wareru mande gio babon̄. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yon̄oji nonde bun̄o on̄u mibi sagako non̄ji nakene fun̄ne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gan̄ rua yareya, yon̄oji gan̄yan̄un̄ oi kigaru ñon̄ore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yon̄ore botugo gio babon̄ ore sakine miten̄ gaego. Qaqañi goineji mande gio baku gobun̄, ore eru sakine so miten̄ gaego. N̄on̄ore botugo rone fun̄garu gio babon̄ ore on̄u ebe soine sagaga. Anutire buru boyoberu botun̄an̄un̄go gio baku gobener̄ mamanesin̄-ñan̄un̄ji jikigaru sogueko kitin̄ nobenimin̄ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin̄ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yon̄oreo aroo on̄uakon̄ raru Bobian̄ Bin̄e mitan̄in̄gakimin̄. Gionon̄un̄ji on̄u sogueko ñadiqoqo bun̄oyan̄un̄ji tariin̄. Anutuji goine yon̄ore gio bobo gan̄ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miten̄ gabemin̄ ore so manego.

17 Onu matayon, Biye buño yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Mojj sakiine miten gaingo manega, inoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miten gako sagain.”

18 Buño ore funjine oi inji: Yonoyone yonoke mi-booro eegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro etein, inoji eesoigo sananjaru dimain. Onu.\*

## 11

*Aposol jijibuine yonoji egu eadu enareniminj.*

1 Nonji manje tomiri kamasi buño mendaine menj miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinjaninj. Oi jibu nonj so nadi nuniminj, oi manego.

2 Nonji nonjo ni moakonj Kristo injore biye fukebi njigo jenonj jumuine gbagbataenine onjuine harebe injoji akonj ro nabeinde buño mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji nonjore eru manjineo manetiqoti maneru manjohne pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepore naberu jiji eku kepore nabebi egu sembeanimingo manebu maneego.

3 Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonoji onu me onu miku eadu eru oga nabebi man-nanun kejjigako tintun egu eniminj.\*

4 Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaningaberj, oi matayon, Yesu furuine more funje misaueku gobi nonjoni yonjore so manebi yobinngaega. Moro Tiriine robi binjanun fukeya, oi matayon, gemo moji goine yonjore manjo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkonj so manegobi. Bobian Biye maneru sabarebun, oi matayon, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobian Biye ongakusa kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabaregobi. Onu fukeega ore nonjoni jibu manebu mo so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

5 Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone onu me onu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyanunjo so yobu gogo.

6 Buño naregobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Buño fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biye buñjore funje oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjine damanjine gben akonj totogo bararinja harekabe mane mukugobi.

7 Nonjo ba rope nabebeminjo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabeminj ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye oi nonjore furiine tomiri mo mitaninga nareru gobonj. Onu eru gobonj ore goineji nonde manj tomiri buño inji miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburanj eega.”

8 Manjekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitiñ nuko nonjo mo kinan qa hareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegayon, injoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

9 Nonjoke goku yare embimbinjaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinjaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onu matayon, manjekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbinjabon, oi none taningaru monenj narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin nabebeminjo maneru sisanan eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru onu gobeminj.\*

\* 10:18: Jer 9.24 \* 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 \* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ɲabebeminde buɲone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buɲone oi Akaia prowinsyaɲunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buɲo foriineji maŋgo enareko buɲo oɲu kiperu miku dimago.

<sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ɲoɲo so manji jojoko eɲarenobo, ore eru me? ɲoɲo ofori manji jojoko eɲareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oɲuine fukeegobi, yoɲoji niɲoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akonɲ baegobeneɲ,” oɲu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iɲi bapakare ɲaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oɲuine gio baegobeneɲ, ore eru ɲoɲo Pol oɲuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaɲuɲ ore sakiyaɲuɲ mitenɲ ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuɲine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniɲiɲ. Nonji oi oɲuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ɲabebemiŋ ore nake sisiɲaɲ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oɲuine gobemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Yoɲoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ɲiɲigo gufukopariyaɲuɲke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niɲore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaɲuɲ yaduru gio kosa baegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Satan iɲoyonɲe tatamare mimerereɲ kamasi oɲuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoɲoji oɲu fukebuɲ ore so waragaekimiɲ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiɲaɲqoqo ɲiɲigopu yoɲoji ɲiɲigo kiɲaɲyaɲuɲ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buɲo boyoberu oɲuine oiɲi posiine fukeniɲiɲ ore miɲibugaru sakiyaɲuɲ yaduegobi. Gio oɲu kosa baegobi ore niɲo so popureru waragaegobeneɲ. Sakibobo oɲu eegobiyon, damaɲ tatariiɲeo Anutuji furiyaɲuɲ eeboboyaɲunde so bokirie yareiɲ. Oɲu.

### *Polji aposol gio baku joiserereɲ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buɲone moke iɲi miɲemiɲ: ɲoɲoreone goineji nonde “Maɲine tomiri goga,” oɲu miku manesunobuɲ. Oɲu manesunobuɲ ine, nonɲ ɲi maɲine tomiri oɲuine kepore nuniɲ. Oɲu ebi soine oi oɲuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuɲaɲuɲgo gobemiɲ.

<sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buɲone migo, oi Ofonde mamane so boyoberu migoyon, buɲo oi ɲi maɲine tomirire kamasi oɲuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> ɲiɲigo kokoineji botuɲaɲuɲgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oɲuakonɲ eru buɲone ore so migo.

<sup>19</sup> ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe “Mamane ɲiɲigo ropekiine fukegobeneɲ,” migobi ore ɲoɲoji ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore manebi so yobiɲgaega.

<sup>20</sup> ɲoɲoji foriine yobu iɲi fukegobi: ɲiɲigo yo iɲiine yoɲore manebi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji so yobiɲgaega: Moji oga ɲaberu kipeɲe kiɲaɲqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ɲaberu uqonɲuɲ no foreega. Moji jiji buɲo miku eɲareme iɲore biɲe fukegobi. Moji iɲoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buɲo fofoine miku maunɲaɲuɲ qotiɲgaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oɲuine furu kane eɲarebemiɲ ore wiriine fukeru gobonɲ. Waigo eɲarebonɲ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oɲu manesugobi me mata? Buɲo oɲu miku oiɲi soine mimigaɲaɲaɲ enarenimiɲ ore so fukega me? Buɲo miɲemiɲ, oi ɲi maɲine tomirire kamasi oɲu miɲemiɲ. Eadubobo yoɲoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku miɲiyaɲuɲ so manegobi ine, nonji oɲuakonɲ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiɲgo sananɲgaego.

<sup>22</sup> Yoɲoji buɲo iɲi miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi, “Niɲo Juda ɲiɲigo fukeru Hibru buɲo miegobeneɲ.” Oɲu miegobiyon, nonji oɲuakonɲ ego. “Israel

ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuaqon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji onjuaqon fukego.

23 Buño mo oi ñi mañine tomirire buño kamasi onju mibemin, “Yonjoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiñ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damañne kokoine ñebon. Nonjoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuñ. Damañine damañine yobiñ bofukeru komeiño eku gobon.\*

24 Juda sorin siñan goineji mibi soñson kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Onju enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\*

25 Rom gawman yonjoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine moaqon koji nubi komeiño ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qungaru jangame ateine yokaamo fukeya. Damañ mogo ogâ qajangame koego rakaru una moaqon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.\*

26 Damañine damañine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Suronqoo ñijigo yonjore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yonjore eru yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yonjore eru yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Taonine taonine oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiñ bofukeru sibirigaingo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqañibuine yonjoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.\*

27 Gogone kitingabemin ore gio sananjaru baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damañne so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme damañne kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbingaru motengaru gobon.

28 Oi akon matayon, jikigaru iñi maneru gobon: Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine sosowo yonjoji manebu buñoyanun najibi mañneji damañ so mane yobingaru gobon.

29 Mamanesin ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaqon oi manebe yobingame mañne wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame mañkekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde mañ onjuaqon ja nuko kanegaego.

30 Nonjoji saki barorope buño akon maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukenobo ine, non sakinere yare matayon, mañnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo.

31 Anutu Ofoñ Yesure Mama damañ so miteñ gakabeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, iñoji nonde fune maneko buño ikoine matayon, buño foriine yobu oi migo.

32 Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Aretasre kiap iñoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimiño mitiga yareko Damaskas ñijigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumunjaru egu rabemin ore siñan baru dimabuñ.\*

33 Onju dimabuñyon, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe mañineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumunjaru warebon. Onju.

\* 11:23: Apo 16.23 \* 11:24: Dut 25.3 \* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

\* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

## 12

### *Polji qohoj iru ɲoneru barariɲ buɲo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nɔɲore sakibobo ogopuɲaɲunji jɲofurure buɲoine buɲoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oɲuakon sakine miteɲ garu jɲofurure buɲone mibemiɲ. Buɲo oi soine so bapi ɲabeɲɲon, jibu buɲo jikigaru qohoj iruine iruine ɲonebe Ofonji buɲoyaɲuɲ barariɲa nareko manebon, ore binaɲ mibemiɲ.

<sup>2</sup> ɲi mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaɲ gbɲɲ rugeine odureru roperu bobuɲ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iɲoyoɲunde Sombuɲ kae maɲineo paibe ropeya. Damaɲ oone akon gosa 14 tariko gogobeneɲ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuɲi oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ɲi oi ogagame Anuture senɲɲɲbaɲɲɲ kaeineo ropeko buɲo fuɲine mo mibi maneya. Moreɲ ɲi nonji buɲo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buɲo oi moreɲ ɲɲɲigo nɔɲunde buɲoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuɲi manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, iɲore binaɲ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ɲi iɲoreo ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiɲ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteɲ gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oɲu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oɲuakon ba ropebemiɲgo manenobo ine, buɲone buɲo foriɲere so minobo. Oɲu buɲo omaɲine mimi ɲi so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ɲonɲoɲi qohoj oi ɲonebon ore eru buɲo poretiɲ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiɲ. Eebobone ebe ɲonebi buɲo mibe manebuɲ, ore so akon osoe narenimiɲgo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariɲ buɲo ropekiine manebe buɲo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiɲ ore Anutuɲi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buɲi qɲambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenɲi joisererenɲ oi enareko maneego.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore oɲga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Oɲu oɲga wosibonɲon, buɲo iɲi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maɲo puseko kuririgoke fukeeɲ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biɲe qa garende sagaiɲ.” Buɲo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiɲgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteɲ gaego. Yobiɲ oi mataeɲ ore so jikigaru oɲga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji nonɲ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaɲ oo usuɲ enareko sananɲaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tatakɲ so eego. Goineɲi maɲqoqo buɲo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi koɲkon maneru oo jibu maɲwomo bofukeego. Oɲu.

### *Polji Korint yoɲore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ɲi maɲine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretiɲnenimiɲ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiɲ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuɲi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɲadiqoqo buɲoyaɲunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oɲu me oɲu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineɲi aposol tinabiɲeyanɲkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoɲore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

12 Nɔɔɔre botugo gio baku yobin kokino mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funne funne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funne ɔadugako ɔnebuɔ.

13 Nɔɔɔ bapi ɔabebon eru maɔkekerisie kufufun goine oi ɔɔɔjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ɔabebe pakerebi ɔɔɔ urunu boke ɔabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi ɔɔɔre paio so ruabon. Aposol qaɔajibuine yonɔji yobin oi ɔɔɔre paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonɔre paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin narenimingo ore so bapakare ɔaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ɔi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu ɔarego.

14 Manenin, daman yoo moke ɔɔɔre warebemingo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobin oi ɔɔɔne moke ɔɔɔre paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Nɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔnde mebre so sase egoyon, ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔ nonde anji manenimingo manego. Odumade yonɔji maɔgomamayanun kitin yobeku mebo qoɔugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, maɔgomama yonɔji oi odumadepuyanun yonɔre mebo qoɔugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ɔabebemingo manego.

15 Ore eru ɔɔɔji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ɔarebe ɔɔɔre binɔ fukeingo manego. Nake gogone onuakon ɔɔɔ fianimingo ore qoisgabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manɔkoneji sogueegayon, ɔɔɔre manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

16 Fofori, kitin nareniminde yobin oi ɔɔɔre paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buɔ ore eru maɔmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ɔi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanɔaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buɔ oi foriine mata!

17 Oi urunɔre migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ɔɔɔre warebun, yonɔreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare ɔabeya me mata? Mata.

18 Taitus ɔɔɔre warein ore bapakareru maɔkekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare ɔabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

### *Polji Anuture usun paio warein.*

19 Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimin, “Buɔ miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranɔaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemin: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buɔone Anuture jinɔ maio miku quranɔabon. Giononun sosowo oi ɔɔɔji maɔ-ɔɔɔ bobianɔaru sasanan bofukenimingo ore baegobenɔ.

20 Nɔɔɔre wareru ɔnebe eebobonunun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimin. Onu egu bofuke ɔabebemingo manebu manego. Eebobonunde geo bokirie ɔarebe painanun ropein, ɔɔɔji kamasi onuine ebemin, oi taki ɔabein, onu manego. Botunanun eebobo inji egu enimin ore sombune manego: Manji manetiɔoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadunɔadun eku roinɔaru ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔnde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. ɔadiqoɔ buɔ fofoine miku oiji maɔ-ɔɔɔ bobosome so einebi. Goine yonɔre buɔ mibi egu gbunɔ rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu ɔɔɔ-ɔɔɔnde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onju eru gonimij ine, nonji inji fukeinggo manebu maneru warebemiñ: Ninjigo kokoineji rone agiburanj eru gobuñ, nonji yonjore manrijanj eru egu kuyobemiñ. Eebobo wunuñineke kosa boyoberu anjyanuñ sananjine bofukenimijngo ore boesau ebi eru mimijanunj so maneru yonjoke so mane sembeabunj. Botunanunjo warebe man-ñanunj moke so kerisiebi ñone ñabebe Anutuji manjne bapakareko moke manjwawaki egu ebemiñ. Onju.

## 13

### *Sinan bobo buño tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj yoo ñonjoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. “Bunjore korogo ruruafe buño sosowo oi ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananjgaega.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biñe buño ore so ego. Ñonjore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damanj oo sinanj bobo buño somu ñarebonj. Buño somu oi damanj yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiñ, damanj oo ninjigo agiburanj rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so ñone yaberu embonj ebemiñ. sembeneñanunke ñonjo sosowo botinj ñabebemiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayonj, usuñine ñonjore botugo ñaduega. Kristo injoji akonj boburo nuko aposol fukeru buño miego, ñonjo ore funjine manjyoka eru yameñ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanjunde so buño minjareru botinj ñabebemiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo mariponjo qabi komeya, damanj oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayonj, jibu Anuture usuñi manjo eteko sananjgaru goga. Nonji onjuakonj injoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyonj, Anuture usuñi manjo enareko Kristore mi renjaru botinj ñabebemiñ ore sananjgaru gogo.

### *Bio ñonjo-ñanje oosoe eku man-ñanunj kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ñonjo-ñanje poretinj oosoe einebi. Man-ñanunj kerisieru fofori Kristo manesinj gagobi me mata, ore eru ñonjo-ñanje eesoigo ruaru oosoe eninj. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-ñanunjo sananjgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-ñanunjo so goga ine, ñonjo eesoi oo waki ñabeko Kristore biñe so fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ñonjore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ñonjo onju osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, onju manego. Ñonjo nonde funje onju totodo ñoneru mane mukunimijngo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botinj ñabebe fofori sagainj.

<sup>7</sup> Buño sosowo quranjaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeinj ore Anutu onja wosigobeneñ. Buño mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botinj ñabebe kisopuneji aposol usuñe fofori ñone taniñganimij. Onju fukeinggo so onja wosigo. Ñonjo so botinj ñabebemiñ ore so egu ñone nunimijngo so onja wosigoyonj, ñonjoji man-ñanunj poretinj kerisienimij ore onja wosigo. Man-ñanunj injoji kerisienimij ine, nonji so botinj ñabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbanjine!” miku manenobunjonj, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niño buño foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimijngo embimbijgakimijyonj, buño foriineji saueinj ore soine dimakimij.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji usuñe so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ñonjoji sananjgaru dimanimij, damanj oo jeri eekimij. Manjkerisiere kuririnanjunj sosowo bofukeru sananjgaru dimanimij ore ninjoji Anutu onja wosi etegobeneñ.

\* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji ɲoɲo bawaki ɲabebeɲiŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋaŋ bobiangabe sananɲanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ɲoɲoreo warebeɲiŋ, damaŋ oo joineke egu eɲarebeɲiŋ ore buɲo yo jorigo goku ɲoɲore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ɲoɲo-ɲaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eɲarebeɲiŋ. Oɲu.

*Momojo buɲo tatariiŋe*

<sup>11</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buɲone mitariku unɲowon iŋi eɲarego: ɲoɲo jerieru goinebi. Fuɲɲeɲaŋaŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buɲo ɲarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buɲo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oɲu ebi Anutu botunonɲuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ɲoɲoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> ɲoɲo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋaŋ yoɲoke mijeriŋaŋaŋ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoɲoji momojoyaŋaŋ ruabi ɲoɲoreo foga.

<sup>13</sup> Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ɲareme Anuture manjokoŋi maŋgo eɲareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ɲabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibaŋi goinebi. Oɲu.



## Galesia Quran

### Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya.

### Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka iŋi mibi yobiŋgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋo so ketiganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniŋiŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋiŋigo iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyaŋuŋ ore eru buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posiŋe fukeru maŋkerisie kubu foriine fukeniŋiŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usungo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru iŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sanaŋgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo quraŋgaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, afagaru Kristo maŋjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore Galesia maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi iŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodoŋga nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago.

<sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitin nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama iŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburaŋ ore eru gogoiŋe kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, iŋoji yoone munaŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatariŋe tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jiŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋarenimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareko iŋoke gobuŋyoŋ,

nonji boke n̄abebe goineji wareru Bobian̄ Biñe furuine mibi daman̄ so joroko kirieru buño kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non̄ popure yobugo.

<sup>7</sup> Buñojan̄ oi Bobian̄ Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon̄, n̄ijigo goineji Kristore Bobian̄ Biñe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. On̄u fukeko kosa roregaru n̄ijigo bapakare yabebi manyan̄un̄ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> N̄ijigo on̄uine oi use! Niñoji Bobian̄ Biñe mitaninḡa n̄areru goben̄, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡana ine, in̄oji Anuture jin̄o maio misi korure biñe fukega. Oi nin̄oreone moji me Sombunde mimereren̄ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buño on̄uine oi so yobu ren̄gainebi. Buño kekesiine oi jibu.

<sup>9</sup> Buño rone miku goben̄, oi akon̄ mun̄ambe yoo moke migo: N̄on̄oji Bobian̄ Biñe roru maneru sabare forebuñ, moji oi kepiaru biñe buño furuine mitaninḡana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

<sup>10</sup> Buño on̄u migo, oi n̄ijigoji n̄onean̄i enarebi nake yon̄ore jin̄oo sagabemin̄ ore eru so migoyon̄, Anutuji n̄one nume in̄ore jin̄o maio sagabemin̄ ore eru oi migo. Non̄ji moren̄ n̄ijigo beufi mane narenimin̄ ore so yobu yamen̄ keego. Jikigaru n̄ijigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, non̄ji Kristore gio babemin̄ ore embimb̄inganobo. On̄u.

*Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon̄.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobian̄ Biñere fun̄ne oi in̄i mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaninḡaego, oi moren̄ n̄i moji so man̄ji qougaroin̄ buño mime pega.

<sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moren̄ n̄i moreone so maneru sabarebeyon̄, Yesu Kristoji in̄oyon̄e fuke nareru Bobian̄ Biñeine bararinḡa nareko mane taninḡabe nonde biñe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> N̄on̄oji nonde fun̄ne soine manegobi. Juda n̄ijigoji Anuture Kadi buño ore man̄jo eegobi, non̄ji rone yon̄ore mamane boyoberu yon̄ore so fukeru baku gobon̄. On̄u goku Anuture man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon̄. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin̄ ore eesoi baku gobon̄.\*

<sup>14</sup> Juda n̄ijigo jeñon̄ ogopune gosanon̄un̄ moagon̄go goben̄, non̄ji yon̄oreone boakon̄ oi gbin̄ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore man̄jo qaku gobon̄. On̄u goku Juda eebobon̄unde fun̄ne poretin̄ boyoberu apa n̄asonon̄unde mimiti buño egu wakiin̄ ore mokemoke yobu yamen̄ keku gobon̄.\*

<sup>15</sup> On̄u eru gobon̄yon̄, Anutuji ronekon̄ man̄go beu man̄jineone n̄one nuru in̄oyon̄unde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaun̄moririinere ore eru on̄ga nareya. On̄ga nuya, in̄oji nonde buru in̄i maneme sagaya.\*

<sup>16</sup> In̄oji Madeinere fun̄ne non̄ bararinḡa nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yon̄ore botugo mitaninḡaru gobemin̄ ore najiya. In̄oji on̄u najiya ore eru non̄ji pakerneru fun̄fun̄gaineone fun̄garu moren̄ n̄ijigo yon̄ore kajeqoun̄ buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon̄.

<sup>17</sup> On̄uakon̄ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore n̄i aposol rone go wapebuñ, yon̄oreo so raru fukebon̄. On̄u matayon̄, oo akon̄ Arebia moren̄go raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon̄.

<sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita n̄oneru mane mukubemin̄,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu in̄oke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon̄.\*

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11      \* 1:14: Apo 22.3      \* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18      \* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

19 Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

20 Ore eru manenin, buño quranga narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anutire jinjo maio migo.

21 Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon.

22 Onu raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre mankerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun.

23 Nonde bine buño ini akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, inoji daman munanekon yoo inoyone buño oi akon mitaningaega.”

24 Onu maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onu.

## 2

### *Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanungo wareya.*

1 Ore ndadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-min,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

2 Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitanin yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru game egu janjaru mata ein. Onu manesuku sundune ninjigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobenen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Bine kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebun.

3 Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni inoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anutire moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

4 Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqaji jijibuine yonore fune oi ini: Yonjoji “Manjonun kerisiegobenen,” miku onu gbedigaru ninore fune none mukumimin ore sumungaru jan qaku wareru ogo onuine botunonungo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere niginone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukumimin ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore ini maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanjineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanqoqopu fukeminin.

5 Onu sase eru tunja nobebiyon, ninoji Bobian Bine buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru bunoyanunde rurumanjo rakimin ore so yobu qotikebened.

6 Tutumanjo non Bine buñone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Bine buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so nonean noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.\*

\* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* 2:6: Dut 10.17

<sup>7</sup> Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñyoñ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji ñone taniñgabun; Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgakiminde gio oi inji boroñgaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufuy yoñoreo mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine onu boroñgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ñi sakiyanun ketiga-bun, yoñore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru noñ onuakon dobe nuko sosore ñi fukeru kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru gio oi akon baego.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ñi yoine biñeroroyanunke yoñoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onuine nareko gobon, buño oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebeneñ. Gio onu boroñgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabeneñ, “Niko kotu kantri yoñoreo raru gio bakabere ñoñonje Juda kufufun yoñore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Buño moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, “Ñiñigo wakiqoqoine bapi yabeñgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onuine akon eyarebemiñgo yamen keku gogo. Onu.

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Onu misanangabeneñyoñ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ñiñigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ñonebe, damañ oo nonji jinoino bapakareru yoore eru kiso etebon;

<sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoñoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyoñ, ñi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ñadio ñiñigo oi ñone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanunjo ketigabi yoñore kokoi maneru ruuruine eru Juda kubu yoñoke qakatoru goya.

<sup>13</sup> Onu kotu kantri ñiñigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ñiñigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yoñoke tintun qaya.

<sup>14</sup> Onu eru eeboboyanunji Biñe buño foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi ñoneru ñiñigo sosowo yoñore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ñi fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yoñore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noñunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ñiñigo oi boyoberu dimanimiñgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

### *Juda eru kotu kantri noñun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru manñonun kerisiebeneñ, niñoji kotu kantri ñiñigo agiburanunke onuine so fukeru gogobeneñ.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gogobeneñyoñ, munañqoqore funje oi inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Yesu Kristo manesiñ gakabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikegobeneñ. Moji Kadi buño boyoberu onuine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru niñoji onuakon posiine fukekimiñgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ buñonoñun mitarime posikebeneñ. Oi Kadi buño reñgakimiñ ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekimiñ ore yamen kebeneñ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñonoñe kantri goine yoñore kamasi onuine agiburañnoñunke gogobeneñ ine, Kristoji agiburañ ekimiñ ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buño oi use!

\* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

<sup>18</sup> Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepieboñ. Kepieboñyoñ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akonj qomukuru agiburañ ñi fukeru fuñnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminj.

<sup>19</sup> Rone fuñnene onju bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi onjuine fukeboñ. Onju fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinaj nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutereo ruabe Kristoke mariponngo nubi onjuine komeru dimaku injoke sanangaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyonj, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobeminj, oo Anutu Madeine manesinj gaku gobeminj.

<sup>21</sup> Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukenobenj ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesinj garu Anutere yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobenenj. Onju.

### 3

#### *Kadi buñore akonj dimainebi me Yesu manesinj gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ñinjigo, man-ñanñun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde fuñne oi jinonjanunjo ruaru miku ñadubonyonj, moji nonde ñadio wareru manjijibu ba ñareko tintunj egobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ñarebe ñajibi maneinggo manego: Ñonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru ñonare biñe gabi? Oi Kadi buño boyobebunj ore eru matayonj, Bobianj Biñe maneru Yesu manesinj gabi Moro oi man-ñanñunjo ruame ñonare biñe gabunj. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabeinj ore dimaku man-ñanñunj bapakarego.

<sup>3</sup> Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananjanñunj bokeru man-ñanñunj jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanñunjo rakaru dobe ñabeko kadiine funjaru rabunyonj, moke Mosesre Kadi buñore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damañ yoo ñonjo-ñanñunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinanñunj oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joisererenj kokoine enarebi painjanunjo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobunj me? Foriine so fukeko oi ofori omaine yobu osigabunj. Ore eru ñonjo ñinjigo manjanñunj tomiri gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanunjo mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne usunj sunsunjineke baega, oi ñonjoji Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesinj gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Onju.

#### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebeney sagaij.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buño oi inji qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde fuñne manesuku inji maneninj: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesinj gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ñinjigo Juda mata yonjoji nonj manesinj nu bi buñoyanñunj mitaribe posikeniminj.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobianj Biñe buño bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonore paio ropeinj.” Goineji buño oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Biñe buño qurangabunj.\*

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3      \* 3:7: Rom 4.16      \* 3:8: Jen 12.3

9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeniminj.

*Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaizare binje fukeya.*

10 Onju fukeniminjon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme goniminj. Buño oi Binje buño inji quranğabi pega, “Kadi buño Quranğo buño sosowo quranğabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reņgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”\*

11 Binje buño mo inji quranğabi pega, “Ninigo posiine more mamanesinji manjo eteko sananğaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeinğo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo nğadube tariga.\*

12 Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so manjo etega. Buño oiji mimipan buño sosowo reņga forekiminj ore manjonun bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore fune oi inji miko quranğabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reņgaru boyobeega, injoji sananğaru goinj.”\*

13 Kadi buño so buranğanoben, onjuineji gogo sananine bofukenoben. Onjuon, Anutuji nonun injonunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeinğo ore useru Kristo sorem ogo babapinonun fukeru duenonun baya. Binje Quranğo buño mo inji quranğabi pega, “Ninigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonun baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

14 Apanonun Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore binje fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonun bame Kristo manesin gabener kadi inji fukeinj: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, ninjo manjonun kerisieru Moro oi soine binje gakininj. Onju.

*Kadi buño eru senğinbanğin bofukekiminde mimipan buño*

15 O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenğo gogore soso buño mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonore binje fukeinj ore buñoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabeminğo embimbinğainj.

16 Manenin, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Binje buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayon, ni moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Ni moakon oi Kristo.\*

17 Buño ore funine ore inji migo: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiinğo embimbinğainj. Anutuji oi ronekon miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofo buño ronekon miya, oi kepiebeminğo embimbinğainj.\*

18 Senğinbanğin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buño boyoberu bofukenoben ine, Anuture jojofo buño ore so jikigaruru embimbinğaben omaine yobu egu peinj. Binje buñoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senğinbanğin bofukeru goya.\*

\* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5 \* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7  
\* 3:17: Eks 12.40 \* 3:18: Rom 4.14

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋjine oi inji: Njigoloji kadi odureru tintuŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ŋi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barariŋgaru meineo ruabi Anature mi roru njigigo botunonŋuŋgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damanŋ so pe roperu siŋanŋ nobeiŋ ore eru matayonŋ, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu buŋo noreko ŋi oiji fukeya, damanŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi ŋi inji Anutu eru njigigo botunonŋuŋgo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyonŋe Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekiminde jojofu buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumanŋo njega. Onu.

### *Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?*

21 Onu njeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekiminde jojofu buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sananŋaru gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anature jinoo posiine fukenobenŋ. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire.

22 Matayonŋ, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buŋoine oi mankerisie njigigo seŋŋinbanŋin bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, nonjunde foriineke fukeiŋ ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburanŋ njigigo manyanŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, njono omaine yobu Anature jinoo so posikenimiŋ.” Ore fuŋjine oi Biŋe buŋoo inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so njigigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

23 Rone manonŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnonŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋanŋ noberu witire manŋo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne barariŋga noreko fukeya, damanŋ oo nigin gbedigo gogononŋuŋ oi tariya.

24 Onu njebeneŋ, Kadi buŋo oi qaŋajinoŋuŋ fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimiŋ ore qaji noreega. Qaŋaji ŋi jeŋonŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminŋo botinŋaru siŋanŋ nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega. Manonŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ qaŋajire gio oi damanŋ oo tariiŋ.

25 Manonŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnonŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumanjineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaŋaji onjine so jikigaru siŋanŋ nobeega. Onu.

### *Anature odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

26 Sosowo njonŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine njareme Anature odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi.

27 Kristoke dimanimiŋ ore miti meso rau njarebuŋ, sosowo njono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomonŋ eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi.

28 Njono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure njareme moakonŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoŋoji Anature jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji njone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njigigo yoŋoji Anature jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Nono Kristore bine fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu bunjore fori senjinbanjin oi bine ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.\*

## 4

### *Nonuj Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebenj.*

1 Bujo oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemin: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugainjo ore so fukegayon, made jeyon goku daman oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokon onjuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonjore keriringo ogoyanuj fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

2 Onu made goku sinanpuine yonjore mea yukuo dimako yonjoji gogoine sosowo burugaru sinan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru injoyone merofu rauine fukeru goin.

3 Ninonone onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeyon onjuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moren botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonjore kinan qaku mea yukuyanjo goben.

4 Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme njogoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bujo rurumango goin ore fukeya.

5 Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonuj bain ore fukeya. Onjuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru bineine maneru sabare foreru gogob-ener.\*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manjonunjo rakaru inji ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!"\*

7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Bineine gareko roru sinan garu gomin. Onu.

### *Polji Galesia yonjore manebu maneya.*

8 Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari sinan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun.

9 Onu gobunyon, man-nanun kerisieru daman yo inji Anuture fune mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bujo oiji qoru fuke narega. Onu gogobiyon, nejineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan oi usunyanun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonjoji jibu oi kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kinan qa yareku koman nejene daman fune fune ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman neegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi.

11 Nonji nonjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin.

### *Galesia yonjoji Pol nadi ganimin ore ebu.*

\* 3:29: Rom 4.13    \* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17    \* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bujoo Mama.



<sup>12</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu njarego: Nonji njono onjuine fukeru gobonj ore njonjoni nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone njonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobonj, funjine ore eru njeku Bobianj Biye mitaninjgakabe manebunj. Njonjoni oi mane mukugobi.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe njadi nuinde eesoi bofukebunj, oi manegoyonj, jibu so mipemirinj eru sure nubi. Onju matayonj, nonj njone nubi Anutire mimererenj ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opoponj, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonjunde kamasi manesuku kepure nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibunj.

<sup>15</sup> "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo njadineo pupu qaku jinjo korunj-njanun unugaru narenimijngo manebunjonj, oi so sagako bokebunj. Njonjore funjne maneru oi fofori onju kitingaku migo. Yei! Damanj oo bunjo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebunj, oi urunjure damanj yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> Njonjore Biye bunjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

<sup>17</sup> Njinjigo goine yonjoni njonjore eru manjo eegobionj, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayonj, yonjoni njono ninjoreone oga njaberu botunonjnjngo gan baku use narenimijngo manegobi. Onju boroinj nobebi manjo paineo yonjonye kitinj njabenimijngo yamerj keegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Njono eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji njonjore botugo gokabe damanj oo akonj matayonj, njono damanj so onju ebi sagainj.

<sup>19</sup> O kokopune, nonj fufuke gariine fukeniminj ore goji onjuine nuko joisererenj manebonj, onjukonj njeneineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboni njonjoreo fuke foreinj ore joisererenj oi maneru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Nonde manji njonjore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damanj yoo njonjore botugo gobeminj ore manetiqotike manego. Njonjoke goku bunjo marune bawaki eru bunjo waigo mibemijngo manego. Onju.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso bunjo*

<sup>21</sup> Goine njonjoni juda ninjore Kadi bunjo Quranj boyobeijngo manegobionj, bunjo ore funjine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Funjine oi mane taninganimijngo weuku bapakare njabego.

<sup>22</sup> Biye bunjo mo inji quranjgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kinanjqoqo njigo wakiqoqoineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi injonyere wombunj njonjine (fri) posiine injoni roya.\*

<sup>23</sup> Kinanjqoqo njigoni madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayonj, mo njonj (fri) posiine injoni roya, injo Anutuji made fukeinde bunjo kipeya, bunjo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Bunjo ore funjine oi sumunjine. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njinjigo nonjnjke jofofoburu yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofofoburu mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njinjigo jofofoburu oi boyobeegobi, yonjoni Kadi njonjore mimiti rurumanjngo gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji bunjo ore kinanjine qaeniminj ore fukeegobi.

<sup>25</sup> Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia morenjngo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufunjine yasogo mendaine yonjoni damanj yoo Kadi bunjo rurumanjnego gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunj moakonj fukegobire.

\* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

<sup>26</sup> Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyanun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Ore kajeqoun bujo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Njigo njiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuñ inoji njigo noeineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinje odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon. Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojararu odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”\*

<sup>28</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu buñoji manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi.

<sup>29</sup> Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onjakoñ kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.\*

<sup>30</sup> Onju pegayon, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibun pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebere.”\*

<sup>31</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjuinere so nonun kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobenenjon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobenen. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen. Onjuine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji\* egu kipe njabeniminj ore njono sisinjan eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjuine egu fukenininj ore njono sananjaru garj eku dimainebe.

<sup>2</sup> Maneninj! Pol nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganinunjo mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinjo embimbunjanj.

<sup>3</sup> Bujo oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge baninunjo manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj.

<sup>4</sup> Njono Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekiminj ore manegobi, njonjoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture jaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuture jinoo poretinj fukekiminj ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobenen. Onju ebenen Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenen bujononun mitarime posikekiminjo odigaegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenen mande foriine mamananesinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gakabenenj dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadun ebenen sagagayon, mamananesinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjakoñ Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonj fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

\* **4:27:** Ais 54.1    \* **4:29:** Jen 21.9    \* **4:30:** Jen 21.10    \* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenqoqore kiju poregobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi daman so baigonj.

7 Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri oŋuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akon rabuŋon, qaqaŋi jijibuine moŋi wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi.

8 Anutuŋi oŋga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepore ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata.

9 Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineŋi oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tintuŋ egu enimiŋ.\*

10 Qaqaŋi jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tintuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonŋi Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋonore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋonŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sananŋaru gonimiŋ.

11 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋonŋo oŋu gonimiŋyon, nonŋi Kristo mariponŋo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋi ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuturu moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonŋonŋo so enarenobuŋ.

12 Goineŋi bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

13 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋonŋo kadi ranŋbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareyayon, yoore eru siŋiŋaŋ eku goinebi, "Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ," oŋu miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunŋi wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembeneŋi egu siŋaŋ ŋabein. Ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋi matayon, maŋjijojoko paiineo dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi.

14 Kadi buŋo qoruine moakonŋ boyobebi Anuturu buŋo sosowo oŋuakonŋ foriineke fukeniŋi. Buŋo qoruine moakonŋ oi iŋi, "Gake maŋi jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋgoŋi jojoko eyareeiŋon."\*

15 Oŋu migayon, kanenŋ qoro oŋuine ŋonŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe sisibiri eenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Moro Tiriineŋi siŋaŋ ŋabeko goinebi.*

16 Nonŋi iŋi mibemiŋ: Moro Tiriineŋi eebobonŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gako goinebi. Oŋu gokabi iŋoji maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi qame wakiko so reŋgaru boyobeenimiŋ.

17 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Maŋ sakire aŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ ranŋbainere tobiri qaiŋgo maneko botuyakuŋgo roroŋi peko qoqo eegobire. Oŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋonŋoji ya fiine ebo enimiŋgo maneru oi embimbiŋgaegobi.\*

18 Oi embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋonŋo Kadi buŋo ruruanŋo so gogobi.

19 Maŋ sakire eebobo ranŋbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi iŋi: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi maŋyaŋunŋi keŋigako boesau baegobi.

20 Nemu gbon ohoweyaŋuŋ baku koitopuyaŋuŋ miteŋ yabebi maŋyaŋuŋ boburo yabeko kipe seronŋ baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More

\* 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6 \* 5:14: Lew 19.18 \* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

yare manjineji manetiŋotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi manee-gobi. Yoŋeyanunde akonj manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirinj eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoŋore yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananijeneji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore rone mibonj eru ore so siŋan bobo buŋo sowonj oi bonieru mibe ŋejeineo moke inji miŋo: Njinigo mosi oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Yoŋoji matayonj, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buŋoyanuj damanj so boyobeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoŋoyonje poretinj sisinanj eegobi. Njinigo mosi oŋuine eegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Njinigo Kristo Yesure bine fukeru gogobi, yoŋoji manj sakiyanunde anj sananijene sembene eru sembene manjoyanuj oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gogobenenj ine, eebobononuj onjakoŋ Moro inoji siŋan nobeko eru baku gokiminj.

<sup>26</sup> Onj goku tinabiŋe omaine norenimiŋgo so yamenj keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakiŋepe eeinebi. Manjsembe egu eniminj ore ŋonjo manj papakare eru manjpepe paio so ee einebi. Onjakoŋ anda so eku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

### *Yobin-ŋanuj osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, manjekerisie ogopune ŋonjoi ogo oŋuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeinj. Onju eru gake onjakoŋ eesoigo egu waki giunjo ore sisinanj eku goigonj.

<sup>2</sup> Yobin-ŋanuj babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onjuine oo Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji injoyonje eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onju so einebijonj, moakonj moakonj ŋonjoi ŋonjo-ŋanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagainj. Onju eru ogoŋanuj odureru binjeroroyanujke fukegobi ore so sakiŋepe einebijonj, ŋonjo-ŋanunde funjere sakinjanuj miterj gabi sagainj.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobinjonuj furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigae-gobenenj. Ore eru nonuj goine yoŋoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiŋgo embimbinjaegobenenj.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Bine buŋo qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

<sup>7</sup> ŋonjo-ŋanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeinj. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinenonuj ŋoneru goine ore so noreinj. Ore eru Anutu oi ŋi omaine oŋuine igosisi etekimiŋgo embimbinjaegobenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Manj sakire anj sananijene sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariaga, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Inoji sembeaeinjonj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariaga, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananijere bine fukeru goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Nonɔɔ miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiɔinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiɔ ine, foriine roro damanɔineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimiɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru moreɔgo gokimiɔ ore so nonɔɔ nɔinigo fiine eyarekimiɔ ore miine dimaku goinebeneɔ. Maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ maɔineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneɔ eru yonore ɔadiyanɔɔgo nɔinigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneɔ.

### *Sinɔɔ bobo eru momojo buɔo tatariiine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quraɔ qoruine soguine yo nɔnɔre quraɔgago, oi noneniɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Nɔinigo Anuture moge sakiɔanɔɔgo ketiganimiɔ ore bapakare ɔabeegobi, yonɔji sosowo saki babi moreɔ nɔinigoji yonore manebi ropeiɔ ore yameɔ keegobi. Kristoji mariponɔgo komeya, buɔo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimiɔgo onɔ bapakare ɔabeegobi. Ore fuɔine furuine mo mata.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyanɔɔke yonɔji yonoyanɔɔke onɔakon Kadi buɔo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onɔ matayon, nɔnɔre saki ketiganimiɔgo manegobi, yonɔji nɔnɔre saki tifeɔanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanɔɔ ba ropeku biɔeroroyanɔɔke fukenimiɔgo maneegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onɔ maneegobiyon, nonji Ofononɔɔ Yesu Kristo mariponɔgo komeya, Biɔe ore eru sakine miteɔ gaego. Tinabiɔe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponɔgo komeko iɔoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moreɔ nɔinigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiɔ ore manesuku buɔo miegobi, nonji onɔ oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteɔ nunimiɔ me sakineo buɔo ruanimiɔ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiɔ. Moreɔgo buɔo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakioqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinonɔɔgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneɔ, oiji foriine yobu fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Nɔinigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buɔo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ sosowo nɔnɔ nonemaiɔ nɔareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buɔo tatariiine oi inɔ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji maɔyobiɔ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O maɔkekerisie ogopune, Ofononɔɔ Yesu Kristore yanmoririi nɔnɔke peku iirunɔɔnɔɔ mifiagaine. Buɔo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ buḡo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ḡeku Efesus maḡkerisise kubu yoḡore Quran yo quraḡgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maḡo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuḡ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biḡe buḡo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ḡiḡigo goine kae rauine yoḡore botugo gobuḡ ore Polji quraḡ yo quraḡgaru iḡi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maḡkerisise kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuḡi maḡ aḡiine eru yaunmoririine maḡkerisise kubu noḡunde uruḡu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniḡgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buḡo yokaomo oi iḡi miya:

1. Maḡkerisise kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iḡoyoḡe qoruḡaḡuḡ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maḡkerisise kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji pi moakon oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoḡore otuḡ sanaḡine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maḡkerisise kufufuḡ ḡoḡoji ḡigo biḡe oḡuine fukebi Kristoji ḡoḡeḡaḡuḡ fukega. (5.25-27) Oḡuakon Kristoji Efesus ḡoḡore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ḡiḡigo fukebuḡ ore gogoyaḡunde kajeqouḡ buḡoine buḡoine quraḡgaya. Oḡu.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iḡi:**

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maḡkerisise kufufuḡ 1.3–3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1–6.20

Qurande buḡo koruḡ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi Pol noḡ maḡ aḡiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maḡkerisise ogopune gbagbataeḡine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonḡi ḡoḡoke buḡo mi manekimiḡ ore quraḡ yo quraḡgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoḡuḡ eru Ofoḡ Yesu Kristo yokoḡi yaunmoriri ḡarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noḡuḡ Ofoḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteḡ gaekimiḡ. Iḡoji noḡuḡ Kristoke qakatokabeneḡ maḡḡoḡuḡi fiaḡgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuḡne fuḡne oi maḡḡoḡuḡgo ruame go wapegobeneḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuḡi noḡuḡ bonieru ronere ronekoḡo iḡi fukekimiḡ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maḡgo enoreko noḡuḡ iḡore biḡe gbagbataeḡine fukeru Anuture jḡo maio bakare buḡonoḡuḡ tomiri dimakimiḡ. Oḡu roosoe noberu ore ḡadio Sombuḡ moreḡ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaḡ oone akon fuḡgaru ḡiḡigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manḡi jojoko enoreru maḡ aḡiinere so ronekoḡ mibuḡo buruine ruaru buḡonoḡuḡ iḡi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maḡgo enoreko Anutuḡi oga nobeko iḡoyoḡunde odumadepu fukekimiḡ.

---

\* 1:1; Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

6 Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anature yaunmoririre usuj kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonuj yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitej gainebenej.

7 Anature yaunmoririre rouj oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonuj baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburañonuj bokeru jure noreega.\*

8 Inoji yaunmoririine oi roujineone boakon yobu keseme painonujgo ropeya. Mangboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniñgagobenej:

9 Anutuji rone inoyonunde mango buño buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buño buruine oi sonsonjo peko mo go wapebunyon, Kristoji Anature buño mire so boyoberu wakiru nonuj barariña noreme ñoneru maneben.

10 Anutuji ronekon yaunmoriri buruine fune oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanjine poretiñ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiñ: Sosowo Sombuj eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiñ eru Kristo igodonjgabe sosowo yonore qoru moakon fukeru goiñ.”

11 Anutuji ronekon inoyonunde manj mamanansure so buño kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buñoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Inoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuj niño inoyonunde biñe fukeru gokimiñ ore mitariku igodon nobeya. Ore so goine nonuj Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko inore senjñbanjñ kuriri oi merofuine onjine raugaru gogobenej.

12 Juda kufufuj niño Kristoji sinaj nobeiñgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapeben, inoji nonuj Anature usuj kobiineke oi mitej gaku gokimiñ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

13 Kotu moreñ nonjoreone goineji onjakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuj. Munanqoqore Bobian Biñe mibi buño foriine oi maneru man-ñanuj kerisebuj. Moro Tiriine inoji Anature kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiñ ore buño kipeya, inoji oi man-ñanujgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiñ gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato ñabeko gogobi.

14 Anutuji kufufujpuine Sombunde senjñbanjñ kuriri noreinde buño kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manñonujgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenej: Anutuji duenonuj baru biñepuine fukebenej jiki morengone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjñbanjñ bofukekimiñ. Ore eru Anature usuj kobiineke oi mitej gainebenej. Onju.

### *Polji Anutu mitej garu inji onja wosiya:*

15 Onju senjñbanjñ bofukekimiñ ore eru nonji Efesus ñonore onja wosiego. Nonjoi Ofon Yesu daman so manesiñ garu ñiñigo gbagbataenjine sosowo man-ñanujñ jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biñe buñoine ñajibi.

16 Ore eru biñe buño oi manebon, nonji onjakon ñonore eru Anutu mitej garu gobon, oi so bokebon. Mata. Nonji onja wosiru oo manesu ñabeego.

17 Manesu ñaberu Ofonñonuj Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onja wosi eteego, “O Mamanonuj usuj Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonuj yareigon. Moro oi manyañunjo ruande mangboronyañuj funjine mo fukeko Anature fune fiine akonj barariña yareko mane mukunimiñ.

\* 1:7: Kol 1.14

18 Anutu, go manyanunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeniŋinde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ, ŋoŋo ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋiŋ ore fuŋine mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

19 Manesiŋ gakabi Anuturo usuŋ sanan qaŋqaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo sauero gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine gembibiineke oiji sakinonuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi iŋi noduya:

20 Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonunde me furoineo ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo ruame ŋega.\*

21 Eme morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku yareya sosowore qoronoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo muraŋ, koito wawakiine eru gawman klap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuŋyaŋuŋke siŋaŋ nobeegobi, Kristoji yoŋore fuŋqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siŋaŋ yabeega. Sombuŋ kaeo, moreŋgo eru yokore botugo siŋaŋ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaŋ yoo akon matayon, jiki damaŋ fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimiŋ, oo oŋuakon yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeiŋ.

22 Anutuji iiru, gemo, ŋiŋigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ noreru qoronoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodongame goga.\*

23 Iŋoji keji noberu maŋkakerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qoronoŋuŋ fukeru iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko so saganayon, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru iŋoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakon yareya sosowo mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuturo kuririnonuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ.*

1 Ronekon kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.\*

2 Ŋoŋo damaŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damaŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

3 Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakon rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Maŋ sakire aŋinonuŋ sanaŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo goben. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yombeneŋ painonuŋgo ruame goben. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuturo yombende biŋe fukeru goben.

4 Oŋu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya.

\* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 \* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 \* 1:23: Kol 1.18 \* 2:1: Kol 2.13



<sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobonyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonon onuakon bogbore nobeko sananaru gogobonen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebu.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nonon onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonon onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobonen.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouj tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniagakimin ore maneya. Mane taniharu jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimin, daman oo oi bosogue noreinjo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririineji munan qa hareme moke qowiriebu. Nono-hanje manjo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie habeya.

<sup>9</sup> Nono-hanje ya mo basarigabu ore eru so qowiriebu. Moji mo injoyonde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonon Anuture mequran gogobonen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fine fine roosoeru bomogaya, nonon oi baku gokimin ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobonen. Onu.

*Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ninjigo so fukeru Anuture kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobun, "Nino Anuture mogenonunke gogobenenon, kantri goine nono ninjigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!" Tina oi ni meji moge sakinonunjo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Nono daman oo man-hanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobun. Kotu moren nono Juda kufufun ninore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ninjigo injoyonde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ninore botugo tinanhanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biheine ogopuine yareinjo miku bujo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senjinbanjin fukeni-minde oorinhanun tomiri. Anutanhanun tomiri onuine morenjo omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure habeko daman yoo afagaru Anuture bembenjo wareru gogobi.

<sup>14</sup> Kristo injoyone womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moren ninjigo kubu yoyoka nonon godure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonunjo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko mankeresie kufufun moakon fukegobenen.

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji injoyonde moren sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ninore Kadi bujo eru ore mimipan bujo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka godure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonunjo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ninjigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunjo warekimin. Onu godure nobeko soine mebobu ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.\*

\* 2:15: Kol 2.14      \* 2:16: Kol 1.20

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeinggo ore Biņeine oi kotu moreņ nņigigo Anutu ņadi gaku taitai gobuņ, ņoņore mitaniņga ņareya eru Juda nņigigo Anuture maņfunngo goben, niņore moko akon mitaniņga noreku goya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri nņigigo noņuņ sosowo maņgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoņunde jiņo maio ropekimiņ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ņoņo Juda nņigigo matayoņ, jibu kotu nņigigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreņ rauine gbagbataeņjine fukebi niņoke moko Anuture maņkekerisie kufufuņ fukegobeneņ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouņ nņigigo yoņoji ronekoņ Anuture buņoji otuņ sikeru igodonņgabi Kristo Yesu iņoyoņe wareru otuņnoņuņ sanane fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunoņuņ dimaku Anuture maņkekerisie sorin fukegobeneņ. ņoņo oņuakoņ otuņ oo roperu kikitin naduņgaduņ eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Iņoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Noņuņ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneņ mamananiņnoņunji sananņaru sogueko Anuture maņkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneņ.

<sup>22</sup> ņoņo oņuakoņ Ofondeo qakatoru maņkekerisie ogopunoņuņ goine yoņoke bodureru moko dimaku maņ-ņanņuņ kitiņgaku naduņgadun eku sasanaņ bofukeegobi. Oņu dimaku Anuture maņkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maņ-ņanņuņgo ruame iņoyoņe sorin ore maņineo goga. Oņu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoņoreo raru Biņe gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuņne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nņigigo ņoņo bapi ņabebemiņ ore gio baku gogo. Oņu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ņeku dikanji keru oņga wosiego.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ņoņore boroingga ņareme fianiminde gio nareya, ņoņo oi foriine mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buņo buruine soņsoņine barariņga nareru miko mane mukugo, buņo ore fuņ qondiņine yobu quraņga ņareboņ.

<sup>4</sup> Quraņga ņareboņ, ņoņo quraņ oi oseru soine nonde fuņne iņi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuņne soņsoņine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoņgo nņigigoji fuņgaru go waperu gobuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo Biņe sumuņjine ore eru mo gobuņ. Oņuine go wapebuņyoņ, damaņ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouņ nņigigo roosiņine niņore miku barariņga noreme manegobeneņ.

<sup>6</sup> Biņe sumuņjine oi iņi: Kristo Yesuji senņinbaņgin biņe qa noreinggo miku buņo kipeya, ņoņo oi Juda niņoke sogokoņ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiaņ Biņeji ore fuņjine oi kotu moreņ nņigigo ņoņore oņuakoņ ņaduega. ņoņo maņ-ņanņuņ kerisieru soine niņoke moko mifiare Biņe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maņ-ņanņuņ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niņoke kubu moakoņ dimagobeneņ.

<sup>7</sup> Iņore usunji nonde maņne boburoko maņne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiaņ Biņere gio bobo ņi fukeboņ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuņ gbagbataeņjine sosowo ņoņore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oņu gogoyoņ, Anutuji jibu yaunjine ropekiine iņiine

\* 2:17: Ais 57.19 \* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

nareya: Nonji Kristore senjginɓanginde Biɓe oi kotu moreɗ ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore mitaniɗgabemiɗ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjginɓangiɗ ore fuɗine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiɗ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuɗi ronere ronekoɗgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biɓeine sumuɗine kejjagako ɗiɗigoɗi go waperu gobuɗ, damaɗ oo mo gobuɗ. Ore eru nonji Anuturu Biɓe buru sumuɗine oi siɗaɗ garu gobe foriineke fukeege. Nonji ore fuɗine totogo mibe ɗiɗigo sosowoɗi mane sariganimiɗ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuɗi maɗboronɗine fuɗne fuɗne fuɗine mo barariɗga noreme damaɗ yoo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ kubu botunoɗuɗgo mimane ebeneɗ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuɗi maɗ anjiine iɗi maneega: Nemu mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine mimerereɗ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo yareya sosowo siɗaɗ gaegobi, yoɗoji oɗuakoɗ Anuturu maɗboronɗ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega.

<sup>11</sup> Yoɗoji oi manenimiɗ ore Anutuɗi Biɓe buruine oi ronere ronekoɗgo damaɗ tomiri oo iɗoyoɗunde maɗgo misanaɗgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoɗoɗoɗuɗ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuɗpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiɗ gabeneɗ Anuturu mendiji oɗu aɗgame soine iɗore jiɗo maio ropekimiɗ ore koimo dimagobeneɗ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru iɗi kariɗe ɗarego: “Nonji witi pigo ɗeku ɗoɗo fianimiɗ ore eru koɗkoɗ maneru goego, ore eru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ so wakiine. Noɗo nonde joiserereɗ ore eru soine kuririɗaɗuɗke fukeniɗiɗ.” Oɗu.

*Polji Efesus yoɗore iɗi oɗga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuɗne ore eru nonji Mamanoɗuɗ dikanɗi keteru oɗga wosiego.

<sup>15</sup> Iɗoji akonɗi mamananuɗi fuɗfuɗgaɗine fukega. Iɗore so Sombuɗ eru morende kufufuɗ sosowo noɗuɗ mamare tina oi miku oɗgaegobeneɗ.

<sup>16</sup> Iɗi oɗga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende maɗyaɗuɗi sananɗaɗeɗ. Gore Biɓe usuɗine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouɗgo pega, go usuɗgo ore so basanaɗ yabeeiɗoɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Basanaɗ yabende soine Kristo manesiɗ gabi maɗyaɗuɗgo ɗeɗe roru goiɗ. Oɗu gome sorukuɗyaɗuɗ Kristore manɗi jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qinɗ keru dimanimiɗ.

<sup>18</sup> Maɗjokoineɗi maɗgo eyareko kufufuɗ gbagbataɗeɗine sosowo yoɗoke soine Kristore maɗjokore fuɗne mane mukunimiɗ.” Maɗi jojoko enoreega, maɗjoko ore so oi iɗi: Qaɗaɗine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oɗuakoɗ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega.

<sup>19</sup> Kristore maɗjokoji morende mamananenɗunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiɗ ore iɗi oɗga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririɗuraɗgo sosowo oiji maɗ mamanyaɗuɗ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoɗ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu oɗu oɗga wosi teru iɗi ore miteɗ gaego: Nonuɗ mamane odureru yare oɗga wosiru weunobeɗ me pororo sasako ɗoneru manesunobeɗ ine, iɗoji ya oi soine basanaɗ nobeiɗ. Anutu usuɗineɗi maɗnoɗuɗgo gio baega, iɗoji ore so oɗgawowosi eru mamananenɗunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiɗ. Ore eru miteɗ gaekimiɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ noɗuɗ tumaɗgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuturu tinabiɗe miteɗ gabeneɗ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ɗasoponoɗuɗ yoɗoji basanaɗgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɗ, damaɗ oo oɗuine akonɗ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɗo oi foriine.

## 4

*Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.*

1 Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buño oi miforeru mañ-ñañuñ buño yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onga ñareya, ore so ñonjo gogo funjine mo goinebi.

2 Mañ-ñañuñ ba waki eru buño rurumañgo raru ñinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobinj maneku karieru goinebi. Njonjo aimuñ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\*

3 Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ñabeega, ñonjo mañkikipe oi botuñañuñgo peinj ore yamenj keku dimainebi.

4 Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sogokonj senjinbanjinj bofukekiminj ore oorinñañuñ moakonj oi akonj ñareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ñonjo onjine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ñabeko goinebi.

5 Ofonñonñuñ moakonji sinñañ ñabeko sogokonj manesinj gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ñarebi moko fukeru gogobi.

6 Anutononñuñ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonñonñuñ ropekiine fukeega. Onj fukeru miine renjgakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maññonñuñ so ñeñe gogo enoreega.

7 Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyon, Kristoji yaunmoririine mañ añjinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi moakonj moakonj sononñuñgo boroingga noreko gogobenenj.

8 Ore buñoine oi inji mime Biñe Qurañgo pega, "Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ñinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biñepuine fukebi yaunjine yaunjine oi ñinjigo noñunde noreya."\*

9 "Paibe ropeya," Anutuji buño oi uruñure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreñ dikiineo yukibe rakaya.

10 Rakaya, injoji onjukoñ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuñ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuñ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuñineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga.

11 Kristoji ñinjigo noñunde mamane yaunjine funje funje inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ñinjigo qoruine (apostol) fukebuñ. Goineji kajeqouñ ñinjigo (profet) fukebuñ. Goineji mañbapakare ñinjigo (ewanjelis) fukebuñ. Goineji ñirau pasto eru qaqañi fukebuñ.

12 Kristore saki fu oi mañkerisie kufufunjuine. Niñoji yonjore mañ kitiñgabenenj sasanañ bofukeniminj ore gioine onj boroinggaru igodon nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenjne noñuñ sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru onj basananj nobeya.

13 Onj onj gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoineji Kristoreo pega. Niñoji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usuñine porebenedj gboqboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanañgaru gobenedj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

14 Jikigaru namade onjine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maññonñuñ bapakareru injoyonje onjine kuririnonñuñke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeega.

\* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 \* 4:8: Kiki 68.18

Namade onjuine gobeneŋ penaroneŋ nŋinigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, nŋoŋ ore so fukeru kosa egu goniminŋ. Gbinji poporinŋ orunŋorunŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raŋo-wareŋo eru siombenŋsaombenŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ nŋinigoji sakigo rurua eru qoŋ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru nŋinigo kosa qaji yarebi tintunŋ eegobi.

15 Ore so kosa so goinebionŋ, buŋo foriine akonŋ damanŋ so miku jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ eru goinebi. Onju goku Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukega, sorukunŋanunŋ inŋoreo gbedigabi rakako qinŋ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sananŋaru kuririnŋanunŋke fukeru goinebi.

16 Kristoji qorunonunŋ fukeru inŋoyonunde saki fu nonunŋ sosowo sinŋan nobeko ruaine sosowoŋi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usunŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ pe norega ore so giononunŋ baku kitiŋgaru manji jojoko nadunŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sananŋaru sogueega. Onju.\*

*Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.*

17 Onju fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinŋan bobo buŋo inŋi mibe mane mukuinebi: Manŋkerisiere yaura nŋinigo manŋ mamaneyanunŋ jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, nŋoŋ yonŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi.

18 Manŋkerisiere yaura nŋinigo yonŋore manŋ mamaneŋi qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneŋi manŋyanunŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananŋineo so qakatoegobionŋ, yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ kosa yobu gogobi.

19 Sinŋanyanunŋ so sisinŋan ebi manŋyanunŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manŋyanunŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yonŋoji onju eegobionŋ, nŋoŋo Kristoke gogore funŋe oi onjuine so qaji nŋarebi manebunŋ.

21 Nŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so funŋine qaji nŋarebi foriine inŋi mane mukubunŋ:

22 Rone eebobonŋanunŋ ranŋbanŋine boyobebi anŋinanunŋ sananŋine sembeneŋi sinefuru enŋareme sisibiri ee einŋo ebunŋ. Kadi qaji nŋarebi manebunŋ, ore so manŋ-nanunŋ ranŋbanŋine bomukuru bokero nŋadi gaineŋi.\*

23 Manŋ mamaneŋanunŋ bogborebi gborero goinebi ore kadi qaji nŋarebunŋ.

24 Anutuji nonunŋ inŋoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenŋine fukeru sananŋaru gokiminŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Manŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekiminŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manŋ gariine oi akonŋ bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onju qaji nŋarebi mane mukubunŋ.\*

25 Kadi onju peko nonunŋ Kristore saki fu moakonŋ ore manŋineo kakagbo onjuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunŋanunŋgo buŋo foriine akonŋ sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\*

26 Kanegaru yombenŋo eniminŋ ine, jibu agiburanŋ so einebi. Manŋ-nanunŋ riganŋainŋ, buŋonŋanunŋ oi pipa wegi jinŋoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\*

\* 4:16: Kol 2.19 \* 4:22: Kol 3.9 \* 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* 4:25: Zek 8.16 \* 4:26: Kiki 4.4

<sup>27</sup> Oṅu Sembene Rauineji botuṅaṅuṅgo egu wapeiṅ ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian bobo goya, iṅoji oṅu moke so eine. Oṅu matayoṅ, iṅoyoṅunde meji gio yameṅ keku baku goine. Gio baku iṅoyoṅunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeene.

<sup>29</sup> Buṅo sembeqambe mo miṅaṅuṅgone so wakiineyoṅ, buṅo ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaku basanaṅgaiṅ, ṅoṅo oi akonṅ miku goinebi. ṅiṅigo buṅoṅaṅuṅ maneru maṅyaṅuṅ pega ore so uṅsowonde embimbiṅgagobi, ore so kajeṅouṅ buṅo yarebi aṅiine maneru fianobuṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Anutuji biṅepuine duenoṅuṅ bako Sombuṅgo ropekiminṅ, damanṅ ore moge sanaṅine qakato ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> ṅoṅo maṅmoki eru maṅgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ṅeine. Manjoji so boruṅgaru ja ṅabeko maṅ-ṅaṅuṅji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oṅuakonṅ ṅadiqoqo buṅo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuṅ fuṅṅe fuṅṅeji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu kebojiṅgaiṅ ore oi sosowo ṅadi gabi jorigo peine.

<sup>32</sup> Jorigo peineyoṅ, oogo eku kekemirinṅ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bokero jure ṅareya, ṅoṅo ore so jikigaru agiburaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boboke eru goinebi. Oṅu.\*

## 5

### *Anature tatamago gogo oi iṅi:*

<sup>1</sup> Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboṅaṅuṅ yameṅ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere ṅiṅore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi konduṅineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaṅuṅ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundoṅineke oṅuine fukeru iṅore ṅiṅoo isirigame jerieya. ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko naduṅgadunṅ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuṅ fuṅṅe fuṅṅe me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature ṅiṅoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine fukegobi ore so ya oṅuinere buṅo mo oi botuṅaṅuṅgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buṅo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buṅo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kebojiṅgako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiteṅ buṅo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buṅo koruṅ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuṅ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iṅoji Anature qorumaṅ oi raugaiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboṅ miteṅ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oṅu ega, iṅoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaṅ maṅineo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaṅ oṅuinere eru kanegaru yombenṅine buṅo qoqomuku ṅiṅigo yoṅore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buṅo omaine oṅuine miku jiji eru kepare ṅaberu egu eadu ṅareinṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ṅiṅigo oṅuine ṅadi yaberu yoṅoke aṅibanṅi so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuṅyoṅ, damanṅ yoo Ofonṅke qakatoru dimaku iṅore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboṅaṅuṅ tatamainere biṅe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi.

\* 4:32: Kol 3.13 \* 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

<sup>9</sup> Tatamare bine fukegobi ore touḡmoririine foriine oi inḡi: Ḣoḡo eebobo fine boyobebi Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariko posikenimiḡ eru buḡo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiḡ.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde ḡiḡo maio sagaiḡ, ore fuḡine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoḡoke aḡibanḡi so ḡikigaru goinebi. Yoḡore sembene oi barariḡa yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Goineḡi agiburaḡ soḡsoḡo baegobi, oi toḡo mibeneḡ mimiineke egu fukeiḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaḡaḡuḡ sosowo batamaeko fuḡneyaḡuḡ fori-ineḡi toḡo fukeiḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauḡi soḡsoḡ yaine sosowo barariḡa yareko tatamago fukeru peiḡ. Ore eru buḡo mo inḡi mibi pega, “Kubaḡ pege, go maḡo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoḡi batamae guiḡ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buḡo ore so eebobaḡuḡ oi maḡboronḡe eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu gonimiḡ ore ḡoḡo fiine akon sisiḡaḡ eku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Damaḡ yoo damaḡ sembene fukega ore eru mande ḡio baki-minde kaḡi mo fukeiḡ, damaḡ oi so boḡibukaku sibirigainebiyoḡ, ḡiḡigo keririḡaḡuḡo raru waigo uḡsowaḡ eyareinebi.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ḡi maḡaḡuḡ tomiri oḡuine kosa so goinebiyoḡ, Ofonde maḡ aḡi oi fiine akon mane taniḡaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanaḡine noku maḡḡiḡbu so einebi. Ḣoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡigo gobi mamaneḡaḡuḡ sembeneḡi fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganimiḡ. Ore eru boboḡbu so einebiyoḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseinde yameḡ keku dimainebi.

<sup>19</sup> Ḣoḡo Bine buḡo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soḡ), mimitenḡ kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡo keku Ofonḡ miteḡ gaeinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Oḡu me oḡu fukeko ore eru Ofonḡoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore tina oḡgaku Mamanoḡuḡ Anutu ḡiḡiki danḡe miteku goinebi. Oḡu.

### *Ḣoe ḡonun yoḡore uḡsowaḡ buḡo*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egu odurenimiḡ ore kokoḡaḡuḡ maneru botuḡaḡuḡo buḡo rurumaḡo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ. Inḡoḡi ore qoruine eru Munanḡoḡo Rauine fukega. Ore so ḡiḡi oḡuakon ḡonuḡinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ḡigo ḡoḡo Ofonde buḡo rurumaḡo rarare so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde ḡoepu araḡ ba yareru buḡoyaḡunde rurumaḡo raru goinebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ noḡuḡ Kristore buḡo rurumaḡo dimagobeneḡ, ore so ḡigo ḡoḡo oḡuakon ḡoepuḡaḡuḡ yoḡore buḡo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoḡi inḡoyaḡunde maḡkekerisie kufufuḡ maḡjoko enoreru noḡunde ore gogoine useru kisiḡaya, oḡuine ḡi ḡoḡoḡi oḡuakon ḡonuḡpuḡaḡuḡ maḡjoko maḡyaḡuḡ eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Kristoḡi maḡkekerisie kufufuḡine Bine buḡoḡeḡi roosoeru ḡigo bineine gbagbataenḡe fukekiminḡ ore obu oḡuine oiḡi jureru bofosike nobeya.

\* 5:16: Kol 4.5 \* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 \* 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

27 Iňoji nonuň momonjine posiine yobu fukekimin ore maneru manononunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimin ore yamen keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare buonononun tomiri fukekimin ore maneeega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanijineo paibe ropebened jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njgo binjine onjine injonyunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonunke eru njone anjinoňunke dimakimin.

28 Nj njono onjakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunpunanun manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunine jojoko eteega, injoi injonye sisinanj eega. Ore eru njono-njanunde saki funj sisinanj eegobi, onjine oiji nonunpunanun sijnanj yabebi sagainj.

29 Moji mo injonyunde saki fu daman mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nonun saki funonun gumeru sijnanj gagobened. Kristoji onjakon manjekerisie kufufunpunine nonun saki fuine onjine bujineji gume noberu sijnanj nobeega.

30 Manjekerisie kufufun nonun Kristore saki fuine fukegobened. Nonun Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobened. Ore eru gume nobeega.

31 Binj buňo mo inji pega, "Ore eru njji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonunineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi."\*

32 Buňo oi soso buňo sumunine. Oi Kristo eru manjekerisie kufufun nonunde man jojokononunde miku quranjago. Buňo buru ore funjine oi sumunine eru dikisiaine rakakiine.

33 Onj fukegayon, njonore buňo oi inji migo: Njono moakon moakon onjakon nonunpunanun njono-njane sisinanj eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo njonjoi onjakon njepunanj aran ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

## 6

### *Odumade eru manjomama yonjore manjikipe*

1 Odumade njonore eebobo poretinj oi inji: Njono Ofonjke qakatoru manjo mamayananjun yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi.\*

2 Anutuji mimipan buňo 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipan buňo jare 4 oi kikipe bujineke. Rone inji miga, "Manjo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigonj." Buňo oi renjabened Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buňo inji kipeme quranjabi pega,\*

3 "Aran ba yatende Anutuji toujmoriri gareko jikigaru morenjo daman joroine go ropeminj."

4 Odumadepunanjun aariyanunke egu fukeniminj ore mama njono buňoyanjun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Onju matayon, Ofonde Kadi buňo renjaniminj ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi sogueniminj. Onju.\*

### *Kinanjooqo eru sijnanj njonjore unjowon buňo*

5 Kijanjoqo njono morenjo sijnanjpunanjun yonjore buňo Kristore buňo onjine renjaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buňoyanjun egu odureniminj ore sombunanjun maneru gburughuru qaku goinebi. Man-njanunji kiko so einebijonj, njono qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\*

\* 5:31: Jen 2.24 \* 6:1: Kol 3.20 \* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 \* 6:4: Kol 3.21 \* 6:5: Kol 3.22-25



<sup>6</sup> Raupuñanunji kukurere qoru fukebi ñijigoji ñone anj enñarenimij ore matayonj, maigambarañ bokeru mañ-ñanunj gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onju eru Anuture mañ anj boyoberu Kristore kinanqoqo onjuine fukeeinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Moreñ ñijigo kinan qa yareru onjuine oiji Ofonj injoyonje kinan qa teegobeneñ. Onju maneru gionanunj Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buño yo maneinebi: Ñonjore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuñanunj oi furiyanunj tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yonjoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ñarame raugabi binenjanunj fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kinanqoqo ñonjore Ofonj moakonj injoji Sombunj kaeo goga. Injoji ñijigo goine so ñone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonj, so moakonji osoeru buñononunj mitari noreinj. Sinanñ ñonjo oi mane mukugobi ore kinanqoqo ogopunjanunj yonjoke damanñ so mañmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Onju.\*

*Anuture eriqarawenñ sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Qurañne qurañga forebemiñgo eru buño inñ qurañgago: Ñonjo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usunjne yasogoji dobe ñaberu kitinñ ñabeko sananñgaeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru funne funne eega, ñonjo oi maigaku sananñ qanqanñne dimakimij ore Anuture eriqarawenñ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niñoji moreñ ñijigo dari fuyanunje yonjoke jigo so qaegobeneñyonj, nemu mamari sinanñ eru kue gbinñ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneñ. Nemu mamari sinanñ sembene moreñ qonikinñ botuyakunjo morumbonñ ñeñeyanunjo ñeku koito onjuine sinanñ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneñ. Onjuakonñ koito muranñne qaqañi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonunjo qisirire gemo qorumanñinere ñi yoine goku yareya sosowo sinanñ gaegobi, niñoji yonjoke jigo qaegobeneñ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ñonjo Anuture eriqarawenñ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onju dimabi rosipunjanunñ damanñ sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damanñ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinñ yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreñ-ñanunjo osinñgaku dimanimij.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawenñ-ñanunj onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonñ mikiine oi bifunñ onjuine goyonñ-ñanunjo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omonañunjo maro mariku onjuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Kufu komonñ keru soine qinñ keru oderu raegobeneñ. Ore so ñonjo womore Biñe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji manjo enñareinñ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eriqarawenñ oike jikigaru garikinñ qoruine tinaine mamananinñ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereñ noreinjo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine oi binje gaku raugainebi. Raugabi binenjanunñ fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaanñ oiji qorunjanunñ aenñ do onjuine kebi kefagaru sabare ñabeeinñ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biñe buño. Oi onjuakonñ raugaru mañ wombunñ-ñanunjo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\*

\* 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* 6:15: Ais 52.7 \* 6:17: Ais 59.17

<sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ñanun sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu onga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ñaberu dobe ñabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Nonjo daman so mangari goku jijiki Anuturu ñinigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonore eru yamen keku onga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde onuakon inji onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go bunjo korun poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biye sumunine oi bunjo miineji miin ore so mutaningaru koimo akon dimaku manbapakare eyareeine.”

<sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobian Biye ore eru Anuturu minebobo ni qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Biye bunjo oi Anuturu jinjo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemingo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Onu.

### *Momojo bunjo tatarine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji nonde binan bako manenimin. Inoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo urunu eba eku ñeegobenen, oi sosowo ñajiko ñonjo onuakon oi manenimin.

<sup>22</sup> Ninoji urunu ñeku gogobenen, ñonjo binan oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ñonoreo foin. Inoji foru bomirin ba ñareko soine waigo gonimin.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji mankekerisie ogop-unonun ñonjo womo baku manji jojoko enareru mamananin-ñanun ba sanangaeine.

<sup>24</sup> Ninigo Ofononun Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuturu yaunmoririji sosowo ñonjoke pe ropeine. Onu.

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop moreṅo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaṅuṅ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuṅ funfunṅaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereṅ paio ṅeko gio bobo ṅiṅigo goineji kiso etebuṅ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maṅineo oṅuakonṅ buṅo kekesiine qaji yarebuṅ ore manebu maneya. Damaṅ oo Biṅe Quranine yo Filipai mamananiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅore quraṅgaya. Manebu eyayoṅ, jibu bobomiriṅ buṅo eru maṅkikitinṅ buṅo yo jeribari paio quraṅgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ṅeko Filipai mamananiṅ kufufuṅ yoṅoji bapi ganimiṅ ore yaunṅ ruabi wareya, inoji ore danṅe yayiinṅ ore Quranṅ yo quraṅgaya. Oi quraṅgaru jikigaru maṅkikitinṅ buṅoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inṅoyone koṅkoṅ fuṅṅe fuṅṅe maneme Filipai yoṅoji Polre buṅo oi manebi jibu sanaṅgaru koimo dimanimiṅ ore manyaṅuṅ kitiṅgaya. Kajeqouṅ buṅo goine oi inṅi: ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde saki ba ropeku egu aṅi sogo manenimiṅ ore siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Suroṅ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiṅyoṅ, Yesu oṅuine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buṅo yo egu niga ṅabeinṅ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaunṅ. Juda yoṅoji Mosesre Kadi buṅo buruine reṅgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoji oṅu mata. ṅoṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gabi yaunṅmoririine furiine tomiri ṅareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji maṅjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaṅgaru gokimiṅ eru maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ yoṅoke moko yameṅ keku sanaṅgaru dimainebeneṅ. Polji ore buṅo oi kokoine quraṅgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuṅ yoṅore ohowe sanaṅine banimiṅ ore maneru goya, ore buṅo oi oṅuakonṅ totogo quraṅgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inṅi:**

Buṅo funfunṅaine 1.1-11

Polji uruṅu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuṅṅe 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoṅoji eadu ṅarebi egu wakiniṅ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuṅ, yoṅore buṅo 4.10-20

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ gbagbataeniṅ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ṅoṅo eru ṅoṅore qoruṅaṅuṅ (bisop, pasto) eru Biṅe gio bobo ṅiṅigo goine (dikon) babapi ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanoṅuṅ eru Ofonṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunṅmoriri ṅarebire womoo goinebi. Oṅu manego.

\* 1:1: Apo 16.12

*Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeŋo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sagenanŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiaru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo manjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu injoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋiŋigoji oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

*Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋiŋigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonj Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakon ŋiŋigo goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anature buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru manyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi.

<sup>17</sup> Ŋadiqoŋo ŋiŋigo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyaŋuŋ kejigako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne

\* 1:13: Apo 28.30

onju mitaniṅgaegobi. Onju eru witi pigo ṅego, daman̄ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareṅgo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Onju manegobiyon̄, oi jibu. Kristore fuṅne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma ee-gobi me Anutire mimiti poretiṅ reṅgaru mitaniṅgaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onju me onju fukeiṅ ore eegobi, maṅneji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiṅ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin̄ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onju fukeiṅ ore maneru ore eru jerieego.

<sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiṅ ore origago. Onju mimineke matayon̄, daman̄ so Kristo miteṅ gaku gobon̄, ore so daman̄ yoo onjuakon̄ fukeiṅ ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiṅ me gobemiṅ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteṅ gabe tinabiṅeineiṅ sogueiṅ.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiṅ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiṅeji sogueiṅ ore eru gobemiṅ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian̄ nuko Sombun̄go senṅin̄banṅin̄ fukebemiṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Onju fukenoboyon̄, moreṅgo saki fuke gobemiṅ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeeiṅ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego.

<sup>23</sup> Gobemiṅ me komebemiṅ fiine fukena oi poretiṅ so mane mukuru botuyakuṅgo quṅgaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreṅ bokeinde anji maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Onju gogoyon̄, saki fuke bojoruru gobemiṅ ine, oiji ṅonjo bapi ṅabebe foriine ṅonjoreo fukeiṅ. Komenobo, oiji ṅonjo so bapi ṅabenobo.

<sup>25</sup> Onjuine manesiṅ garu sanan̄garu ore eru ṅone nuru embon̄ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ṅonjo bapi ṅaberu goiṅgo manego. Bapi ṅabekabe mamesiṅ-ṅan̄unde foriji sogueru sanan̄gako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Onjuakon̄ Kristoji ṅone nuru embon̄ eru moke ṅonjoreo warebe ṅonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteṅ garu gonimiṅ. Onju.

### *Mamesiṅ-ṅan̄unji sanan̄gaiṅ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eebobon̄an̄un̄ oi Kristore Bobian̄ Biṅeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onju gobi ṅonjoreo wareru ṅone ṅabebemiṅ me so wareru taitai goku biṅen̄an̄un̄ manebe fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ in̄i peme sagaiṅ: ṅonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buṅo kiperu maṅmoakon̄ eru dimainebi. Onju dimaku Bobian̄ Biṅere buṅo foriji egu gban̄iṅ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Onjuakon̄ goineji kiso en̄areenimiṅ, ṅonjoji buṅo miyan̄un̄ fuṅne fuṅne ore eru so popureru maṅ-ṅan̄un̄ so wakiine. Fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ onju manebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji usun̄ ṅareme kiso ṅin̄igo yon̄oji fuṅnen̄an̄un̄ ṅoneru in̄i mane taniṅganimiṅ: Yon̄oyan̄e waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senṅin̄banṅin̄ gokimiṅ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ṅareya, oi in̄i: ṅonjo Kristo manesiṅ gaku aribe jerieru aribe in̄ore eru joisereren̄ maneru gonimiṅ.

<sup>30</sup> Nonji mamesinde jigo rone ṅonjoke goku qabe, ṅone nubun̄ eru daman̄ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biṅe buṅo yo manegobi, ṅonjo jigo onjuine akon̄ noke kitingaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onju.\*

## 2

*Kristore so ṅonjo-ṅan̄e babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

\* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

<sup>1</sup> Nono Kristoke qakatoru man-nanun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegar dimaku ohowenun baku nonemai enareine.

<sup>2</sup> Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadu eku womoo goinebi. Nono man aninanun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Bunjo onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya nono-nanunde akon furuganiminde anji so manjo enareine. Nono-nanunde tinabineji soguein ore sakinanun so ba ropeinebiyon, man-nanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin.

<sup>4</sup> Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde man akon fiain ore so mane-suinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku mane-suku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anature mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onu matayon, inoyon afagaru Anature kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu goku manne babawaki eku Mamainere mi bunjo daman so renjaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru "Mariponggo qabunyon," jibu, daman oo onuakon renja foreya.

<sup>9</sup> Onu renjaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi ini ore oteya:

Ninigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobonen. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru ini mikimin,

"Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega." Onu.

*Yesure tatama oi ninigo botuyanunngo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaniru wakiinebi. Daman so Anature bunjo renjaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinanun mankekerisie ninigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonoke gobon, daman oo Binje bunjo fiine akon keghoreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anature jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu inoyon nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so man-nanun bapakareega. Onu oo man aninanun Anatureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Sinanpunanun yonoke bunjo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi.

\* 2:10: Ais 45.23

15 Onju eku eebobonajunji bakare buŋo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Njinigo kekesiine inŋonmanŋonine munambe morenŋo gogobi, ŋonŋoji yonŋore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobunŋonikingo paibe tamaegobi, ŋonŋo onjuakon morenŋo eebobo poretininere kadi fiine yadubi oiji njinigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

16 Onju goku gogo sananjinere Biŋe buŋo damanŋo so jaueru roru njinigo yareru goinebi. Onju gobi Kristoji kirieru wareinŋ, damanŋo oononde funŋe inŋi fukeinŋ, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin einŋ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basananŋaru gobonŋ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonŋonŋ, ore foriine fukeya.” Funŋe onju fukeme soine nakene saki ŋonŋore eru miteŋ gabeminŋ.

17 Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari nŋarebe Anuture gio renŋaru baku gobonŋ. Onju gobe ŋonŋo man-ŋanunŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabunŋ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji buŋone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobunŋ. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonŋore mamesesiŋ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonŋ, manŋeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biŋe fukeru ŋonŋoke moko goku jerieekiminŋ.

18 Onjuakonŋ ŋonŋo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

#### *Timoti sorebe Filipai ŋonŋore foinŋ.*

19 Ofonŋ Yesuji nonde maneko sagainŋ ine, pipa Timoti soreinŋo maneru origago. Nonŋore foru biŋenonunŋ nŋajime jeriebi ŋonŋo urunŋu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru nŋajime maneru nonde manji onjuakonŋ fiaru oroine yobu fukena.

20 Mamesesiŋ-ŋanunŋo sananŋagobi me wiriebi, inŋoji inŋoyonŋe akonŋ ŋonŋore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonŋoji “Yonŋoyanunde manebu,” miku kitinŋ nŋabeinŋ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu.

21 Yonŋoji sosowo yonŋoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinŋo janjanbunŋ odeegobiyonŋ, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeinŋ ore so yamenŋ keegobi. Yonŋo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

22 Kosa gogobiyonŋ, Timotiji funŋine fiine oduya, oi ŋonŋo-ŋanŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji inŋoyonunde mama kinŋan qa teega, inŋoji ore so nonŋ Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueinŋ ore bapi nuru kinŋan qaku goya.

23 Ore eru Rom gawman yonŋoji nonŋ urunŋu enareniminŋ ore buŋo kipeniminŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ŋonŋore foinŋ ore origago.

24 Nake onjuakonŋ Ofonŋke dimaku damanŋo so joroko ŋonŋoreo wareinde koimo onju manesiŋ gago.

#### *Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ŋonŋoreo foinŋ.*

25 Nonji ya baaru embibinŋaru gobe ŋonŋoji muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitinŋ nuku bapi nuya. Inŋoji Bobianŋ Biŋere ketenŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayonŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku mankekerisie ogone oi damanŋo yoo sorebe ŋonŋoreo kirieru wareinŋ.

26 Inŋoji sosowo ŋonŋo ŋone nŋabeinŋo yamenŋ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ŋonŋo buŋo oi manebi ŋonŋoreo yobinŋgame maneru ore eru manŋawaki goga.

\* 2:15: Dut 32.5

<sup>27</sup> Injoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemain oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so nonemain oteyayon, non onjuakon nonuru embon eru baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> Nonjo Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjuakon afagaij ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe nonoreo foinj.

<sup>29</sup> Nonjo Ofonde ninjigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nonjo non kitinj nuku bapi nunimijngo manebunyon, oi embimbijngabun ore injoji nonore tife onju enarejngo ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onju.

### 3

#### *Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, bujo korun inji jikigaru mibeminj: Nonjo Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bujo oi njejo moke quranja hareinj ore tataki so manego. Ninjigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe njabenimij ore oi quranja harebe soine sagaga.

<sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ninjigo sembene yonore sinanj-njanun baku goinebi. Yonjoji manjekerisere yaura ninjigo botugo roregaru manjanun bapakareru inji miegobi, "Anuture binje fukenimij ore nonjo moge baku sakinjanun ketigainebi." Onju yamenj keku bujo akon miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbgobo onjgaku "Kufufun ranjbanjine fukegobenej," miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji Anuture jinjomaio so poretingagobi. Sakiyanunjo moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bujoji manjonun bobogaya, nonun injore manjekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenej. Anuture tinao sakinonunjo moge ba norebun, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesinj gaegobenej, Kristo Yesuji munanj qa noreya, ore eru injo mitejgaegobenej. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaegobenej.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiyanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekiminj ore manesinj gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo.

<sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquanj oi inji: Nonji Israel ninjigo kubu manjineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa njanone kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ninjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru nj foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bujo oi poretin boyobejngo yamenj keku gobon.\*

<sup>6</sup> Farisi goku manjeo jo fukeko manjekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bujo tomiri posiine gobon.\*

<sup>7</sup> Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesinj garu gobonjon, manje kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munanj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega.

\* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 \* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11



<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senŋinbanŋin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranŋbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo renŋa foreru onjuine oiji ninonoŋe Anuture jinŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime inore jinŋo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne onju bofukeinŋo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo inŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi inoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji inore kamasi onjuine fukein ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanaŋgabemiŋgo manego.

<sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onju.

### *Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenere inŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore senŋinbanŋinine raugaŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anŋi sogo maneego.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onŋa nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbin eru Anuture mogeo ropebe inŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenarein. Oi roinŋo anŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunŋe qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku barariŋga ŋarein.

<sup>16</sup> Nonore manebu qoruine oi inŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun damaŋ joroine me pomponine maŋnonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋonŋo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋonŋo yonore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ninigo boakon yobu yonŋoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyanunde anigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tinŋun egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jinŋo obune wakiko migo.

\* 3:17: 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

19 Saki fuyanunde anj sananine sembeneji nemuyanuj fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririjanuj fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanejanuj morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigin yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakaniminj.

20 Yonjoji yuku rakaniminjon, goine ninore qoqodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanjoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobenej.

21 Injoji moren saki funonuj wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquranineke fukein. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoji usun onjuine oiji ninjigo eru moren Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananjaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabenej sinjan nobeko gokimij. Onju.

## 4

### *Unjowon bujo goine*

1 O yoro ogopune, onju fukein ore Ofonji nonjo bapi nabeko gbin keru sananjaru dimainebe. Nonji nonjore anj maneru none nabeingo yamen keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enorein, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

2 Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonke moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire.

3 O muranje foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Binje sananjaru sauein ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keririnjgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonjore tina oi gogo sananjinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

4 Daman so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebe. Jerieinebe bujo oi njene moke migo.

5 Nonjo denandenan paio ninjigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinanun oi maneinebe. Ofonji wareinjgo bembengaga.

6 Ya more manebu so maneru goinebijon, ya sosowo ore weweunanun Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukein, nonjo Anutu onga wosiru karieru danje miku goinebi.

7 Anutuji manwomo enarega, ninjo ore funje so mane muku egobenej. Oi mamanemukunonun sosowo odureru funje mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji man-nanun eru bujo mamanananun dobu kiperu iporo ba njareko goinebi.

8 O mankekerisie ogopune, bunone mitariin ore eru unjowon bujo inji migo: Wuwunun bujo so manesuinebijon, ya sosowo aran babenej kuririneke fukega, man-nanun oo kiperu goinebi. Bujo foriine, bujo poretin eru gbagbataenine oi manesuku goinebi. Bujo anjineke maneegobenej, oiji man-nanun puseko goinebi. Bujo kobiineke mimiten fukein ore so fukega, man-nanun oo qakatoru goinebi.

9 Nonde eebobo noneru Binje bunone maneru man kinin-nanunjo ruaru robi binenanun fukeya, nonjo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu injoji nonjoke dimain. Onju.

*Polji Filipai yonjore yaunde danje miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ŋoŋore beufi soguine manego. Nonjo ronekoŋ nonj siŋaŋ nuku monen nareingo anj maneru gobuŋyon, uruŋu eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobiŋgo ŋeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goiŋgo manego.

<sup>12</sup> Nonj janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goiŋgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ŋenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenj. Nonj yore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminj.

<sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋneone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya.

<sup>15</sup> Filipai ŋoŋo oŋuakon nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fuŋgaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ŋoŋoke Masedonia prowiŋso goku boke ŋabeboŋ, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru mamasiniŋ kufufuŋ goineji nonj sakire yayanuŋji so kitin nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeyanuŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitiŋgabi pesin monen-ŋaŋuŋ roru nareŋgareŋ eku gobenj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbiŋgaru gobon, ŋoŋo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayoŋ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Nonji ŋoŋore mebo yaun-ŋaŋunde sase so eego, ore eru buŋo yo so quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ŋareein, nonji foriine sogo oi ŋoŋoreo saueiŋgo manego.

<sup>18</sup> Nonjoji damaŋ yoo ya ruabuŋ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iŋoji ŋoŋore ogo babapi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Nonjo pesin taŋaŋoŋuŋ ruabi iŋoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ŋoŋore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaŋ oŋuine fukeru iŋore jinjomaio isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touŋmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Injore roungo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eŋareeinj.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ damaŋ so miteŋ gaeinebeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anature tinabiŋeji damaŋ tatariine tomiri saueinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ŋoŋore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga.

<sup>22</sup> Anature ŋinjiŋo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyanuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo fuga. Yoŋoreone goineji Sisa-kiŋ koitore morumboŋ pigo gio baegobi, yoŋoji oŋu maneru yameŋ keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke pe roperu iiruŋaŋuŋ mifia-gaine.

\* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 \* 4:16: Apo 17.1 \* 4:18: Eks 29.18

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taṅ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanṅ mogo so rayayonṅ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biṅe gio baku Kolosi yoṅore oṅuakonṅ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyaṅuṅ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ṅeko muraṅine Epafraṅ inṅoji Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubure biṅe buṅoine roru inṅoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binaṅyaṅuṅ goine oi fiine fukebuṅyoṅ, Kolosi oo qaṅaji jijibuine oṅuakonṅ gobuṅ.

Qaṅaji yoṅoji ṅiṅigo inṅi qaji yareru gobuṅ: “Maṅkekerisie kufufuṅ ṅoṅoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiṅ ore kadi buṅo fuṅne fuṅne oi soine boyobeinebi. ṅoṅo soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bawakiru sakiṅaṅuṅ qaku joiserereṅ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, “Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅo dikanji keru mimerereṅ ohoweyaṅuṅ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oṅuakonṅ bawaki teru inṅi mibuṅ, “Oi Anuture Made matayoṅ, mimerereṅ qoruine mo.” Oṅu miku inṅi jikigabuṅ, “Niṅore buṅo boyobenimiṅ, yoṅoji mamane sumuṅine fuṅine mo bofukeniṅ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quraṅgaru Kolosi maṅkekerisie kubu inṅi qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaṅgo peko inṅoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maṅkekerisie kubu noṅunde Qorunoṅuṅ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buṅo inṅi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabi inṅoji Anuture mamane eru maṅgboroṅ sumuṅine soine yaduṅ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuṅine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oṅuakonṅ maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo gogoyaṅunde mimiti buṅo goine quraṅgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inṅi:**

Buṅo fuṅfuṅgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buṅo koruṅ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuṅ Pol noṅ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maṅkekerisie ogonoṅuṅ Timoti inṅoji noke ṅegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogoponoṅuṅ gbagbataeṅine Kolosi taṅgoṅo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji so gbaṅime qinṅ keru dimagobi, nonji ṅoṅoke buṅo mimane ekimiṅ ore quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutu Mamanoṅuṅji yaṅmoriri ṅareme womoo goinebi.

*ṅoṅore eru Anutu miteṅ garu oṅga wosiegobeneṅ.*

<sup>3-4</sup> ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu damanṅ so manesiṅ garu ṅiṅigo gbagbataeṅine sosowo maṅ wombunṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eyaregobi, ore biṅe buṅoine nojibi. Ore eru ṅoṅore oṅga wosiegobeneṅ, oo damanṅ so Anutu, Ofonoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore Mama miteṅ gaegobeneṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Bobiaṅ Biṅere buṅo foriineji rone ṅoṅoreo wareko mibi oorinoṅunde fuṅne maneru mane taniṅga forebuṅ. Mane taniṅgaru Anutuṅ ṅoṅore ya ruame Sombuṅ kaeo kojiṅ komoṅgo pega, ṅoṅo oi rauganimiṅ ore odigaru

origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobenenj.

6 Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuturu yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega.

7 Yoro muraŋnoŋu Epafras iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaŋi ŋareme manebun. Epafras iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.\*

8 Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafrasji ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebenj.

9 Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebenj, niŋoji oŋuakon damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Noŋoji Anuturu maŋ anj mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunj puŋeinj ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puŋe ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronj ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuturu anj sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

10 Ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonunj Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-anjiine pega so eebobonunj sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanunj oŋu kegborebi soine sanaŋganimiŋ eru Anuturu fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

11 Anuturu usunj oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usunj sunsunj sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobenenj. Anutuŋi oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sanaŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ.

12 Jerieru goku Mamaŋanunde danje miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamaŋonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya senŋinbaŋŋiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririŋuraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakon qowirie ŋabeko ya senŋinbaŋŋiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

13 Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamaŋonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj maŋgo rua nobeya.

14 Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunj baru agiburaŋnoŋunj jureru bokeiŋgo ma-neega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

### *Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.*

15 Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebunj.

16 Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombunj kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreŋo pebi ŋone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebunj. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombunj moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimi-tiyanunj ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muraŋyanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyaŋunjo usunyaŋunje dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde

\* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23      \* 1:14: Ef 1.7

funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodon yabeko dimagobi.

17 Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi iŋore ŋadio fukebuŋ. Iŋoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuŋaku iŋoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi.

18 Kristoji miminenonŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonŋu pore noreru qorunoŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yoŋore botugone iŋoji rone mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oŋu minebobonoŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko nonŋu kufufuŋ raŋgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋu iŋore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.\*

19 Anutuji Madeine iŋoyoŋunde so sogokon fukeru goiŋ ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga.

20 Yareya sosowo moreŋgo eru qonikiŋgo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme iŋoke qakatoru maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore maneru iŋi mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru maripoŋgo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukeiŋ."\*

21 Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakoŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ.

22 Rone oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Anutuji iŋoyoŋeke maŋmoakoŋ eru di-manimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oŋu dimabi penaroŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ŋaberu iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine bakuŋaŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

23 Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ŋabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, ŋoŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji oo kitinŋaku qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo senŋinbaŋinŋi fukeniŋiŋ. Niŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeine oi misaueegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋinŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yoŋore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji oŋuakoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Oŋu.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?*

24 Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonŋunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painoŋungo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ŋerinetataŋ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oŋu fuke nareko ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

25 Anutuji igodon nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaŋmoriŋine ŋinŋigo boroŋga norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Ŋoŋoji fiaru sanaŋganiminde gio oi nareya.

26 Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako ŋinŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyaŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akon oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine nonŋu barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

\* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 \* 1:20: Ef 2.16

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yauṅmoririinere buru inṅi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buṅone sumuṅjine oi nakene kufufuṅpu ṅoṅo barariṅgaru ṅajibe manenimiṅ ore manego. Yoṅoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biṅene sumuṅjine kuririṅi kotu kantriine kantriine yoṅore botugo sogueru tinabiṅeineke fukeiṅ.” Buṅo koruṅ soṅsoṅjine oi inṅi: Kristoji ṅoṅore maṅgo goga ine, kuririṅarṅo ropeniminde oori eṅareeiṅ.

<sup>28</sup> Nonṅuṅ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuṅne ṅiṅjigo sosowo ṅoṅore mi-taniṅgaru gogobeneṅ. Yoṅoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanariṅgaru kuririṅarṅke fukenimiṅ ore qaji yareegobeneṅ. Oṅu oga ṅabebeneṅ Anuture jiṅo maio ropenimiṅgo manegobeneṅ. Ore eru maṅboronṅonṅuṅ sosowo qojugaru uṅsowanṅ buṅoine buṅoine ṅareegobeneṅ.

<sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasanaṅ eego. Kristoji usuniṅere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiṅo qaku goego. Oṅu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoṅore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ṅoṅore eru jiṅo qaku gogo. Oṅuakonṅ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maṅkererise ogopune goineji nonde jiṅo mai so ṅonebuṅ, sosowo yoṅore oṅga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaṅ eego. Nonji ṅoṅo ore fuṅjine manenimiṅ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inṅi oṅga wosiego: Anutu, go maṅyaṅuṅ kitinṅ yabende sogokonṅ kiperu maṅjoko naduṅgaduṅ eku moko mande kuririṅarṅuṅ sosowo bofukeniṅ. Oi bofukeru soine sanariṅgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiṅ. Oṅu eru soine Anuture Biṅe soṅsoṅjine, Kristore fuṅne oi sosowo mane taniṅga forenimiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru maṅboronṅine oi sosowo Kristo inṅoreo ruaru sumuṅgako pega. Anuture maṅboronde rouṅ oi juṅe boreṅ oṅuine rouṅ soṅsoṅgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reṅgaru oṅuine oiji soine maṅboronṅine oi bofukekimiṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buṅo jiji miku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ baṅakareru egu eadu eṅarenimiṅ ore Kristore buṅo oi migo.

<sup>5</sup> Sakiji ṅoṅoke moko so gogoyonṅ, iiruneji ṅoṅoke dimaga. ṅoṅo sanariṅgaru Kristo manesiṅ garu buṅoine reṅgaru botuṅarṅuṅgo bu-ruṅarṅunde so waigo gogobi, ṅoṅore oṅu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oṅu.

### *Morende mamaneji egu kipe ṅabeinde siṅarṅ bobo buṅo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofonṅ-ṅaṅuṅ fukeru dimaga, inṅoke qakatoegobi ore so eebonṅarṅuṅ eba eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Buṅo qaji ṅarebuṅ, ore so sorukuṅarṅuṅ Kristoreo gbedigaru inṅoke qakatoru dimaku maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kikitinṅ eku mamanesinde usuṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daṅṅarṅuṅ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteṅ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ṅaso yoṅoji morende mamane-muku qaji ṅarebi kadi raṅbaṅjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oṅuakonṅ nemu mamari siṅarṅ sombuṅ moreṅ bofuyakuṅgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siṅarṅ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoṅoreo qakatoru buṅo qaji ṅareegobi. Oṅu eegobi, yoṅoreone moji ro ṅaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ṅabeko wakiru egu qaṅaji yoṅore biṅe fukenimiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaŋi jijibuine oŋuine yoŋore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari sinaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anutire mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakon keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo raŋgbaŋineji egu sinaŋ ŋabein ore aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore qoŋqbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakon dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Ŋoŋo Anutire usuŋ oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋgbaŋineji sinaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iŋore keririŋgo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaoo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonŋuŋgo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iŋoji oi kemukuru mariponŋo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mariponŋo komeru nemu mamari sinaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo sinaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yoŋore usuŋ oi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepiere ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberu kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbini eyareya ore fuŋine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbini eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobinaŋuŋke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti eŋarein. Gosa so kombaŋ mokiine mo ere kainj so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba eŋabeniminj. Sabat kombaŋ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainaŋuŋgo qaku egu buŋo minareniminj ore sisinaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Agi oŋuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo ore kombaŋ ŋeŋere buŋo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayoŋ, ŋoŋo jibu raru kadi sosoine raŋgbaŋineo omaine qakatoru egu goniminj.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ŋoŋoji aŋiŋaŋuŋgo iŋi eegobi: Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombuŋ mimereren ohoweyaŋuŋ baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabeegobi. Oŋuakon qohonyayoŋ fukeme iruyaŋuŋ ŋoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋuŋ morende mamaneji bapakare ŋabeko sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoŋoreone moji eadu eŋareru Kristo

\* 2:12: Rom 6.4 \* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 \* 2:14: Ef 2.15 \* 2:17: Rom 14.1-6



inoreone egu qopia nabein. Onu eme nono mamananinde sisirigo gbin so eku furinjanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisanan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nono Kristo qorunonun fukega, inoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinan nobeko soine inoke jijiki eku gogobenen. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobenen. Onu fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sananngaegobenen.\*

*Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinan nabein.*

<sup>20</sup> Nono Kristoreo jikigabi man ranban-nanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonore nigin jokogone kenjorogaban. Nonoji sombun moren botuyakungo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nono so sinan nabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde bine fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanun ini ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon."

<sup>22</sup> Moren ninigoji yonoyanunde qoruji onu mitigaku goine qaji nareegobiyon, Anuturoe onu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onuine miten yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire anj sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onu eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi mangboron paio eebore kamasi fukeko kokoine nono mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onu sakire aniyannun sananine sembene sabareinjo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onu.

### 3

*Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroineroru kobiineke naga. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onuakon nono bogbore nabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru nono Sombun kao paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-nanun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-nanun oo ruaru sananjaru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonore man ranbanineji komeko Anuturoe qin keru gogobi. Ore nono Anuturoe konugo raru gogo sananinere funne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-nanun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, daman oo nono onuakon fukebi oga nabeme inoke Anuturoe kuririquranjo ropenimin.

*Man ranbanine eru man gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

\* 2:19: Ef 4.16 \* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

<sup>5</sup> Morende anj sananjine sembene funje funje oi manj-ñanjanjo peku gigijo ba ñabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanja foreinebi. Kanen qoro onjuine boesau eru penaron wuwunujineke oi ñadi gainebi. Manj sakire anj sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronjukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohoweyanjan baku mitenj yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega.

<sup>6</sup> Onju eegobi ore eru Anature manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjanjo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Anjanjanjan sananjine sembene onjuineji rone ñonjo-ñanjanunde gogo onjuakon sinjan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

<sup>8</sup> Onju gobunjon, damanj yoo ñonjo onjuakon ya onjuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maner manjonjanjan borunjaru ja ñabeko manj-ñanjanjo jiggo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Onjuakon manjqoqo bunjo gomogofu eru bunjo wuwunujineke miku manj-ñanjan kejjigagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Nonjo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, bunjo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Nonjo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowireru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonjanji injojonunde funje mane taniñgakimij ore soo ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru nonjan Juda me kantri goinere ñinjo gogobenej, oi so moakon fukegobenej. Anature moge sakinojanjo ketigabun me mata, oi jibu Anature jinoo so moakon fukegobenej. Taon ñinjojo mamanyañjanke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjojanunde bunjoji yayan miku qaqouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonjanjo dimako moakon fukegobenej. Nonjunde gio baegobenej me raunonjan oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjan qa yareegobenej, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayon, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofonjonjan ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ñabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anature yoro ogopuine gbagbatañjine fukegobi. Ore eru ñonjo botunjanjanjo ñonemaiñ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Manj-ñanjan bawakiru goine denañdenañ paio eyareku yobin maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikunjanjan fukeko kebi kako oi damanj so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo wireru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, botunjanjanjo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Sinjan ee ebi botunjanjanjo bunjo baka fukeko moji ogoine bunjo mitejanjo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburan-ñanjan jureru bokeya, ñonjo botunjanjanjo onjuakon eku nadunjadunjan einebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Onju eku manji jojokore marikunjanjan oi kebi kako ore paio manyanjan eku manjoko nadunjadunjan ebi tinabinjeineke fukein. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjanjan dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji ñonjo womoo saki fu moakonjukeru gonimij ore onja ñareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ñanjanjanjo peku finere migokiki qaqanjanjan fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Binje bunjo oiji manj-ñanjanjanjo peku botunjanjanjo kokoine fuke sawein. Nonjo manjboronjan bunjo sosowo miku qaqaji ee eku unsonjan nadunjadunjanjanjan einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk

\* 3:9: Ef 4.22 \* 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* 3:12: Ef 4.2 \* 3:13: Ef 4.32

Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-  
nanungo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.\*

17 Eebobo oi me oi mihi me eeboboji eku enimiŋ oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure  
tinao eku goinebi. Onu ebi Kristoji manŋo enareko Mama Anutu ohowe  
ohowe miteku goinebi. Onu.

*Nɔe nɔnuŋ, manŋomama eru kiŋanŋoqo nɔŋore unŋsowon buŋo*

18 Niŋo nɔŋo nɔepunŋanŋ yonore buŋo rurumanŋo wakiru goinebi.  
Ofonde biŋe fukegobi ore eru onu ebi sagaiŋ.\*

19 Ni nɔŋo nɔnunŋanŋanŋ manŋaunji manjoko eyareru manboiŋ momoki-  
ine onuine so eyareku goinebi.\*

20 Odumade nɔŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manŋo mamayokanŋanŋ  
yokore mi boyobebi Ofoŋji nɔne nɔbeme sagaiŋ. Ore eru nɔŋo bunoyakuŋ  
minimiŋ ore so sosowo renŋaru goinebi.\*

21 Mama nɔŋore odumadepuji koimoyanŋanŋ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-  
miŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

22 Kiŋanŋoqo nɔŋo morenŋo siŋanŋanŋanŋ yonore buŋo sosowo  
renŋainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi niŋigoji nɔne anji enarenimiŋ ore matayonŋ,  
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombunŋanŋanŋ maneru man-  
ŋanŋanŋ gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\*

23 Ya eba eegobi man-ŋanŋanŋ oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ niŋigo  
akon matayonŋ, Ofoŋ inoyonŋe kiŋanŋ qateku gogobi.

24 Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋanŋ qateku gobi inoji furinŋanŋanŋ Sombunŋ kaeo ruame  
pega, oi nɔreme biŋenŋanŋanŋ fukeiŋ. Nɔŋo onu manesuku goinebi.

25 Moji gioine bojiŋbugame Anutuŋi onuakonŋ bobojiŋbuinere geo bokirie  
teiŋ. Anutuŋi goine so nɔne anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayonŋ, sosowo  
nonŋanŋ so moakonji osoe noberu bunononŋanŋ mitariinŋ.\*

**4**

1 Siŋanŋpunonŋanŋ nɔŋore Ofoŋ soguine oi Sombunŋ kaeo goga, oi mane  
mukugobi ore kiŋanŋoqoŋpunŋanŋanŋ yonŋeke damanŋ so manmoakonŋ eeru so  
moakonŋ eyareku goinebi. Onu.\*

*Unŋsowon buŋo goine*

2 Onŋawowosi gio yamenŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo mangari goku danŋe  
mimitenŋ eteku goinebi.

3 Mimitenŋ enimiŋ damanŋ oo niŋore onuakonŋ inji onŋga wosiru goinebi,  
“Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe buŋo  
sumunŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Biŋere gio babe ore kipe nubi  
witi pigo nɔgo.

4 Nonji Biŋe buŋo Anuture anire so mibe mane taniŋganimiŋ ore  
onŋawowosiŋanŋanŋanŋ kitiŋ nuku goinebi.

5 Niŋigo mankekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo manŋboronŋ-  
nanunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiŋ,  
damanŋ oi so bojiŋbugaku sibirigainebiyonŋ, niŋigo keririŋyanŋanŋo raru  
waigo unŋsowon eyareinebi.\*

---

\* 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 \* 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 \* 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 \* 3:20: Ef 6.1 \* 3:21:  
Ef 6.4 \* 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 \* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 \* 4:1: Ef 6.9 \* 4:5: Ef 5.16

<sup>6</sup> Buɗo mi manenimiɗ, oi damaɗ so sekiineke qotururu yajibi anjiineke fukeeine. Buɗo yajibi ɗiɗigo moakonɗ moakonɗ anjayanɗ fukeko sosowo yonore buɗo uruɗu bokirie yarenimiɗ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onu.

*Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme wardenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus inoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiɗ baku ogobabapine fukega. Inoji ɗonoreo foru uruɗu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ɗajime manenimiɗ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Uruɗu eba eku ɗeku gogobeneɗ, ɗonjo binaɗ oi manenimiɗ ore sorebe ɗonoreo foinɗ. Inoji foru soine bobomiriɗ enareinɗ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Onuakonɗ yoro ogonoɗunɗ Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde buɗo damaɗ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji ino sorebe kirieru wareinɗ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruɗu fukeko gogobeneɗ, ore sunduine soine banjarebire manenimiɗ. Onu.\*

*Momojo buɗo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ɗega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakuɗ miku ruabire ɗonoreo fuga. Mak inore buɗone inɗi mitigabe manebuɗ: ɗonoreo wareru wapeinɗ ine, ino soine keporeru ogo eteniɗ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Josua tinane mo Jastus miegobi inoji onuakonɗ momojoine miku ruame ɗonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anature qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo ɗi yokaomo yonjo akonɗ Juda ɗi gogobi. Yonjoji bobomiriɗ enareku gobuɗ.

<sup>12</sup> ɗonjo-ɗanɗe ɗi Epafras Kristo Yesu kinanɗ qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame ɗonoreo fuga. Inoji damaɗ so ɗonore eru onga wosiega. Buɗo sosowo Anature mire so fukeru pega, ɗonjo oo qin keru dimaku sananɗaru kuririnɗanɗke fukeru gonimiɗ ore jogbasasanan eega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji inore fuyɗe maneru inɗi kitiɗgaku migo: Inoji ɗonjo bapi ɗabeinɗ ore gio kokoine baega. Onuakonɗ Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonɗ yoyoka oo manesiɗ gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega.

<sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonɗunɗ Luk eru Demas yoko onuakonɗ momojoyanɗunɗ miku ruabire ɗonoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyanɗunɗ miku quranɗago, oi mankekerisie ogopunonɗunɗ Laodisia taonɗo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimiɗ. Onuakonɗ Nimfa eru inore pigo kufufunɗ tumanɗaegobi yonjo yajibi manenimiɗ.

<sup>16</sup> Quraɗ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ɗadio oi ruabi Laodisia mankekerisie kufufunɗ yonoreo rame osenimiɗ. Laodisia yonoreo quraɗ mo quranɗabe raya oi ruabi ɗonoreo wareko ɗonjo oi onuakonɗ osenimiɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Arkipus ɗi oi inɗi ojibi manenonɗ, “Ofonji Biɗe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujeɗo ɗeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigonɗ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyanɗunɗ miku nake meneji tinane inɗi quranɗago: Pol. ɗonjo nigiɗ gbedineke nonɗ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ɗonjoke peine. Onu.

\* **4:7:** Apo 20:4; 2 Tim 4:12      \* **4:8:** Ef 6:21-22      \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12      \* **4:10:** Apo 19:29; 27:2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39      \* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Flm 23      \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4:10, 11; Flm 24  
\* **4:17:** Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyanuñ bapakareko oo Grik ñinigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyanuñ kerisiebi kubu oiñi sogueya. Ore eru Juda ñinigo manyanuñ so kerisieru manyanuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyanuñ kitingaku mamanesiñyanuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgadun eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miten gaga. Inoyonje gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inñi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanngo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokieru inñi mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miten gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Unşowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufun ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

*Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñonjo “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miten gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinañanun miégobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji manngo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofoñonunji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jinjo maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuñ manjoko enareru ñonjo inoyonunde inñi roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>5</sup> Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botunjanjongo urunju eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuj sunsunjineke man-ñanjanj bapakareku gobenj.

<sup>6</sup> Onj gobenenj ñoño konjonj sogunere manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebunj. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru niñore mosinonjanj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, niño oi soine manegobenenj.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onj ñadinonjongo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inji: Ñoño Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oi akonj mata. Ñoño Anutu manesinj garu gioine babunj, ore foriineji bio morenj so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanjanj kerisiebunj. Oi kununjunanj tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

<sup>9</sup> Niño ñoñoreo warebenenj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi morenj goine yoñoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenenj. Niño nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inji Sombunj kaeone wakiru fukeinjgo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinjanj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onj.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O manjekerisie ogopunonjanj, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñanje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi.

<sup>2</sup> So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenenj goineji kiso sananjine enorebunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninjga ñareku gobenj.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niñore funje inji: Manjbapakare buñononjanj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenj. Niñononjanj tinjanj ebenenj manjonjanji kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobenenj.

<sup>4</sup> Onj matayonj, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekiminj ore ñone noberu manjonjanj osoeme sagako niño manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaninjgaegobenenj. Anutuji manjonjanj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuturo jinoo sagainj ore eegobenenj. Oi ñinjigo anjanjanj boyobekiminj ore mata.

<sup>5</sup> Niñoji damanj mogo ñinjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Niño suronjonjanj komonjaru monenj ya noreniminj ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibenj. Anutuji funnenonjanj oi soine miku kitiñgaj.

<sup>6</sup> Ñoño me ñinjigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamenj keku gobenj.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenj ore soine man-ñanjanj inji bapakarenobenj, “Ñoño kitiñj nobebi botunjanjongo mande gio bakiminj.”

\* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 \* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

Onu mibeneri saganayoni, niyoji njoore botugo bomirini naberu gobei. Odumade manogoyonji mon yareru mango eyareega, ore so niyonone baba waki eru waigo enareku gobei.

<sup>8</sup> Niyoji mangomama onuine bomirini naberu gobei ore eru Anuture Bobian Biye narebi eru jikigaru nonunde gogo onuakon qoiso narekimini ore jauere gobei. Nonoji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebun.

<sup>9</sup> O mankerisie ogopunonun, niyo yonore eru gio baku sakinoonun qaku gobei, oi manesuinebi. Kitiyi nobenimini ore yobini njooreone more paio egu ropeini ore ubu una niyononunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biye mitaniniga nareru gobei. Oi egu niga nabeini.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesini gagobi, niyoji njoore bunjo sosowo poretiyi akoni osoeru gbagbataenine bakare bunononun tomiri gobei. Nonjo oi none mane eru kitiyigaku mi kitiyanimini ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onuakon oi miki kitiyigaru munan moge onuine dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Mamaji inoyonunde odumadepu denandenan eyareega, ore so niyoji nonjo moakon moakon enareku gobei. Oi onuakon soine manegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Niyoji mande kitiyi bunjo miku bobomirini enareru gobei. Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde qorumanjo roperu kuririquranjo taniyanimini ore onga nareya. Ore eru niyoji man-nanun bapakareru bunjo inji mitaniniga gobei, "Eebobonun Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi."

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niyoji onuakon jijiki Anutu yore eru miten gaegobeneri: Anuture Biye bunjo nareben, oi moreni ninigo nonunde bunjo onuine so raugabunyon, fofori Anuture mibunjo onuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesini gabi oiji bogbore nabeme qowirieegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Juda ninigo Judia prowinso manyanun kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereni manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mankerisie kufufun fukebun. Mankerisie ogopunonun, njoore botugo onuakon fukeya: Nonjo-nanunde Grik ninigoji Juda yonore kamasi onuine enarebi yonjoji joiserereni sogokon maneru Anuture kufufun fukebun.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yonjoji kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu onuakon qabi komeme niyo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonjoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ninigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Niyo kotu kantri nonjoji man-nanun kerisieru qowirienimini ore Biye bunjo egu mikimini ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Onu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanungo ropeega. Agiburanun kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabareini ore embimbungaru daman yoo yadume paiyanungo rope forega. Onu.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O mankerisie ogopunonun, nonun daman yoo daman pomponine roinjaru gogobeneri. Sakinoonun roinjaru gogobeneriyon, mannonunji kiperu moko gogobeneri. Ore eru njoore jino mainanun nonekimini ore yamen keku beufi gogobeneri.

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru njooreo foinggo maneru gobei. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbungaben.

\* 2:14: Apo 17.5      \* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

19 Nono ninononunde reson bureson sarinononun onuine dimagobi. Ofonononun Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinjo maio roperu dimakimin, oo none naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” onu miingo manegobenen. Niinjoji bujo oi nono eru goine yonore eru afaine akon miingo origagobenen. Ore eru nonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinononun ba ropeegobenen.

20 Niinjo nonore eru tinabiije bofukebenen jeri enoreegobi. Onu.

### 3

#### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

1 Nono urunu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goingo embimbinjgaben. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu\*

2 ogonokun Timoti sorebire nonoreo foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biije misaueega. Inoji man kikitin bujo nareku mamesin-nanun basananjgainingo wareya.

3 Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku nareegobi, oi nononone soine manegobi. Nonoreone moji sisikonkon manjo tuturi eru egu wirieingo ore mibenen foya.

4 Niinjoji Tesalonaika nonoke goku daman oo nonore qodure nareku bujo inji miben, “Ofonde man anj renjgabenen ninjoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Onu mibenen ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi.

5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janjaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneingo manetiqotike soguine ebener yobinjgame moke mo gobemin ore embimbinjaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneingo foya. Onu.

#### *Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebenen fiaya.*

6 Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sundunanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nono Ofon soine manesin garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru daman so ninore manesubi fiine keega. Niinjo none nabeingo anj manebenen yonjoji onuakon ninjo none nobeingo yamenj keegobi.\*

7 O manjekerisije ogopononun, ninjo kekesuesue konkon funje funje manebenen daman oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenen bujo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo nonore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobenen.

8 Nono Ofonke qakatoru qin keru dimanimin ore ninjo foriine sananjaru gogobenen.

9 Nonore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenen, jeri sosowo ore urunu Anutu mitenj gaku sage sogo mibenen sagana?

10 Niinjo una ubu mannonun qojugaru yamenj keku inji onga wowosi egobenen, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanun noneru qodureru mamesin-nanunde yare embimbinjagobi, oi nabekimin. Bujo oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebener Anutu Mamanonun inoyonje eru Ofonononun Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine nonoreo fokiminj.

\* 3:1: Apo 17.15 \* 3:6: Apo 18.5



<sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenen, “Niño mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enareegobenen, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanŋo saueme ŋoŋoŋaŋe nadunŋaduŋ eru ŋiŋigo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yadueniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeigoŋ. Ofoŋoŋoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufu-funŋo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋoke moke wareminj, damanŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataeŋine baka buŋoyanŋuŋ tomiri Mamanonŋuŋ Anutire jinoo dimaniminj.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenenj.

## 4

### *Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopononŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inji: Eebobonŋuŋ Anutire jinoo ebi sagaiŋ ore fuŋine qaji ŋarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminj ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobenenj. Niño unŋowon buŋo onu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ŋajigobenenj.

<sup>2</sup> Niño Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipan buŋoine mitiga ŋareben, ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji noŋore maŋ anj inji manega: Ŋoŋo boesau ŋadi gaku gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutire kadi poretiŋ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋanunde anj sananŋine siŋan garu gbagbataeŋine (goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋonunŋu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisierie yauraine yoŋoji Anutire fuŋne so mane mukuru manyanŋunji jo jako ŋigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu matayon, ŋigo ŋoeneji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ŋigo so bosembeaene. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone unŋowon buŋo oi miku siŋanbobo buŋo enareben, ore so moji ŋigo bosembeame Ofoŋji agiburane sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ penaronŋe gokiminj ore matayon, gogo gbagbataeŋine gokiminj ore onga noreya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipan buŋo oi bokeiŋ, inji moreŋ ŋiŋigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ŋadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ŋareega, inji egu ŋadi ganiminj.

<sup>9</sup> Botunŋanŋo manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji qaji ŋareme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane forer gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunŋaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quranŋaru ŋarekiminde so embimbiniŋagobenenj.

<sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopononŋuŋ, ŋoŋo Masedonia prowins manineo maŋkekerisie ogopononŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru goniminj ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobenenj.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋoŋo denanŋenanŋ goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo kikitinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋan garu menyanŋunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnŋanŋe fukeniniminj ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ŋareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Onu ebi manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoŋoji eebobonŋuŋ posiine ŋone mukuru aran ba ŋareru goniminj. Remben kosa goku uŋo yare kariere more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

### *Ofonde waware damanŋo inji fukeiŋ:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopononŋuŋ! “Goineji manyanŋuŋ kerisieru komebuŋ yoŋo pegobi, yoŋoreo urunŋu fukena?” Ŋoŋo buŋo onu miku ore qaŋouma egu goinebi. Niŋigo manyanŋuŋ so kerisieru oorivanŋuŋ tomiri gogobi,

yoŋoji komekiine yoŋore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi oŋuine beusembeke egu goniminj ore buŋo inji mikiminj:

14 Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesinj garu inji migobenenj; Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ŋinjigo injoke komeru niniŋgabun, Anutuji oi oŋuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakereniminj. Buŋo mobeine manesinj gagobenenj ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakon manesinj gabenenj sagainj.

15 Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji injore mi roru ŋoŋo inji ŋajigobenenj; Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenenj Ofonji kirieru wareinj, nonŋun damanj oo bonieru so ropekiminj. Nonŋun ŋinjigo komekiine so yadurekiminj. Mata.\*

16 Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qeŋ funj mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombun mimererenj qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame ŋinjigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofonj injoyonje Sombuŋgone wakiinj. Kristoji wakime oi manesinj gaku komebun, yoŋo bonieru komegone pakereniminj.

17 Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi nonŋun so komeru jinjoke gokiminj, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekiminj. Pakereniminj, yoŋoke sogokon kuanŋgo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombun kaeo damanj tatariine tomiri gokiminj.

18 Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji manj-ŋanŋun kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!*

1 O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun, Kristoji kirieru wareinj, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeinj, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekiminj ore so embimbinjgobenenj.

2 Noŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofokonj ware fukeinj.\*

3 Niŋjigoji inji miniminj, “Muŋambe damanj yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenenj.” Oŋu mibi oo akonj ketoqototieji fukeru paiyanuŋgo ropeinj. Niŋgoji koko rononde goji kime maneege, ore so fukeko useru rainjo embimbinjaniminj.

4 Yoŋoji embimbinjaniminjon, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damanj oiji bio ututunj ki ŋabeinj kian bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbinjgoinj.

5 Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere niŋjigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo eniminj ore anj maneegobi. Nonŋun qisiriŋe niŋjigo so fukegobenenj eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombenj eteegobenenj.

6 Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebenenj. Oŋu matayon, nonŋun sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebenenj.

7 Kuban pegobi, yoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋjigo obu sananine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

8 Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere niŋjigo nonŋun sisiŋaŋ ee einebenenj. Eriqarawenŋoŋun kamban mariku oŋuine inji keku di-mainebenenj; Nonŋun mamananiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo

\* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

omonoŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro \* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aenŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakiminŋ.\*

9 Anutuŋi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririŋaŋ maŋekiminŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi qowirie nobeko seŋŋinbaŋŋinŋ rauganiminŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ.

10 Yesuŋi noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokiminŋ me komeru nininŋaru pekiminŋ, oi Yesuke sananŋaru goinebeneŋ.

11 Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasananŋ bofukeru boduregobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqoŋuŋ buŋo tatarine*

12 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ eŋareegobi, oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi.

13 Araŋ ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme damaŋ so manŋi joŋoko eyareru ohoweyaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo womo naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

14 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi mi-yareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niŋigo ruruine maŋ kikitinŋ buŋo yajibi sananŋaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi manggo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi.

15 Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moŋi so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋaniminŋ ore sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eku ŋiŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

16 Noŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi!

17 Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi!

18 Oŋu me oŋu fukeinŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

19 Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi.

20 Anature kajeqoŋuŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirinŋ so einebi.

21 Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukeinŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi.

22 Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

23 Nonŋi ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofonŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Goŋi maŋyaŋuŋ, qo-qotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofonŋonoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabeinŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

24 Oŋga ŋarega, inŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreinŋ.

25 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

\* 5:8: Gemokaku yoŋoŋi boburo nobeniminŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesinŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadunŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeŋi eekiminŋ. \* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

<sup>26</sup> Maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ sosowo botuṅaṅuṅgo kokobo eru kobiqo-  
qoṅaṅuṅ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ṅareru mimipaṅ buṅoji kiperu iṅi  
quraṅgago: Quraṅ yo maṅkekerisie ogopunoṅuṅ sosowo yoṅore ruabi rame  
ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoṅoṅuṅ Yesu Kristore yaṅmoririji ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

## Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damanjiñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

#### *Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbañiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mamesiñ-ñañunji kokoine sanañgako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore daman so “Anutu danqe!” miku miten gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danqe miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamesiñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binañine oi Anuture kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jiño maio miku sakinoñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuñi buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuture qoruman mango waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbataerine yobu fukenimiñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konkoñ so sabareko daman yoo painañuñgo ropeega.

\* 1:1: Apo 17.1

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enjareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akon kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyanunjo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senjinbanjin bofukenimin. Ofon Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyaŋunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukenimin, daman oo ninjoke moko nemanimin.

<sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi borun manineo wakiin. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofonnonun Yesure Bobian Biŋe so renjaegobi, oi goine bokirie yareme joisereren inji maneru gonimin:

<sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jinjo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usun kuririquraninekeo so ropeniminjon, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimin.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru warein, daman oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquran noneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonnonun ohowe!” mikimin. Manesin gabenen, sosowo nonun onu waregabenen ninjigo omaineji none noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimin. Ninjoi Yesure fune kitiŋgaku mikabenen yonjoi onuakon oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimin.

<sup>11</sup> Onu fukein ore ninjoi daman so nonjore inji onga wosiegobenen, “Anutononun, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimin. Go usunjo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde man anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamananinde gioyanun babi foriine sosowo fukein.”

<sup>12</sup> Onu onga wosibenen Ofonnonun Yesu miten gabi tinaineji nonjore eru botunanunjo kuririineke fukein. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so nonjo-njane onuakon kuririnjanunke fukenimin. Onu.

## 2

### *Ofonji wareinjo eko Jauba Rauineji fukein.*

<sup>1</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunonun, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakimin, nonjo bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoi inji weuku unjowon enjaregobenen:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbin bunjo onu mibi mirom-bun-njanunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu nenimin. Bunjo oi urunu fukeya? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohon noneru kajeqon bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanun bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimin, “Pol ogopuine yonjoi bunjo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimin.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enarenimin ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore njadiineo warein: Ninjigo boakon yobu yonjo Ofon jauba eteku njadi ganimin eru Jauba Rauine injoyone onuakon totogo fukein. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakain. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo daman sogo oi ware fukein.

\* 1:9: Ais 2.10 \* 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

<sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inoji jauba-irinbirin eru inoyonere saki moke ba ropein. Ninigoji yare ohowe baku miten gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, inoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goin. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjo roperu morumbon njeine neku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo sinan noberu goin.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika nonjoke gobon, daman oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebun. Nonjoji oi egu niga nabein.

<sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeinjo embimbigin. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, nonjoji oi daman yoo manegobi. Damanine poretin ware fukein, oo akon fukein.

<sup>7</sup> Daman yoo Jauba Rauinere usun sonsonine oiji fukeru ninigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejigaga, inoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga.

<sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine bobururu manjo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quran funne funne bame noneku gonimin. Oi noneru goniminjon, Ofon Yesuji kuririquanineke fukeru oi mirombunineji qoimo basereren etein.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ninigo Anutuji munan qa yarein ore useru bunjo foriine rauganimin ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimin, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi nonebi mosiquran funne funne yadume tintun fukeenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunine kenjonineke oi ruame fukeko ninigoji oi tobirijanunke misauebi kufufun foriine yonjoji kekogaru bunjo miine jijineke gbagaru bunjo ikoine oi foriine miku manesin ganimin.

<sup>12</sup> Funneyanunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tintunine oi ruame wareko qakatenimin. Ninigo bunjo foriine so manesin garu man anijanun eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qungabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore bunjo mitarime misi korugo kanimin. Onu.

### *Bunjo foriine renjaru yamen keku sananjaru dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yonoreo onu fukeinjon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, nonjore daman so “Anutu danje!” miku miten gabenen sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji nonjo funfungaione Sombunde binje fukeru qowirienimin ore roosoe nabeya. Ore so bunjo foriine manesin gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga nabeme gobobi.

<sup>14</sup> Onu gonimin ore eru Bobian Binje ruame ninjoreo wareme mitanigaben, oiji nonjo onga nareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore kuririquanineo roperu kuririnjanunke fukemin.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Ninjoji bunjo qaji nareru minonunji mibenen me quranjo qurangabenen noneru manebun, bunjo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofonjonun Yesu Kristo inoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yauhmoriri paiineo senjinbanjin fukekemin ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirin tatarine tomiri maneru goboben.

<sup>17</sup> Yokoji nonjo man-nanun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku bunjo fiine sosowo miku gonimin, oo basanan nabekabire goinebi. Onu.

\* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2      \* 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

## 3

*Soine niñore onga wosiru goinebi.*

1 Buño tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buñoji saueru ñore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreñ goineo onjuañ raru misauebeneñ foriineke fukeru rain. Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñ, ñore buñoji niñore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebi.

2 Niñigo boañ yobuji Anutu so manesiñ gaegobi. Ore eru niñigo witijibu kekesiineke yoñoji sisikonñ egu enorenimiñ ore Anutere onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiñ.

3 Boañ yobu yoñoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buñoine damañ so boyobeega, iñoji basanan ñaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ñabeiñ.

4 Buño mitiga ñareben, ñore oi damañ yoo eru jiki reñgaru gonimiñ, oi maneru mañyoka so egobeneñ. Niñoji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneñ.

5 Ofonji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu mañjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjine yameñ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Onu.

*Remben gonobunde siñaj bobo buño*

6 Mañkekerisie ogopunoñ, niño ñore-ñañunde añ boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiñ ore qaji ñarebenyon, goineji jibu buño rurumaño so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niño Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao iñi mitiga ñaregobeneñ: Niño mañkekerisie ogopunoñ onjine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi.

7 Niñoji ñore botugo niñonoñunde añigo kosabasa matayon, buño rurumaño goben. Ore eru niñore kufu kadiñoñ boyobenimiñ ore funjine oi ñore-ñañe soine manegobi.

8 Niño rembenjine so goben eru ñoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiñ nobeniminde yobinji ñoreone more paiineo egu ropeñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinoñ qaku goben.

9 Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usuñine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitiñ nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakare ñabenobenyon, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ñaduñgo manegobeneñ.

10 Niñoke goben, damañ oo iñi mitiga ñareben: Gio baiño takigaega, iñoji uqo onjuañ so noine.

11 Niñore botugo goine buño rurumaño so raru yoñoyañunde añ boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoñoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamas mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoñore ya bojibu eru penaron eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niñore biñe buño mo oi onu wareme maneben.

12 Niño niñigo onjine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ñañuñ iñi bapakaregobeneñ: Niño raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ñore-ñañunde uqo obuñañuñ noku goinebi.

13 O mañkekerisie ogopunoñ, ñore gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

14 Niño qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ñaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñgariñ ine, ñore mañjine kerisieiñ ore mimi qa teru ñone takireru iñoke buño buño so eku añibanji so ñeku goinebi.

15 Onu goku rosi matayon, ogo onjine roru uñsowon eteru goinebi. Onu.

*Onjawowosi eru momoji buño tatarine*



<sup>16</sup> Ofoŋ womo Rauineji inoyonje daman so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa nareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo nonjoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojononon nake meneji quranqago. Quran sosowo quranqago, oo nakene momojo bunjo quran yo nonake ruaego. Tinane inji quranqago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoŋnonon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke peine. Onu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru inoyonunde meji tinaine quranqaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran funfunɗaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗɗo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Griki ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinso goku maɗɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onɗu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz maɗɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sanaɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyaɗuɗ jijibu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biɗe fukeniɗin ore yameɗ kedu mamane soɗsoɗine funɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonon fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munan qa yarein ore embimbiɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗɗekerisie kufufun siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poreɗin Anature ohowe baku miteɗ ganobuɗ. Polji ore unsoɗon buɗoine paɗiɗo quraɗɗaya. Onuakon zioz siɗaɗ, babapi ore gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineji uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqoun buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqounine quraɗɗaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go maɗɗo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofononɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yauɗmoriri garebire womoo goigonɗ.\*

*Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinso rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damaɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗɗekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineji mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onɗu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyaɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi.

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buṅo rekaine rekaine mimi oṅuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyoṅ, Anuture gogo buru oi iṅi pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiṅ garu maṅine kerisieme inojo oi munan qa teko qowiriein.' Muṅambe oṅu eyaremiṅ ore moke maṅ papakarere buṅo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeiṅgo ore jigo qaku iṅi mitaniṅga yareru gomiṅ ore bapakare gugo: Yoṅo maṅyaṅunji gbagbataeṅine eiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejiṅgaiṅ. So kejiṅgame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi maṅkajeyaṅunji soine maneru gonimiṅ. Oṅu goku Kristo poretiṅ manesiṅ gabi Anutuji manjokoine maṅyaṅuṅgo ruame soine fukeeiṅ. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaṅuṅgo fukeiṅ ore yameṅ keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiṅtuṅ eru buṅo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Yoṅoji Anuture Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi fukenimiṅ ore manegobiyon, yoṅoyoṅe Biṅe buṅore fuṅne so mane mukuru jiṅomai qaki akonṅ miegobi. Omaine ṅiṅjigo jiṅoyaṅuṅgo koimo dimaku buṅo sananṅaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuṅne pega ore so poretiṅ qaqaṅi eku boyobebeneṅ soine bobianṅ nobeega, oi manegobeneṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi iṅi mane mukuinebi: Oi ṅiṅjigo posiine poretiṅ yoṅore eru matayon, Anutuji oi ṅiṅjigo kekesiine botiṅ yabeiṅ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iṅi eegobi: Jauba qanṅoqasa qaku buṅo qaki qoqomuku paṅineo qoqo ṅonejiṅi eegobi. Wuwunṅ eru agiburanyaṅunṅke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi maṅyaṅunṅ kejiṅgako qaṅouma gogobi. Manṅo mamayaṅunṅ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonṅo ebuṅ, ore so kadi odureru ṅi yokoyoke akonṅ eru ṅigo yokoyoke akonṅ rorobobo eegobi. ṅiṅjigo bosembea yabenimiṅ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buṅo ikoikoine miegobi. Buṅo miku mimipaṅ buṅoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretiṅ ekimiṅ ore Bobianṅ Biṅe noreya, oi akonṅ oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buṅo oo ṅiṅjigo mamanesinde kadi poretiṅ tiriegobi, oi botiṅ yabeiṅ ore eru pega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutu, senṅinṅanṅiṅ Rauine inojo mamanesinde kadi poretiṅ oi Biṅe buṅoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobianṅ Biṅeine kuririineke misauebemiṅ ore manesiṅ nuru Biṅe buṅoine oi nareya. Oṅu.

### *Polji Ofoṅ yaṅmoririinere ore miteṅ ga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji maṅne osoeko gioine damaṅ so babemiṅ ore so fukebe ṅone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiṅ ore usuṅine nareru go waṅega, ore Ofoṅnoṅunṅ miteṅ gaku gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonṅ. Oṅu gobonyonṅ, ya oi Yesu so manesiṅ garu keoma nutu goku kosa eru baku gobonṅ. Agiburanṅ oṅu eru gobonṅ ore ṅonemaṅ nareku bogbore nume qowiriebonṅ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofoṅnoṅunṅi yaṅmoririine nareku boakonṅ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Oṅu ropeko mamanesiṅneji fukeme maṅji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonṅ. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ṅiṅjigo maṅneji manjoko eyarego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ṅiṅjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ṅiṅjigo yoṅore botugo soguneyaṅunṅ fukeru gobonṅ. Oṅu gobonyonṅ, Kristo Yesuji agiburanṅ ṅiṅjigo

\* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiya. Buŋo koruŋ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo koruŋ oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeega. Oi ŋiŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekiminŋ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ŋiŋigo yoŋore soguneyaŋuŋ fukeru goborŋoŋ, Kristo Yesuji noŋ yoore eru ŋonemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munaŋ qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeiŋ ore mane sananŋaya. Nonde ŋadio ŋiŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganiminŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukemininŋ.

<sup>17</sup> ŋonemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofonŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji damaŋ moge so komeme kamasiine so ŋoneegobeneŋ. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miteŋ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeŋuŋ buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitiŋga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoŋ. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataeŋine gomiŋ ore jigo sananŋine qaku goigoŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinŋo gbanjiru egu jibugaeiŋ ore ru baigoŋ. Maŋgo gake sisiŋaŋ eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoŋ. ŋiŋigo goineji maŋ siŋaŋ yayabeyaŋuŋ bokero kosa gobi mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji wirieru komekiine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanŋo igoku jaŋgaga, ore so igojanqanjanŋ eru sembeabuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji jaŋgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botiŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboŋ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ŋonoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danŋe miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokiminŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanŋoqo Raunonunde jiŋo maio soine sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji ŋiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munaŋ qa yareko qowirieniminŋ ore maŋ aniine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru ŋiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ŋi moakonji oŋuakonŋ goga. ŋi moakonŋ Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananŋako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋgaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fuŋgaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonŋ nuru sore nume kiŋanŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. ŋiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganiminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo

foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuɲnene oɲu miku iko matayoɲ, buɲo foriine oɲu migo. Oɲu.\*

### *Nji eru ɲigo ɲoɲore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru maɲ aɲineji inji migo: Nj ɲoɲoji gbeɲ akonɲ kae so tumaɲgaru oɲgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maɲ-ɲaɲaɲ gbagbagame soine meɲaɲaɲgo bofeɲgaru Anutu oɲga wosieinebi.

<sup>9</sup> ɲigo ɲoɲore uɲsowoɲ buɲo oi inji migo: ɲoɲoji soki yoyomaɲaɲaɲ yomaru sakiɲaɲaɲ poretiɲ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaɲ soki fiine sari eru ɲone aɲiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiɲaɲaɲ qaku eri fuɲne fuɲne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erioɲbarioɲ so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririjaɲaɲaɲ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ɲigo Anature mi egu odurenimiɲ ore kokoiɲaɲaɲ maneru tinaine totego mifukeegobi, ore so ɲoɲoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Njii qaji ɲarebi ɲigo ɲoɲo ɲoɲoɲaɲe baba waki eru Biɲe buɲo denaɲdenaɲ maneru namaɲ-ɲaɲaɲaɲ siɲaɲgaru wakimine eru miɲaɲaɲgo afagoɲ so bokirieinebiyoɲ, oi maɲ wombun-ɲaɲaɲgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> ɲigo ɲoɲoji nj siɲaɲ yaberu qaji yabenimiɲ ore nonji 'Oɲ!' so migoyoɲ, tumaɲgabi ɲoɲo waigo buɲoɲaɲaɲ bokero ɲeinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi rone Adam bofukeru iɲore ɲadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayoɲ, ɲigo oi eadu teme buɲo odureru agibuɲaɲ baya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Jibu ɲigo yoɲoji gio buruyaɲaɲ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiɲ garu eebobo gbagbataeɲine boyoberu maɲkekerisie ogopuyaɲaɲ maɲji joko eyareru waigo gonimiɲ ine, Anutuɲi soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuɲgo ropeniɲ. Oɲu.

## 3

### *Ziozre gio siɲaɲ ɲoɲore buɲo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ pasto ɲirau fukeiɲ ore aɲi manega, iɲoji gio tinabiɲeke kuririineke bofukeiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori yobu.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maɲkekerisie kufufunde mande siɲaɲ giore ɲi yo oɲuine roosoeru igodonɲgabi sagaiɲ: Monde sakigo bakare buɲo tomiri, ɲigo moakonde ɲoe, metoine iɲguɲ tomiri, eeboboine poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ eeko araɲ ba teegobi. Iɲoreo warenimiɲ, oi soine kepere yaberu kewio eru uɲsowoɲ eyareku mamane poretiɲ qaji yarega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananɲine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayoɲ, moji soine ɲiɲigo bodure yabeku bomiriɲ yaberu denaɲdenaɲ eyareega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine igodonɲganebi.

<sup>4</sup> Moji iɲoyoɲunde ɲonoɲ madepuine soine siɲaɲ yaberu kajeqouɲaɲaɲ eyareme odumadeineji araɲ ba teku buɲoine sosowo reɲgaru gogobi, oi igodonɲgabi dimaine.

<sup>5</sup> Siɲaɲ ɲi moji iɲoyoɲere garikiɲpuine siɲaɲ yabeɲ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iɲoji Anature maɲkekerisie kufufuɲpuine uruɲu rau yabena? Oi embimbiɲgana.

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 \* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 \* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 \* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

6 Nj moji daman joroine manjine kerisieru qinj keru dimaga, injo soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeinj. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiinj.

7 Sinan moji manjekerisiere yaura yonjore botugo tinabiñe fiine so osigana ine, njinjogoi oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qainj. Onju.

### *Ewanjelis eru Biñe gio njinigo yonjore buño*

8 Biñe gio njinigo\* yonjoi onjuakon njinjogoi aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buño maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbegebedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yamej keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

9 Oi matayon, njinigo mamananinde buño foriine sonjonine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injo baki oo qakatoru manjanun egu kejigainj ore sisanan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njonjo oi igodon yabeinebi.

10 Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buño migo ore so sananjaru dimakabi sagainj ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biñe giore njinigoyanun fukeru goinebi.

11 Yonjore njogopuji† onjuakon njinjogoi aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru njadiqoqo buño miji kiponj so eku goinebijonj, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baki goinebi.

12 Biñe gio niji njigo moakonde njoe fukeru injoyonunde njonun madepu eru kinanjoqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine.

13 Biñe gio njinigo gioyanun fiine akon baegobi, njinjogoi oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiñe fiine bofukeninjinj. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku njinigo manjanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesinj gagobenenj ore buño oi sananjaru mieinebi. Onju.

### *Anutuji Biñeine sonjonine bararinja noreya.*

14 O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru njone gubeminj ore origagoyonj, jibu quranj yo gore quranjago.

15 Damanje bojororu egu warebeminj ore bonieru quranj yo inji ore quranjaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture manjekerisie kufufunpuine urunju sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukeinj, ore unjowonj buño oi osegaru maneigonj. Anuture kufufunpu nonjun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenenj. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenenj qodure nobeko kae so tumanjaru buño foriine miku sauegobenenj. Buño foriineji sembearu usujine egu wakiinj ore goduine eru otunjine fukegobenenj.

16 Anutuji munanjoqore funje sonjonine bararinja noreya, ninjoji Biñe buño oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukeegobenenj: Biñe Rauine injoyonje morenj nj fukeru botunonjongo fukeya.

\* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi nj eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njrau keririnjanunjo babapi gio baki manjekerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biñe buñoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baki oiji kitinj yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manjapakare njinigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manjanun kerisieniminj ore Biñe buño qajiru oiji manjanun bapakareru kajeqounj buñoyanun yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biñe gio njigo eru Biñe gio njire njonun yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Fukeko buṅo koroino ruainḡo buṅo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuṅine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoṅ fukeru pakareru Sombuṅ mimerereṅ siṅaṅ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ḡonebuṅ.

Oi ḡonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuṅo roperu Anutuke ḡeku siṅaṅ nobee-gobi. Siṅaṅ nobeme Biṅe buṅoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniṅgabi kokoine yoṅoji manesiṅ gaegobi.

Oṅu mifukekabeneṅ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oṅu.

## 4

### *Buṅo ikoine qaji ḡarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buṅo iṅi mitaniṅgako poretiṅ mane mukugobeneṅ: Morende damaṅ tariiṅgo eiṅ, damaṅ oo ḡiṅigo boakonṅ yobu yoṅoji manesiṅ bokeru Ofoṅ ḡadi gaku gemokaku yoṅore meo rakanimiṅ. Oṅu rakakabuṅ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoṅore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi iṅi fukeiṅ: Goineji maṅkerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine manyaṅuṅgo aeṅ koronḡineji qakatoru maṅkajeyanuṅ kejiḡame komekiine fukeko buṅo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoṅoji ḡiṅigo iṅi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maṅkerisie ḡiṅigo yoṅoji ḡe ḡonuṅ oṅuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uḡo goine egu nonimiṅ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oṅu jijibu qaji yareegobiyonṅ, Anutuji uḡo munjaṅ sosowo oi nokimiṅ ore bofukeya. Oi ḡiṅigo Anutu manesiṅ garu buṅo foriine mane mukugobeneṅ, iṅoji oi mifiako soine danḡe miku nokimiṅ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ḡadi ganimiṅ ore so matayonṅ, ya rua noreiṅ, oi soine danḡe miku raugakimiṅ.

<sup>5</sup> Ya ḡiṅigo jḡoyanuṅgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturo buṅo miku oṅga wosibeneṅ usuṅineji ipororu munanṅ qame motenḡaiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Kristo Yesure kinanḡoḡo fiine oi iṅi:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji maṅkerisie ḡiṅigo oṅu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biṅe gio bobo ḡi fiine fukeru goigonṅ. Goji Biṅe buṅo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oṅuakonṅ buṅo fiine oi eru mamanesinde uṅsowonṅ buṅo sosowo osegaru manesoku oiji maṅgo gume ee goigonṅ.

<sup>7</sup> Moreṅ ḡiṅigoji nemu saiṅ buṅoine mitomi mibi Anuturo Biṅe buṅoji mumu eiṅgo ega, oi bio yoberu ḡadi gaigonṅ. Oi ḡadi gaku Kristo oṅuine fukeru gomiṅ ore mande kekegbore eku goigonṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damaṅ yoo moreṅgo gogobeneṅ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ gonimiṅ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu ḡbog-bore mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonṅ, mande kekegbore oi otuṅnoṅuṅ sananḡine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaṅ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maṅgo egareku kitinḡ guko goiṅ.

<sup>9</sup> Buṅo migo, oi ḡiṅigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiṅ ore so sananṅ qanḡanḡine fukega. Buṅo sananṅ qanḡanḡine mo oi iṅi:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine iṅoji ḡiṅigo sosowo munanṅ qa noreiṅgo manega. Maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru manesiṅ gaekimiṅ ine, fofori munanṅ qa noreeiṅ. Oṅu manesiṅ gagobeneṅ. Goine niṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore oori oṅuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoṅuṅ qaku jogbasasanṅ eegobeneṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go ḡiṅigo buṅo ore so boyoberu eru banimiṅ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigonṅ.

<sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeŋoŋ goge ore moji egu mipemiriŋ guiŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo mosi fiine iŋi yaduru goiŋoŋ: Buŋo fiine akon miku eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu ŋiŋigo poretiŋ manji jojoko eyareru goiŋoŋ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku Anuture gio basariŋande ore eru manesiŋ guru gokenbi. Onu gbagbataeŋine akon fukeru bande ŋiŋigoji soine araŋ ba garebi goiŋoŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Go damaŋ so Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ oi miine osegaru yameŋ keku mitaniŋgaru kufufuŋ manyaŋuŋ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiŋoŋ. Damaŋ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoŋoji meyaŋuŋ gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi so kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, ore paiineo gio baku goiŋoŋ.

<sup>15</sup> So kesonŋaigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ osegaru mitaniŋgaru qaji yareru goiŋoŋ. Ya yokaomo oi yameŋ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goiŋoŋ. Etaŋqataŋ so emiŋ ine, maŋgore touŋmoririŋi sogueme sanaŋgaru koimo fukeiŋ, oi sosowoji ŋone mukunimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere maŋ sakigo sisiŋaŋ eeku maŋkekerisie gio poretiŋ qaji yaremiŋ ore siŋaŋgo baku sabareku goiŋoŋ. Onu eru gomiŋ ine, go gake seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ raugamiŋ eru buŋogo maneegobi, oi onuakon seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ qa yabende Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Onu.

## 5

### *Keje eru ŋiŋigo pogo oi iŋi siŋaŋ yareinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Ŋi pogo oi joineke so mi botiŋ yabeigoŋyoŋ, mamago onuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋi jeŋoŋ oi kakagbopugo onuine eyareru goiŋoŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Ŋigo pogo oi maŋgogo onuine marumunaŋineo buŋo ŋajiigoŋ. Ŋigo jeŋoŋ oi seŋpugo onuine eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu araŋ ba yareru goiŋoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Keje tifeyaŋuŋ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goiŋoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Keje more ŋaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siŋaŋ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoŋoji ore so yoŋoyanunde garikiŋpuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ maŋgo eyarenimiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuinebi. Maŋgo mamapunaŋunji rone damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeŋaŋuŋ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Keje ŋigo foriine, tifeine tomiri iŋoyone akon goga, iŋoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiŋi una ubu weuku onga wosi teega.

<sup>6</sup> Iŋoji onu gogayoŋ, ŋigo keje goineji manyaŋunji joineke fukeme aniyaŋuŋ sanaŋinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo sakike gogobiyoŋ, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru keje yoŋore sakigo bakare buŋo so peko gonimiŋ ore onuakon mitaniŋga yareku goiŋoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji iŋoyone tifepuine so siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, iŋore eeboboji sembea forega. Iŋoji Ofon manesiŋ gaga ore buŋo oi eeboboineji mugaru maŋkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji keje goine qodureru siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareegobi, keje moji yoŋore buruo wapeiŋ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiŋ ine, ŋigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iŋi fukeme iŋo akon tina buru oo jikigaru quraŋgaru ruaiŋ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ŋi moakonde ŋonunŋ goya.



<sup>10</sup> Onju gokame goineji funjine inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinan garu kajeqouj buño yajime maneru soguebuñ. Nijigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbatañineji warebi wiyañuj jureru komoñ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkoñ manjineo gobuj, oi hobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiño ore manjine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranğaru sinan yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yoñore anji sanañineji jo jako ni moke roingö ore manyanun pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj.

<sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakiminj ore mimipan bunoyanun totogo mikipebuñ, oi qabi janğaru mataeme Kristoji bunoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonğaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yoñoyanunde anji boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunğato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugainj. Buño goine yoñore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

<sup>14</sup> Onju egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ni roru odumade roru piyanun sinan garu gokabi sagainj. Onju ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misembea nobeingo funjine baaru oi so bofukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoñoyane sisanan so ee eku Kristo ñadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Manjekerisie kufufun nonun njigo koje yobu, tifeyanun tomiri gogobi, oi sinan yabekiminj ore igodon yabeegobenenj. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ñoñore paio so ropeine. Onju.

*Ziozre minebobo oi inji ñone sinan eyarekiminj:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebobopunonun manjekerisie kufufun soine sinan yabeegobi, yoñoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoñoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniğaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanun jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Biñe Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga, “Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonjine boroiğaniminjgo bulmakao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanğaeğa, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiğaniminj ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigon.\*

<sup>20</sup> Uri yoñoji agiburan baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñoğo oi maneru agiburan egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisanan eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buño quranğaru mitiga garego, oi renğaru boyoberu goigon. Ni me njigo mo so ñoneanji eru goine so sure yabeigon. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigon. Nijigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigon.

\* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 \* 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Onu eminde buṅo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuṅ mimererenuyakuṅ gbagbataeṅine yoṅore jiṅo maio miku oi mimipaṅ buṅoji kipende manebe sagaiṅ.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoṅore agiburaṅji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiṅ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiṅ,” me “Maṅkekerisie kubu jigigabemiṅ,” miga, inore fuṅne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inore paio so ruaru mifia teigoṅ. Gake gbagbataeṅine gomiṅ ore sisiṅaṅ eeku goigoṅ.

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damaṅ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbirinṅ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonṅ so noigoṅyoṅ, wain obu goine onuakonṅ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiṅ.

<sup>24</sup> Buṅo mo oi inṅi: Niṅigo goineji agiburaṅ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niṅigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damaṅ yoo mimiyaṅuṅke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyoṅ, goineji agiburaṅ eku susumuṅ eru goku jiki Anuturu biṅo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Niṅigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onuakonṅ damaṅ yoo totogo akonṅ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimiṅ ine, oi onuakonṅ soṅsoṅgo peiṅ ore embimbiṅgaru jiki fukeko ṅonekimiṅ. Onu.

## 6

### *Kiṅaṅqoqo yoṅore unṅsowaṅ buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiṅaṅqoqoruṅaṅuṅ soowo rauyaṅunde begi osigaru gio furiyaṅuṅ tomiri baegobi, yoṅoji raupuyaṅuṅ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoṅ, arambobo soowo yadukimiṅ ore so ṅone yaberu goinebi. Noṅoji goine yoṅoji Anuturu tina igojiburu egu minimiṅ ore yameṅ keku dimainebi. Anuturu Biṅe buṅo niṅigo qaji yarebeneṅ miti buṅo oi ṅoṅore eebobo ore eru ṅadi gabi egu sembeaiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Raupuyaṅuṅ goineji maṅkekerisie ogopuṅaṅuṅ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonaṅunde manebe wawakiine so fukeine. Onu matayoṅ, raupuyaṅuṅ kiṅaṅ qa ṅarebi gioyaṅuṅ fiine fukeega, yoṅoji Kristo manesiṅ gabi yoro ogo fuke ṅarebi ore eru yameṅ keku raupuyaṅuṅunde buṅo rurumaṅgo raru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ gioo ruaru fiine akonṅ baku goinebi. Go onu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoṅ. Onu.

### *Biṅe buṅo mijibugabi maṅjo egu fukeiṅ.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimiṅ ore Biṅe buṅoine noreya, niṅoji ore so niṅigo fianimiṅ ore qaji yareegobeneṅ. Moji Biṅe buṅo foriine ode jibugaru buṅo mobeine furuine niṅigo qaji yareega, inoji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji sakiine ba ropeegayoṅ, buṅore fuṅne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buṅo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiṅgo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yoṅoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inṅi fukeiṅ: Mobemobe maṅji manetiṅqoti kekepari eeku maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine miku bosomebe naduṅgadunṅ egu enimiṅ ore sombu mamane eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Onu eku mamanyaṅuṅ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuṅne riruru inṅi manesuegobi: ‘Maṅji kekegbore ebeneṅ oo kojinoṅuṅ fukeme oo oderu moner mebo bofukekimiṅ’ Onu manesuku tumangaṅaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eegobiyoṅ, noṅuṅ Anutu Biṅeinere kekegbore eru moner mebo pe norega, oo maṅ womo qoqo eegobeneṅ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoṅuṅ fukeko

waigo enoreega ore fofori senjinɓanjin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Ore fuɗine oi inji: Nonɗuɗ rone menoɗuɗji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukebeɗ. Jiki onɗuakonɗ komeru moreɗ yo bokeru metariɗ rakimiɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Onɗu rakimiɗɗonɗ, damanɗ yoo uqo eru kambaɗ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneɗ.

<sup>9</sup> Onɗu eeinebeneɗɗonɗ, ɗiɗigoo monɗe mebo yasogo bofukeniɗingo ma-neegobi, yonɗoji eesoigo bitiɗ onɗuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anɗiyaɗuɗ sanaɗine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manɗaɗuɗ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiɗ. Anɗiyaɗuɗ sanaɗine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabeɓi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Monɗe meboɗe anɗi sanaɗine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuɗqoduine fukega. Kokoineɗi yonɗoji monɗe meboɗe manɗ anɗiyaɗuɗ maneru oruɗoruɗ keku tiɗtuɗ ekabi mamanesiɗaɗuɗji jaɗgaru mataame kosa gogobi. Manɗo yasogo manekabi oiji qoɗiɗaɗuɗ qopogame jaiserereɗ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onɗu.

### *Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineɗi onɗu gogobiɗonɗ, Anuturu ɗi go ya onɗuine oi use teru ɗadi gaku gogo yo onɗuine gomiɗ ore yameɗ keku goigoɗ: Eebobo poretiɗ boyoberu Anuturu gogo sanaɗine kegboreru goigoɗ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanɗ so baku ɗiɗigoo fofori manɗi jooke eyareru goigoɗ. Go yameɗ keku sanaɗaru dimaku ɗiɗigoo waigo paɗineo eyareru goigoɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri ɗiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiɗ eiɗgo ore tobirine sosowo qoɗugaru raga, go ore so mamanesiɗgo kegboreru Anutuɗi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaɗaru damanɗ so jigo qaku goigoɗ. Anutuɗi gogo sanaɗineo ropemiɗ ore onɗa gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoɗ. Gogo sanaɗinere biɗe fukege, goji buɗo oi fiine akonɗ mifukende kokoineɗi oi maneru soine kitiɗgaku miogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go iɗore jiɗo maio fuɗnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jiɗo maio oi onɗuakonɗ mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jiɗo maio dimaku fuɗneine mitaniɗgaru buɗo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo iɗore jiɗoo inji mitiga garego:\*

<sup>14</sup> Go Biɗe buɗo kegboreru damanɗ so reɗgaru boyoberu goigoɗ. Onɗu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamɗ,” buɗo onɗu migarein ore embimbiɗgajin. Ofoɗonɗuɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, damanɗ mobeine yoo mande gio onɗu baku goigoɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuɗi senjinɓanjin Rauine fukeru damanɗine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ɗonekimiɗ. Anutu iɗoyonɗe akonɗ Ropekiinenoɗuɗ fukeko sosowoji iɗore mea rurumanɗgo dimagobeneɗ. Inɗoji kinɗ koito yonɗore Ofoɗ onɗu muranɗ yonɗore qoru fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Anutu, senjinɓanjin Rauine inɗoji moakonɗ damanɗ mogo so komein. Inɗoji kuririquranɗ kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niɗononɗuɗ oo ropekimiɗ ore embimbiɗgakimiɗ. Morende ɗiɗigoo moji oi jiɗoineɗi so piku ɗoneya eru ɗoneiɗgo embimbiɗgajin. Iɗore tinabiɗe miteɗ gakabeneɗ usuɗ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanɗ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siɗaɗ garu goinɗ. Buɗo oi forimeɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Niɗigoo tinabiɗeyanɗuɗke damanɗ yoo morenɗgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigoɗ: Monɗe meboɗi damanɗ mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonɗoji manɗ-ɗaɗuɗ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monɗe mebo paɗineo dimaku

\* 6:13: Jon 18.37

sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanunji jangaru mataein. Manjanun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinan harein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fune fune oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigon: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onuine oo kuririnanjunke fukenimin. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnanjunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yan sauera boroingaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Onu Anuture jinjo tinabinayanunke fukeru gogore junje borej foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Junje borej onuine oi gogore otun goduine sananine fukega. Oi ba sauera sinan garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesin guru gio bobore mamane yan mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisanan eeru goigon. Morende bunjo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigon. Goineji “Manjboron mi manekimin,” miku bunjo rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboron foriine oi onu miku jibugaegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamane-sinayanunji gbaniru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yanmoririineji nonoke peine.

## Timotire Qurañ 2

### Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñonj ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowonj buñone tatariine otebeminj,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamenj. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitiñgaku uñsowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitiñgaku miku goigonj. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jofofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñiñigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigonj. Kiso eru garebi joisererenj fuñne fuñne bofukeru manenonj ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamenj keku baeigonj.

Polji siñañ bobo buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damango bojigojibugaru egu sibirigainj. Kekepari buño onjine oiji ñiñigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyonj, ñiñigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimij.

Polji uñsowonj buñoine sosowo kitiñ gainjo ore injoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gainj ore oi inji mitaniñgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku kariyeru manjijojoko eru gobonj. Kekesuesue enarebi joisererenj maneru yamenj keku sanañgaru dimabonj.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunjaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowonj oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ añiineji mitigaru Pol nonj igodonj nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabenenj gogo sanañine noreinj ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaniñgabeminj ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanansinde yoro madene fukego. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonj Anutu eru Ofonjonj Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonj.\*

#### *Polji Timoti mañine kitiñgaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onj maneego. Mañne gbagbataenine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onja wosiru go jijiki manesu guego.

<sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomenj jiño obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubeminj ore añine sogo maneru yamenj keego. Ñone guru añibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseiñgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamananinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ndiyakunjo goji onjuaon eru goge, oi manesin sanangago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gomin ore bujo inji kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauj gareko mangoo pega, oi bogborende jo boru onjuine sanangaru jaku so eleleen einj.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo yo manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonj manekiminj ore matayonj, injoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine manjonunji jojoko nadungadunj eku eebobononj poretinj sisinanj eeku dimainebenenj.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonjonunde bujo kitingaku misaueinggo etanqatanj so eigonj. Onj matayonj, nonj onjuine fukeru goigonj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi negoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonj. Go sanangaru nonj onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonj. Bobianj Binjere eru igosisi egarenobunj ine, ore joisererenj maneku karieru osigaru goigonj. Anutuji usunj gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenj keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo Sombunj morenj so bofuke yaperu damanj oo nonunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaujmoriri noreinj. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonjnj fukebenenj. Fukebenenj Anutuji nonjnj injore binje fukeru gbagbataenine gokiminj ore onga noreru munanj qa noreya. Nonjnjnonje ya fiine babenj ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayonj, injoyonunde buru rangbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya.

<sup>10</sup> Buru rangbanjine ore foriine oi damanj yoo totogo fukeya. Munanjqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaujmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunj qaku bawakiru rakame Bobianj Binjeine bararinga noreko tamaeya. Binje bujo oi manesin garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru goku damanj mogo so kome sananjine so komekiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji nonj Bobianj Binje mitaningaru njinggo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.\*

<sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanangaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererenj maneego. Sombunj Nj manesin gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesin nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuij ore sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onj mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanj yasogoo ropekiminj. Onj manesinj garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego.

<sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde bujo oi manjononj bobiangainj ore so fukega, nonji bujo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi manj kiningoo ruaru onjuaonj boyoberu goigonj. Niho Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenenj manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjine goigonj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji none guru manesin guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjononj goga injore usunj paiineo ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru ndi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire.

\* 1:5: Apo 16.1 \* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubunyon, Onesiforus inoji mata. Ore eru Ofon, go Onesiforusre garikinpu nonemain eyarende gonimin. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (nigin) mimi so enaregayon, damañ kokoine oo beufi enareko mañne waigo eya.

<sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damañ oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya.

<sup>18</sup> Inoji rone Efesus sitio uruju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damañ yasogoo Ofon goyonineo ropebenen Onesiforusji nonemainde furi bofukein ore onga wosigo. Onju.

## 2

### *Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigon.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri mango qin keru sanangaru dimaigon.

<sup>2</sup> Nonji Biñe buño qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ninjigo manesin yabenimin ore so fukegobi, yonore biñe ein ore yareigon. Onju yarende peko soine ninjigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimin ore so fukeinebi.

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku inore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanangaru jigo qaku goigon. Igosisi egarenimin, ore joisererine maneru kariaru osigaru goigon.

<sup>4</sup> Mamari nire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinan qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damañ so baku gogobi, yonoji sosowo sinanjanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru enimin ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroiñ so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri niji sisirio roperu mimiti sinaninere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, inoji kuririineke so fukein. Inore qoruineo gbñ eere hendiñ mo so ketebi rakain. Ore eru go poretin akon raigon.

<sup>6</sup> Onjuakon sasari niji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagain. Goineji wiriebuñ, yonoji inore ndadio warenimin. Go ore so sanangaru gio baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Buño qurangaigo, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigon. Ore eru oi mañ kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigon.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigon. Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaningaego, Yesuji buño ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobian Biñe buño oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererine manebe suronqoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi nogo. Onju negoyon, Anuture Biñe buño oi so niginjaru kipebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Funjine ore eru nonji joisererereñ sosowo maneru kariaru sanangaru dimago. Anutuji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonoji onjuakon qowirieru senjinbanjin fukemin ore manego. Manyanun kerisieru gonimin ine, Sombunde kuririquarango roperu tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Buño yo sanan qanqanjine fukega:

“Nonjuy mannonjuy ranjbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenen ine, onjuaqon injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

12 Injoke moko joisererenj maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaqon injore qorumanj manngo injoke sinanjyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjuy injo mugagobenenj ine, injoji onjuaqon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.\*

13 Nonjuy njadi gatebenenj goine bokirie noreinjgo ore buño kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjgo ore embimbijnainj.

Mitinjbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinjgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanjqatanj eru buñononjuy gbenj akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) buñoine damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onju.

*Anuture Biñe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:*

14 O Timoti, buño yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde buño maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi buño onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuñ mamananinjanunji jibugame egu sibiriganiminj.

15 Goji Biñe giore baesoñ funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjonj, Biñe buño foriine poretinj boroinjaru manjanunj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

16 Morende buño mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anjinjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

17 Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanunj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjoji ore so buño omaine miku oiji njinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayakunj Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire.

18 Yokoji buño foriinere funje bokeru tintunj qaku buño rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinigo nonjuy gboreru pakereru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onju miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananinjanunji sembeaega.

19 Onju sembeaegayonj, Anutuji otunj sananj qanqanjine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranjabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njinigo Ofonde tina roru onjaegobi, sosowo yonjoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”\*

20 Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenj bakine, oi damanj so roru gioo ruaegobenenj. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririjanunke onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj.

21 Ore so moji buño omaine bokeru injoyonje kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako touñmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieejinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fine sosowo baiñgo jaueru dimainj.

22 Jenonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisinanj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjgo yamenj keku goigonj:

\* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 \* 2:19: Jare 16.5



Nɛɛnigɔ maŋ gbagbataenɛnere paio Ofon bapɛ yabeɛn ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anutu poretiŋ manesiŋ garu fofori manji jojoko nadunɔɔadun eku womoo goinebi.

23 Goineji kajeboji buɔɔ mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu naɔi gaku goigon.

24 Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayon, niŋigɔ sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afaɔaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sananɔaru maneku karieru goigon.

25 Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maɔwɔmo paiineo qodureku botiŋ yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji maɔyanuŋ bowirieko soine Biŋe buɔɔ mane mukuru maɔyanuŋ kerisienobuŋ.

26 Kiso niŋigɔ yonoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋo odetaribi niginɔame miine renɔaru eegobi. Onu eru maɔyanuŋ untome maɔ mamanesuyanŋ fukeko Sembene Rauinere niŋiŋ gbedione kenɔronɔaru wakibobuŋ. Onu.

### 3

#### *Damaŋ tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununiŋeke fukeiŋ.*

1 Buɔɔ koruŋ yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako niŋigɔ funɔnyaŋunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke ini fukeiŋ:

2 Niŋigoji yonoyonunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinɔ ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakiyanuŋ miteŋ gaku qorua onuine toyanuŋ qoromureru sigopou goku maɔqoɔ buɔɔ fofoine kosa mienimin. Maɔgo mamapuyanŋ yonore mi so renɔaru ya fiinere danɔe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaɔqouma eenimin.

3 “Inoyonunde yobiŋ,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yonore agiburan so bokero ore maɔsembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoɔ buɔɔ kisonɔaru miku yonoyonore so sisiŋaŋ eku niŋigɔ poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

4 Babae baku yonoyonunde anɛ boyoberu qaɔqoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jauba-irinɛbiriniŋ maɔyanuŋ puteme maɔno eenimin. Saki fure anɛ jeriyanuŋ ore anɛ kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaɔanɛne oobe ruaenimin.

5 Anuture Biŋe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usuŋ oi kikiraŋaru mugaegobi. Niŋigɔ onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru naɔi yaberu goigon.

6 Yonoreone goineji kosa roregaru niŋigɔ piyanuŋgo roperu buɔɔ jiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanuŋ qofonɔgaegobi. Kajeyanuŋ qofonɔgabi niŋigo goineji wirieru yonoreo qakatoegobi. Niŋigo agiburanyanunde mimiŋe eru waki yabeko anɛyanuŋ sananɛne funɔne funɔne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jiji egebi, yonoji oi qaɔŋe seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buɔɔore bitiŋyanuŋgo waki yabeega.

7 Niŋigo onuine yonoji mane yobinɔaru jijiki buɔɔ qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biŋe buɔɔ foriinere funɔne oi damaŋ so mane mukuinɔgo embimbinɔgaegobi.

8 Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakuŋ Janes eru Jambres yokoŋi Moses kiso etebu. Niŋigɔ qaɔqajibuine yonoji yokore so Biŋe buɔɔ foriinere kiso egebi. Niŋigɔ onuine yonore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi

Anutuji mamananinyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjiin.\*

<sup>9</sup> Daman pomponine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminyon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funne totego fukeya, yonore witijibure funneji ore so totego fukeko ninigo sosowoji oi none mukunimin. Onu.

### *Polre mimiti bujo tatarine*

<sup>10</sup> Yonoreo onu fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Ninigo Biye bujo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi noneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamananinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joisereren maneku kariyeru gobon, ore binanine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mankekerisie ogopune manneji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen keku sananjaru dimaku gobon.

<sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikonkon funne funne enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku kariyeru osigaru gobonyon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Bujo yo maneigon: Ninigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananine goku ore kekegbore gio banjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Non igosisi enarebu, ine, goine nono onuakon enarenimin.

<sup>13</sup> Riubobo ninigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonoji ninigo goine eadu yareru yonoyone onuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

<sup>14</sup> Yonoji onu goniminyon, Timoti go Biye bujo foriine maneru man wombungoo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonoji qaji garebu, go yonore funne mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biye bujo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon.

<sup>15</sup> Mankekerisiere Biye Quran Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde manjborongo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjoqo Rauinere funne mane taniingamin. Oi mane tanijaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biye Qurande bujo sosowo oi ninigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi ini bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebenen Anutuji mannonun boboruru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqoun enoreru kegbore noreega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutire ninigo nonun oi oseru kegboreru Anutire mire so sananjaru kuririnonunke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimin ore jaueru gokimin. Onu.

## 4

### *Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kin Ofonnonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimin, me komeru pekimin nonunde bujo osoeru mitariku goine nonun qorumanjineo ruaru sinan nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinggo miku bujo oi mimipar bujoji kipende manebe sagain.

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biye bujo miku ninigo manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimin ore damaninere manebi sagaga me so sagaga,

\* 3:8: Eks 7.11 \* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

jibu yamen keku pakereru buṅo mitaningaru goigoṅ. Niṅigo seineyanunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru siṅaṅ bobo buṅo miku mande buṅo yajiku goigoṅ. Buṅogo manenimiṅ me so manenimiṅ, oi jibu maneku kariaru dimaku kadi foriine damaṅ so qaji yareru goigoṅ.

3 Nonṅuṅ mamananesinde buṅo damaṅ yoo niṅigo fianimiṅ ore qaji yaree-gobenyonṅ, damaṅ mo wareru fukeme oo mamananesinde buṅo mobeine mo egu manenimiṅ ore useru kajeyanṅuṅ kebojinimiṅ. Buṅo furuine furuine manenimiṅ ore kajeyanṅuṅ joroko ṅire ṅi boakonṅ yobu furu yabebi wareru niṅigo buṅo oi me oi maneniminde aṅi manenimiṅ, ore so qaji yarabi gonimiṅ.

4 Oṅu goku Biṅe buṅo foriine egu manenimiṅ ore qaṅouma eru kajeyanṅuṅ kebojiru nemu saiṅ kosa miegobi, yoṅore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiṅ.

5 Gogo oṅu me oṅu qopieru fukeiṅ, Timoti go jibu qinṅ keru sananṅaru dimaku eebobogo poretiṅ sisiṅaṅ eeku goigoṅ. Sisiri egarenimiṅ, ore joisererenjine maneru kariaru osigaru goigoṅ. Maṅbapakare (ewanjeliṅ) ṅire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoṅ.

6 Damaṅ joroine bapi gubemiṅ ore embimbiniṅgemiṅ ore oṅu migo. Nemu gbonṅ miteṅ gakimiṅ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonṅi gogone Anutire eru kisiṅaru gioine baku gobonṅ ore gawman yoṅoji buṅone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaṅne bombenṅago. Moreṅ yo bokebeminde damaṅji bio wareru fukeiṅgo bembenṅaru wareme manego.

7 Masiri ṅiji sisiri damaṅineo gbiṅ eiṅgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniṅaru raga, nonṅi ore so mamananesiṅ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiṅ garu miine reṅgabemiṅ ore buṅo miku kipebonṅ, oi so kesonṅaru mugabonṅuṅ, ore jigoine damaṅ so sananṅaru qaku gobonṅ.

8 Ofonṅi mimitari Raine poretiṅ fukeru gogone osoeru posiene fukeru gobonṅ, ore hendinṅ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonṅi kirieru wareiṅ damaṅ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineneke fukebemiṅ. Oi nonṅ akonṅ so nareiṅuṅ, niṅigo manṅi jojoko eteru moke fukeiṅ ore odigaegobi, oi yoṅore ubeo oṅuakonṅ keme raka eyareiṅ. Oṅu.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siṅsaṅ rabuṅ.*

9-10 Damaṅ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muranṅe Demas inoṅi manṅe eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoṅi Galesia prowiṅgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreṅgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiṅgo yamenṅ keigoṅ.\*

11 Luk inoṅi inoyonṅ akonṅ noke gogobere. Makṅi kiṅaṅ qa nareiṅ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiniṅgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\*

12 Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\*

13 Troas taonṅo goku marikune ṅi tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebonṅ, oi roru wareigoṅ. Oṅuakonṅ quranṅ lama sakiineo quranṅaru poporingabuṅ, nonde lama sakiine oi yamenṅ keku roigoṅ eru ore ṅadio buk goine oi oṅuakonṅ roru wareigoṅ.\*

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so goeine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ manein, oi manego.\*

<sup>15</sup> Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisinan eku goigon.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuŋfuŋgaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noŋ kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyaŋun ore tife paiyaŋunگو egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemin ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimin ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyaŋunگو egu boke nunimin ore sabareku miyaŋunگوone bomuku nuko wakibon.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimin ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemin. Ofonde tina jijiki miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Momojo buŋo tatarine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ŋoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damaŋ so wareme rurumanineo yoo nondeo wareinگو yamerŋ keigon. Ŋi tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunگو sosowo yoŋoji momojoyanunگو miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

\* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6  
16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17

\* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru sijañ gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onja wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uñsowon buño inji qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñne oi kasiga foreko kaner jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanunji poretiñneya, yoñoji moke egu sem-beanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onjawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botiñgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botiñgaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, ñigo pogo, ñigo jeñon, ñi jeñon eru kinanqoqo yoñore uñsowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanuñ kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-maño raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ñiñigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru sijañ bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatarine goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ñiñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru sogueiñ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñonjore gogoji qopieru qowirreeiñ. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buño ikoine miñ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananjine noreiñgo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Nonjoi buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji maño enjareko gogo sananjineo ropeniñgo odigaru origaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senjinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanjine poretiñ bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine barariñga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O manjekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maño kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.\*

\* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

### *Sinaj minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebonj: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji irinbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanuj kae eru taonj so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyanujke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinjabe.

<sup>6</sup> Manyanuj kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone nj yo onjuine rosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, nonujine moakonj roru goga. Odu-madepuineji manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋujgo so ruaru miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyaŋuj pasto (bisop)\* injoji Anuture kufufuj sinaj yabeeinj, ore eru nj yo onjuine igodongaiŋonj: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-irinbirinj eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanajine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monej yare so yamenj keega.

<sup>8</sup> Injoreo wareniminj, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo finere anj maneru maŋjine oo ruaru goinj. Kununjunuj iinjunj tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gbagbataenjine tiriine funjine mo fukeru injoyaŋunde eebobo poretinj sisiŋaj ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otunj niine onjuine gogo koboru kitinj gainjo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenj baru oi qakatoru dimainj. Onu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraj boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine njigigo qaji yareru oiji manyanuj bapakareejinj eru goineji Biŋe buŋo bonjorieru igogaeniminj, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinjgaeinj. Onu.

### *Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Njinjigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buŋo rerekaine miku njinjo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋujgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone njinjigo jinjararaji onjuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Njinjigo onjuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monej ya furugainjo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimiganŋajineke fukeega. Onu eru garikinj goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Krit yoŋoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ nj moji eeboboyaŋunde inji miku quraŋgaya, “Krit njinjigoij damanj so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefenj goku gienj kanenj rukakiine onjuine orunorunj keku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi.”

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuj oiji mataame mamanesinjanunji fukeru foriineke fukeinj ore oi sanajine miku kane yabeeŋonj.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinjanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ninjore nemu sainj eru njinjigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Maŋnonuj kerisiebenenj Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenjine fukegobenenj, nonjunde uqo munjanj more sowa oi so pega. Nonuj uqo munjanj sosowo soine nokiminj ore so fukegayonj, penaronj njinjigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejigaega.

\* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3.2-7 \* **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinaj qoruine injoji tina soguine omaine so osigainjonj, paris kubupuine yoŋore onga wosiru qaji yareru manyanuj bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ unjowonj paiineo sinaj yaberu botinj yabeeinj.

Manyaŋunji bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kanen jɪŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeney,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Ñiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamananinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quran boyoberu inɪ qaji yareeigoŋ:

<sup>2</sup> Ñi sogo ñoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋuŋ fukeeiŋ. Foriine fukeme ñiŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qɪŋ keru dimainebi. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ñigo sogo ñoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ñigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buŋo so kisoŋgaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru quŋgaŋinebi. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu eru goku ñigo mea yukuyaŋuŋgo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋ wombunyaŋunji maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paŋineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋuŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoepuyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋaniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Ñi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ñi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ inɪ bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qɪŋ keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo mamane aŋike miku gokande ñiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋaniŋiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunji buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋuŋ maneniŋiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋuŋ oi inɪ qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyareniŋiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Buŋo yajiniŋiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paŋineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Soguneyaŋunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuŋgaru so roeinebiyoŋ, soguneyaŋunji ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Gionjaŋuŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munajaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeeiŋ. Oŋu.

*Gogo gbagbataeninare manɔgo oi yaunmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataeninare manɔgo oi inji: Anutuji ninjigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine bararinɔa noreme moren so fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwununineke oi nɔdi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sanajine sembene bokobekiminj ore botinɔaru qaji noreega. Eebobononunj poretinj sisanj ee eku buɔo sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru gokiminj ore kegbore noreega. Onjine oo Anuture gogo sanajine oi daman yoo kegboreru morenɔgo gokiminj.

<sup>13</sup> Onj gobonenj Yesu Kristoji moke wareinj, nonunj daman oo Anutu tinabinineke eru Munanɔqo Raunonunj yokore kuririquanyakunj fukeko njonekiminj. Nonunj senjinbanjinj damanine oi ware fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogobenenj.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonunj eebobo sembene funne funne oone bomuku noberu duenonunj bainɔgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru injoyonunde binj gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroinonunj jureko injoynere kufufunj fukeru gio fiine fiine bakiminj ore manjo eru jaueru gokiminj.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore bujone qaji yareru ninjigo manyanunj kitingaku kadi ririniminj, oi usunj sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeinonj. Onj ende moji mipemirinj egu egareinj ore sisanj ee eku goigonj. Onj.

### 3

*Manjekerisie yonjo mosi inji eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buɔo yo kegbore yarende soine manj wombunyanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Manjekerisie kufufunj yonjiji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanunj goine yonjore buɔo yukuyanunjo raru bujonyanunj renɔaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine baniminjo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeninebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manɔqo buɔo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so eineniyonj, ogo bobo eeru manjmoakonj eru goinebi. Ninjigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manjwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onj.

<sup>3</sup> Nonunj onjakonj rone manjonunj so untome buɔo qomuku tinunj goben. Anjonunj sanajine sembene funne funne ore suba budunineo rakaru qunɔaru gokabenenj sisanj nobebi saki fure anj jeriine baaru kosa goben. Manji paiineo suronɔqo eru oo gogononunj sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonunjo rosi jinj onjone eeku goben.

<sup>4</sup> Onj gobenyonj, Anutu Munanɔqo Raunonunji mosiine fiine kisingaru bararinɔa noreko manyanunjineji fuke foreko qoromureru manjineji jojoko enoreya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorunonunj kiperu munan qa noreya. Ninjononj poretinj goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so njone noberu embonj nobeya. Ore eru matayonj, injoyonunde njonemajineji manjo eteko agiburajonunj jureko fufuke gariine fukebenerj Moro Tiriine manjonunjo ruame bogbore nobeya.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanɔqo Raunonunj Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonj yobu keseme manjonunjo rakame gogobenenj.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture yaunmoririji manjo eteko bujononunj mitarime posikekiminj ore eru Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo rakame gborebenj. Gboreru dimaku

\* 2:14; Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9



senjɔŋbanjɔŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋoŋ: Njiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qɪŋ keru dimaku manyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu enimiŋ, oiji ŋjiŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneŋ “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoy. Oŋuakoŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeiŋoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokero sakibe goine.

<sup>11</sup> Ijore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi riruru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Noŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba jorainyoŋ, pipa bokero Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbiŋgaru basiŋasi eru Krit oo egu qunŋaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kiŋiŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ogopunoŋuŋji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akoŋ miine qɪŋ keru dimaku manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniŋiŋ, oi afagaru kiŋiŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesiŋde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋji manjoko enoregobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

\* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Ni biheroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku majine kerisieru zioz gio baku kinanqoqo tinaine Onesimus sinan gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru majine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre daman mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quranŋaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo majine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararinaru Filemonde man oi inji bapakareya: “Go kinanqoqogore baka bokeru injoke manmoakon eru kepare tende mankekerisie ogogo onjuine keriringoo dimako injore jerieru goigon.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde man bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin nubi witi pigo ŋego. Mankekerisie ogone Timoti injoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quran yo quranŋago.

<sup>2</sup> Onjuakon ŋigo soguine mankekerisie seŋnonŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus mankekerisiere mamari ŋinonŋuŋ eru mankekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tu-manŋaegobi, nonji ŋonjore quran yo quranŋago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde manyaunjinere Ofon miteŋ gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji daman so onŋa wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yoore eru miku ojiego:

<sup>5</sup> Go Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ŋinigo gbagbataenine sosowo manjoko eteru manyaun eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Danŋe miku inji onŋa wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoji sananŋaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririŋnonŋuŋgo dimaku ninjoke mamananinde buŋo misaueku gomij. Onju Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogone, go ŋinigo gbagbataenine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde man kitiŋgaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus kepareiŋgo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji onju goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usun paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuŋi manineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru daman yoo witi ŋi onjuakon fukego.

---

\* 1:2: Kol 4.17

10 Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe injore mi roru injore eru kariyeru weu garego.\*

11 Injoji rone kinjan qaku kosa gbedigaru rembenj goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeingo so fukega.

12 Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

13 Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiñ ore manego.

14 Onju manegoyon, bapi nuiñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinjanqoqogo noremij me sabareminj, ore eru “Onj!” so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbingago.

15 Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke daman tatariine tomiri goin.

16 Rone kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru ñi funjine mo fukega. Mañine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anji kokoine manebe goji ñi oi ñonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anji mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

17 Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj.

18 Ya mo bosomebe egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine.

19 Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, “Nonji oi bomukubeminj.” Nonji bapi gube manjo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine.

20 O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anji manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

21 Buñone rej gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranjaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju.

22 Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume ñonjore wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi mañine mo nonde bomogande ñeine.

### *Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

23 Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ñeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\*

24 Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjuakonj momojoyanuj ruabi goreo foga.\*

25 Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanuj miflagaru ñonjoke peine. Onju.

\* 1:10: Kol 4.9 \* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 \* 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## **Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ**

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, inoḡi Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoḡi Hibru (kotu) bunḡo mi bunḡ ore tinayanunḡ Hibru mi bunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡgo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡgo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanine oi Kadi bunḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore bunḡo korunḡ 3 oi inḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoḡi joiserereḡ soguine maneru onḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde funḡe maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu iḡodonḡaru damaḡ tatariine tomiri sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnonḡunḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Inḡoyonḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie nonḡunḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaniḡnonḡunḡ bokeru munaḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ gio ranḡbanine oi sasako onḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaḡḡoḡore funḡe foriine barariḡga noreru inḡoyonḡunde boḡi ririga onḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (ḡanḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanunḡi egu gbanḡiḡ ore inḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke biḡi einebi.” Buk yoore unḡsowonḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo bunḡo oi anḡiineke.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inḡi:**

Bunḡo funḡunḡaine: Kristoḡi Anuture funḡe barariḡga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoḡi mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoḡi Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoḡi sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡoḡo buru oi joḡoḡo buru ranḡbanine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya funḡunḡaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobononḡunḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare bunḡo eru momoḡo bunḡo tatariine 13.22-25

### *Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru bunḡoine barariḡga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḡi ronere ronekongḡo funḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu bunḡoine barariḡga noreiḡgo maneya. Onḡu maneru bunḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigo boburoru manḡyanunḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunonḡunḡi maneru go wapebunḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Onḡu go wapebunḡonḡ, damaḡ tatariineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme bunḡoine barariḡga noreru totogo miko manebunḡ. Madeine inoḡi Mamaine bapigako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako onjuine nonebenj. Agiburaññoñuñ keririke foreru ñadiineo Sombuñ kaeo roperu ñeñeine roru Ropekiinenonunde me furoineo ñega. Oo ñeku Sombuñ morende yareya sosowo oi buñoine usuñinekeji osigaru sinañ garu goga.

*Anuture Madeji Sombuñ mimererenj yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiño oiji Sombuñ mimererenj yonjore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuñ mimererenj yadureru soguneyañuñ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji damañ mogo Sombuñ mimererenjpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Onuakonj ore buño mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe injoji nonde Made fukeinj.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreñgo wakiñgo eya, damañ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuñ mimererenjpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku mitenj gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenjpuine qowirie yabeko gbiñ onjuine fukeru raru warenimij. Kinañqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruñ onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonj, goji morumbonj ñeñegoo damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigonj. Gunugo usuñineke oiji qotinj nobende eebobo poretinj oiji qorumañgore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere mañgo rigañgako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofonj Anutu injoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofonj, goji funfunğaineo morende kobetenj igodonğande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sombuñ moreñ sosowo oiji kambañ mariku onjuine ranğbanjine fukeru mataenimijyonj, goji sanañgaru dima ropemij.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporinğaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikinj ñononeine oi kambañ soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinjyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damañ mogo Sombuñ mimererenjpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo damañ botuine yoo ode rondinj yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”\*

\* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 \* 1:6: Dut 32.43 \* 1:7: Kiki 104.4 \* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

\* 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 \* 1:13: Kiki 110.1

14 Madeine eru buņoine buņoine oņu miyayoņ, Sombuņ mimereren oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoņoji Anuture kiņaņqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oņu fukeru niņigo senģiņbaņģiņ rauganiņiņ, oi bapi yabenimiņ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oņu.

## 2

### *Maņnoņuņ egu so kerisiekimiņ ore siņaņ bobo buņo*

1 Ore eru Biņe buņo manebeņ, oi poretiņ mane taniņgakimiņ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreņgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiņ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiņ.

2 Buņo oi iņi mitaniņgabemiņ: Rone Sombuņ mimereren yoņoji Biņe buņo mibi oiji niņigo kipe yabeko gobuņ. Oņu goku uri yoņoji Kadi buņo so reņgaru aģi kigabuņ, Anutuji sosowo yoņore buņo poretiņ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ paiyaņuņgo ropeko go wapebuņ.

3 Yoņoji yobiņ bofukebi niņo oņuakon buņo qakimiņ ine, ore geoinere uruņu kamieru usenobeņ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiņ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiņgo embimbiņgakimiņ. Ofonji fuņgaru munanqoqore fuņne barariņga ģreko goiņeji buņo oi miineone maneru kitiņgaku misanaņgakabi saueru saga nobeya.

4 Oi kitiņgaku mitaniņgabi Anutuji yoņoke moko dimaku buņoyaņuņ kitiņgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuņne fuņne oi usuņineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maņ aņiņnere so jaņkeko saga nobeya. Oņu.

### *Yesuji kakanonuņ fukeru Sombuņgo oga nobeiņgo manega.*

5 Sombuņ moreņ gariine fukeniminde buņo mięgobeneņ, Anutuji noņuņ oo Sombuņ mimereren mea yukuyaņuņgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya.

6 Oņu matayoņ, buņo oi moji kitiņgaku mime Biņe Qurande mobe mogo iņi pega,

“Moreņ ģi oi mo eru go iņo manesu teeģe? Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji mo fukeko oi siņaņ gaega?”

7 Goji oi baba waki etende daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimereren yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Oņu goku yareya sosowo siņaņ garu goga.

8 Mequraņgo sosowo iņore mimitire yukuineo gonimiņgo baba waki yabende gonimiņ.”

Buņo ore so ya sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo gonimiņ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iņore buņore rurumaņgo so pena. Buru oņu ruayayoņ, daman yoo mequraņine sosowo oi iņore usuņ rurumaņgo bawaki yabeme buņoine reņģaęgobi ore so, so ģoneęgobeneņ.

9 Oņune so ģoneęgobeneņyoņ, Yesuji iņi qowireru gome ģoneęgobeneņ: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquraņineo ropeko nigiņ bote resoņburesoņ oteko ģonebeneņ kuririineke fukeru tinabiņeineke goga. Anutuji yaņmoririine noduņgo maneru sosowo noņunde eru komere joisereren maneiņgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pompoņine Sombuņ mimereren yoņore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oņune goyayoņ, daman yoo tinabiņe ropekiine roru goga.

\* 2:6; Kiki 8.4-6

10 Anutuji yareya sosowore funne fukega. Inoji sosowo nonun inoyone miten gatekimin ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Inoji ninigo boakon oga nobeko kuririquanine ropekiminigo manega. Onu maneru munanqoqononunde Rau ino so sabareko joisereren maneru onuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquanine sosowo bofukeinigo maneko sagaya.

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ninigo gbagbataenine fukeegobenen, sosowo nonunde kukure Rauji ino moakon fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonun "Ogopune," onu miinigo manequinine so maneega.

12 Funnenonunde Biye bunjo mo inji mime pega, "Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore ongaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun botuyanunjo dimaku miten guku gobemin."\*

13 Onuakon ore Biye bunjoine mo inji mime pega, "Nonji koimo mamanesinje Anatureo ruaru gobemin." Nejeineo moke ore Biye bunjoine mo oi inji mime pega, "Mane, non eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ninoji yoo gogobenen."\*

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usun roru goga, Yesuji oi bourungame rakain ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. "Sembene Rauine bourungabemin," miku ninigo dari funonunke gogobenen, ore eru inoji onuakon nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon moren ni fukeya.

15 Ninigo gogoyanun morenigo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoianunji kipe yabeko go wapebun, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikemin ore eru moren ni fukeya.

16 Sombun mimereren sinan yabeinigo ore moren ni so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonun maneru sabareku bapi nobeein ore onu fukeya.

17 Funne ore eru inoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonunke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku nonemaiin noreru goin ore nonunke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobononun fukeru sorin sinan qorunere gio baega. Oi baingo ore agiburanonunde furi baru Anature jinoo oi keririkeya.

18 Moren ni fukeme esoigabi inoyone joisereren maneru goya, ore eru ninigo esoi nobeegobi, nonun soine bapi nobeein. Onu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

1 Ore eru mankekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenine Sombun Rauineji onga yareko ninoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, nonoji man mamane-sunanun gben akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio sinannonun qoruine fukega, inore onu mifukeegobenen.

2 Mosesji Anature kufufun sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so sinan yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onuakon moji igdonngaya, inore bunjo bebetanine tomiri poretin boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, daman so basarigaru goya.\*

3 Pi eru ni pi baya, oi osoe yatebened ketigaqoqo nire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebened Yesure kuririquan ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funne onuine noneru bofukeegobenen.

\* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 \* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 \* 3:2: Jare 12.7

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuturre mequraŋ fukega.

5 Mosesji Anuturre kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Onu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekon barariŋgaru munan mogeine dimaya.

6 Onu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuturre Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebaŋine tomiri basariŋgaru kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuturre kufufuŋ oi nonuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senŋinbaŋgin bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananŋa forekimin ine, Anuturre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Onu.

*Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

7 Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo inŋi miega ore so fukeinebi,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji onŋa ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine,

8 maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

9 Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu non esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu non so manesin nubi maŋneji sembeako gobon.

10 Ore eru ŋinigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame inŋi mibon, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tinuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’

11 Onu miku yombeŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inŋi mibon,

‘Neŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonyon yoŋoji senŋinbaŋgin oo so ropenimin.’ \*\*

12 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji inŋi ore sisinaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋi kekesieko mamananineji gbaŋiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goin.

13 Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

14 Nonuŋ Kristo mane sabareku inŋoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimin ine, nonuŋ senŋinbaŋgin bofukekimin.

15 Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku inŋi quraŋgago,

“Muŋambe Anutuji onŋa ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*\*

16 Niŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo onu ebuŋ.\*

\* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11

\* 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8

\* 3:16: Jare 14.1-35



<sup>17</sup> Nijigo uri yonjore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine riganjgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Nijigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanunji moreŋ buroi-neo waki qabuŋ, yonjoreo oŋu fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Womoo nejje mane eninde buru ruaru yonjoraŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yonjore miya? Nijigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yonjore eru miya.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji njone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yonjoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yonjoraŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embim-biŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Anutuji kufufuŋine nejje mane komban noreiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuturoo roperu womoo njemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega. Ore eru njonjoreone moji wirieru injoyonjunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋeŋ. Ore eru botunonjongo sisiŋaŋ einebeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Moreŋ buroi-neo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manjaraŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya.

<sup>3</sup> Maŋnonjŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, nonjŋ Anuturoo roperu njema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi inji mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yomben paineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu inji miboŋ, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore njema neku komban njeya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoŋ, yonjoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Nijigo goineji Anuturoe seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru njema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yonjoji qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Njema so njebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quraŋgago oi Deiwid barariŋgako inji miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga njaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋineo roperu njema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine njema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qanqanijine pe norega.

\* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:4: Jen 2.2 \* 4:5: Kiki 95.11 \* 4:7: Kiki 95 \* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4

<sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore njema neku komban njeya, ore so moji Anutуре senjinbanjin manineo roperu njema neinj, injoji injoyonunde gio baya ore njemaine oi onjuaonj neku senjinbanjin goinj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru nojnj Anutуре senjinbanjin manineo roperu njema neneine bofukeniinj ore yamenj keinebenej. Njoreone moji waki qaku kufufunj rangbanjine yojore qoqomuku kamasi oi akonj egu boyobeinjgo yamenj keinebenej.

<sup>12</sup> Anutуре bujjo oi kekegborere funje eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayonj, Anutu bujjoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujjo oiji manj qoqotinonunj ketigaru gemoji me Anutуре Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoonunj eru sianonunde wombunj oi onjuaonj osoeru bujnononunj sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroinj yapeega. Manj wombunononunj eru mamane-muku burunonunj oi osoeru bujnononunj mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akonj ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akonj noneega. Ya mo komonjgabenej Anutuji komonjnonunj oi soine doduru njoneko injore jinjo maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobononunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaninjgakiminj ore so fukegabenej. Onju.

### *Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanonunj ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nojnj “Manesinj gagobenej,” miku mifukeegobenej, oo sananjgaru dimainebenej. Yesu Anutуре Madeji Sombunj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega.

<sup>15</sup> Manj mamanesunonunj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinjanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyonj, nojunde sorinj gio sinjanonunjji funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nojnj onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nojnjke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorinj sinjanonunjji paiibe jaunmoririre njene njeku njonemainj noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenjgo rainebenej. Injore bembenjgo rabenej jaunmoririre embimbinjgagobenej, ore damanjine poretinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

## 5

### *Sinjanj qorunonunj Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende sorinj gio sinjanj qoruine sosowo oi njinjgo botuyanungone roosoe yaberu gio inji baniminj ore igodonj yabeegobenej: Injoi njinjgo minebobononunj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma jaunjine jaunjine oi Anutуре ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

<sup>2</sup> Injoyonunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuaonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njinjgo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega.

<sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yojore agiburanj onjuaonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiije oi injoyonunde so binje qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onjga teya, ore so injo onjuaonj onjga tega.\*

\* 4:10: Jen 2.2 \* 5:3: Lew 9.7 \* 5:4: Eks 28.1

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji oñuakon injoyone sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinde tinabiñe oi injoyonde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muñambe gore Mama fukego.”

Buño ore so sorin gio sinan qorunoñuñ fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi akon mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek oñuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke morengo goku oo damanñe damanñe onga wosiru sanan qanqanñe ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinjo sananğaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buñoinere rurumañgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onğawowosiine maneya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paíneo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuñne bofukeru mane sarigaya.

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru señginbanñin tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ninjo inore mi renğaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme señginbanñin bofukeniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeinjo mitariru igodonğaya. Onu.

### *Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinan bobo buño*

<sup>11</sup> Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyon, noñoji buño maneru boyobeniminjo kubanñijinjo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mifaninğa narekiminjo embinqombin egobenenj.

<sup>12</sup> Noñoji daman joroine kufufun ranğbanñe goku soine daman yoo qaqañi fukeniniminde so fukenobunyon noño-ñanñe Anuture buño korun funfunğaine oi moji neñeineo moke qaji nareinjo embimbinğægobi. Noñoji qunğaru Biñe buño oi moñ oñuine noinjo maneegobi. Uqo sananñe oñuine oi noinjo embimbinğægobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Moji oi moñ oñuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio oñuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji narebenyon, inoji ore fuñine so mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oñuine gogayon, uqo sananñe oi ninjo mamanyañunji sogueya, yonjoji noniminj ore eru pega. Ninjo Biñe buño jijiki keğboreru gobi mañ mamanyañunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fine eru sembene boroin yaperu fine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananñe oi yonore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuñnere buño korun funfunğaine mane foreru oo so qunğainebenenj. Onu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnoñunke fukekimin ore yamen keku goinebenenj. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi neñeineo moke so funğaru sariinebenenj. Otun oi mañ-ñanunjo inji igodonğabenj; Eebobonoñunj komekiine bokeru mañnoñunj kerisieru Anutu manesin gabenj.

<sup>2</sup> Mañnoñunj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebenj; Agiburañnoñunj keririkeniminj ore miti meso eru munanqoqo fuñne fuñne ore fuñine qaji norebunj. Meyanunj painoñunjo ruruare fuñne qaji norebunj. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fuñne

\* 5:5: Kiki 2.7 \* 5:6: Kiki 110.4 \* 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanŋine peinde fuŋne qaji norebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuŋ oŋu igodoŋgaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamaneŋoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji usuŋine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu dimaiŋgo maneru oo quŋgaru egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. Niŋigo inŋiine oi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeŋgo embimbiniŋgaegobeneŋ: Goineji manyaŋuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yaunŋine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anature Biŋe buŋore aŋi manebi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ jikiinere usuŋi manyaŋuŋgo rakame manebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokero Anutu ŋadi gabuŋ. Niŋigo oŋuine oi manyaŋuŋ moke kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbiniŋgaegobeneŋ. Yoŋo Anature Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke mariponŋo qaqa oŋuine baba waki eru togotu mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumaŋoŋoŋo miku mimigaŋgaŋ eteegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso buŋo inŋire so: Kueji damaŋ kokoine keku moreŋ paiineo wakiru maŋineo rakaru moreŋ bodogako gio rauinere kiŋaŋqoŋoŋuŋi uŋo saribi Anutuji moreŋ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru rouŋyaŋuŋgo ruaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu ruaegobiyoŋ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moreŋgo fukeru wapeega, moreŋ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowegaŋgo maneru yameŋ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jaiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, niŋoji soso buŋo oŋu migobeneŋyoŋ, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru gonimiŋ ore maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Noŋore maŋgo Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukuŋ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Noŋo Anature niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Oŋu manjokoŋaŋuŋ Anutu odubi tinabiŋeineji sogueega, inŋoji gionjaŋuŋ eru manjokoŋaŋuŋ ore eru so niŋa gako furiine bokirie ŋareŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo maŋyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋinoŋuŋ maneru inŋi aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Noŋo bubu Anature manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Qefeŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ maneku kariere oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Noŋoji yoŋore mosi boyoŋeŋgo manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

*Anature mimipaŋ buŋo oi maŋyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jofofo buŋo oteru oi inŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore inŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoine misanaŋgaya.

<sup>14</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋoine oi Abrahamde inŋi miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, inŋoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya.

\* 6:8: Jen 3.17-18 \* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17

16 Nijigoji soguneyanunde tina miku mimipan bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipan bujonyanunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbiringabi bujo mimiyanyunji tariga.

17 Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonun manekimin ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepiere qopieingo embimbiringaga, osigidapuine nonun mimipan bujo ore funine oi poretin mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofu bujoine ojime funfungaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipan bujoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

18 Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbiringaya. Inoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji mannonun kitingaingo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu senjinbanjin norein ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobenen.

19 Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenen Oorinojun oiji mannonunde nigin boyobinineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinojunde nigin boyobinineke joroine oiji nijoreone fungaru Sombun sorin kubainere manjo roperu sorin manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamban dobu pega, oi onjuko petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbon nene mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.\*

20 Yesuji minebobononun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbon neneine roru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropein. Onu Melkisedek onjuine sorin gio sinanjonun qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Sorin gio sinan Melkisedekre binan*

1 Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin kito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoino koitoino jigo gaku gbin eyareru kirieru morenino wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

2 Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesinine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funine oi “Eebobo posinere kin kito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kin kito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjuko “Salemde kin kito” goya. Salemde kin kito tina ore funine oi “Womore kin kito.”

3 Melkisedekji mangomamine tomiri, daritifuine tomiri, fufuke damanine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuturo Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

4 Miminononun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funne yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham injoyonje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuturo pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funine mo fukega.

5 Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonjoji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuturo pesin

\* 6:19: Lew 16.2 \* 6:20: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 \* 7:3: Bine Bujoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifu, fufuke eru kome damanine oi so mitaningaga.

rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoji n̄on̄o on̄uine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon̄, oi jibu yon̄oyan̄unde kufufun̄pu n̄on̄ore meone pesin̄on̄on̄ oi raugaenimin̄.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti bun̄o on̄u pegayon̄, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofofo bun̄o mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon̄ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin̄ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya.

<sup>7</sup> Sogunenon̄unde mea yukuo gogobenen̄, yon̄oji mifia norebi gogobenen̄. Bun̄o oi mugakimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufun̄ non̄un̄ tengone moakon̄ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin̄ ruaegobenen̄, oi morende sorin̄ gio bobo Liwait yon̄oji raugaegobi. Yon̄oji moren̄go goku komeegobiyon̄, Sombun̄go paibe more kitiŋgaku mibi sanan̄garu go ropein̄, in̄oji oi raugaega.

<sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon̄ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin̄ ruaya, in̄oji oi osigidaine Liwaire on̄uakon̄ bonieru ruaya. On̄u mibenen̄ soine sagana. Daman̄ yoo tengone moakon̄ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin̄ ruaegobenen̄, oi n̄asonon̄un̄ Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> On̄uakon̄ igokoine Liwai fukein̄ ore manesuku in̄ore pesin̄ ruaya, ore fun̄ine oi in̄ji: Liwaiji n̄asoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman̄ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. On̄u.

### *Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi bun̄oo Israel kufufun̄ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone n̄i igodon̄ yabebeŋ sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄on̄on̄un̄ fukeegobi. Gio oi babi on̄uine oiji kuririnon̄un̄ sosowo bofukenoben̄ ine, non̄un̄ sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fun̄ine more so embimb̄in̄ganoben̄. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek on̄uine fukeya. N̄in̄igoji oi Aronde burure so on̄u so igodon̄gabi fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ gioinere fun̄neji kepiega daman̄ oo Kadi bun̄oji on̄uakon̄ kepiega.

<sup>13</sup> “Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fun̄ine mo,” bun̄o oi Ofon̄on̄unde migobenen̄yon̄, in̄oji Liwai kubuone matayon̄, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore n̄i moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya.

<sup>14</sup> Ofon̄on̄un̄ji Juda kubuone fukeya, bun̄o oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yon̄oji sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ ganiminde bun̄o mo so miya.

### *Sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ Melkisedek on̄uine mo*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ mo Melkisedekre kamasi on̄uine fukega, oiji bun̄o migobenende fori oi totogo akon̄ yaduko sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> In̄oji moren̄ n̄in̄igoji Kadi bun̄o boyoberu kubuine so mitigabun̄ ore eru sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ so fukeyayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine so jibugain̄, ore usun̄ineji man̄go eteko sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Moji in̄ore fun̄ne kitiŋgaku miko Biŋe Quran̄go in̄ji pega, “Goji Melkisedek on̄uine sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ fukeru daman̄ tatariine tomiri go ropemin̄.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji on̄u miku mimiti fun̄fun̄gain̄ oi igogaya. Bun̄o fun̄fun̄gain̄ ore usun̄ineji mataeme bapi nobein̄go embimb̄in̄gaega, ore eru oi igogaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi bun̄oji n̄in̄igo kuririnon̄un̄ bofukekimin̄ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru bun̄o buru fun̄fun̄gain̄ qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Non̄un̄ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture man̄fun̄go raru on̄ga wosiekimin̄.

\* 7:5: Jare 18.21 \* 7:17: Kiki 110.4

20 Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere buño miku oi mimipan buñoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonore buño oi mimipan buñoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebuñ.

21 Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebuñyon, Anutuji Yesu igodongaru buñoine oi mimipan buñoineji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“ ‘Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatarine tomiri go ropeigon.’ Ofonji mimipan buño misanangaya, buño oi moke so kepiein.”\*

22 Mimipan buño ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinan fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninigo botunonunjo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji rangbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

23 Sorin gio sinan goine oi ronekon kokoine gobuñ. Komeru gioyanun jikigaru bain ore embimbingabuñ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuñ.

24 Yonoji kokoine gobuñyon, Yesuji daman tatarine tomiri oga ropein, ore eru sorin kubainere sinan gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropein.

25 Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninigo inoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuturu manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munan qa yareko buñoyanunji komeega. Daman so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munan qa nore foreega.

26 Sorin gio sinan qoruine onjuineji soine saga nobeega. Inoji tiriine bakare buño tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburan ninigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuñ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga.

27 Sorin gio sinan goineji ateine ateine rone yonoyanunde agiburande eru ore ndadio kufufun yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuñ. Yesuji inoyonunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga onjuine etebi onjuine oiji kufufun nonunde agiburan oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onjuine daman so eenjo so embimbingaga.\*

28 Anutuji Kadi buñoine Moses oteme ore so ninigoji ni oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moren ni yonoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde buño oi jiki noreru oi mimipan buñoineji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun inoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru daman tatarine tomiri sananine go roperu goin. Onu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine*

1 Buño migobenen ore buño korun qoruine oi inji: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunke fukegobenen. Qorunonun inoji Sombuñ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon nene keririnineo me furoineo nega.\*

2 Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunjo pega. Oi moren niji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonun inoji kamban seri sorinde manjine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinan gateinde gio baega.

3 Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesin yaun Anuturu ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimijjo igodon yabeegobenen. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonun Yesuji onjuakon inoyonje Anuturu pesin rua oteya.

\* 7:21: Kiki 110.4 \* 7:27: Lew 9.7 \* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

<sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buḅore so pesiḅ yaun Anutüre ruaanimiḅ ore ḅi igodon yabeḅi gogobi. Ore eru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qorunoḅuḅ oiji moreḅgo gona ine, iḅoji morende sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ fukeiḅgo embimbiḅgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji morende boji soriḅgo Anutu kiḅaḅ qateinde gio baegobi. Soriḅ oiji Sombuḅ soriḅ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji soriḅ kubaine kambaḅ seriḅi baiḅgo eya, damaḅ oo Anutuḅi Sombuḅ soriḅinere buru oi barariḅga teya. Odu foreru siḅaḅ bobo buḅoine iḅi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiḅ boyoberu baiḅgoḅ.” Ore so kambaḅ seriḅi boji soriḅ kubaine bako oiji Sombuḅ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutuḅi seḅḅinḅaḅḅinḅ fukekiminde joḅofo buḅo gariine noreko oiji joḅofo buḅo raḅḅaḅaine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Joḅofo buḅo oiji buru gariinere otuḅ fukega. Joḅofo buru gariine oiji buru raḅḅaḅaine odureru tinabiḅeineke fukega. Tinabiḅe ore so Yesuji joḅofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ḅiḅigo botunoḅuḅgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinḅ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅineḅi bakare buḅoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, joḅofo buru jikiineḅi fukeiḅgo mo so odiganobeḅ.

<sup>8</sup> Oḅuḅyoḅ, ḅiḅigoḅi jibu sembeabi Anutuḅi fuḅḅeyanḅuḅ bofukeru miyareru iḅi miya,

“Ofonḅ nonḅi iḅi mitigago: Maneniḅ! Damaḅ mo ware fukeiḅ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ḅoḅoke joḅofo buru gariine ebemiḅ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonḅi apa ḅasopuḅaḅuḅ meḅaḅuḅji roru Iḅipt kantrione oga yabeḅe sakibe wareḅi yoḅoke joḅofo buru ebonyonḅ, yoḅoji nonde joḅofo buru oi so qakatoru reḅgaḅuḅ. Ore eru nonḅi oḅuakonḅ oi ḅadi yabeḅonḅ. Ofonḅ nonḅi oḅu mitigago. Joḅofo buru gariine ebemiḅ, oi Biḅe buḅo raḅḅainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Oḅu matayoḅ, damaḅ oiji ware fukeme Ofonḅ nonḅi Israel kufufuḅ yoḅoke joḅofo buru gariine iḅi eru miḅemiḅ: Nonḅi nakene Kadi buḅo sosowo oi yoḅore mamananesugo ruaru maḅyaḅuḅgo quraḅ oḅuine qurangabe peine. Oḅu eku yoḅore Anutu fukeḅe yoḅoji nonde kufufuḅ fukeru gonimiḅ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaḅ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuḅḅe mane mukuku gonimiḅ. Ore eru qaḅaji moji Ofonde fuḅḅe manenimiḅ ore botuḅaḅuḅgo so qaḅi yareru goiḅ. Kakaineḅi gboine iḅi so ojiḅi, ‘Goji Ofonḅ mane mukuḅgoḅ.’

<sup>12</sup> Iḅi ore noḅ mane muku nuru gonimiḅ: Nonḅi eeboboyaḅuḅ sembene oi jureru bokebemiḅ. Agiḅuraḅyaḅuḅ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiḅ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuḅi joḅofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oḅuine oiji joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅinere “Oi raḅḅaḅaine fukeya,” miko fuḅḅine oḅu fukeya. Buḅo buru moji damaḅ joroine peku raḅḅaḅaine fukega, oiji jibuḅaiḅgo ega. Oḅu.

## 9

### *Morende kambaḅ seri soriḅgo Anutu iḅi miḅeḅ gaḅuḅ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuḅi joḅofo buru fuḅfuḅgaḅine ruaru oo oḅuakonḅ oḅoweine baku miḅeḅ gakiḅinde buru oi mitigako boyobeḅuḅ. Oi boyoberu moreḅgo kambaḅ seri soriḅ kubaine babi peya.

\* 8:5: Eks 25.40

\* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34



<sup>2</sup> Anutüre kamban seri sorin kubaine oi inji babun: Sorin manjine funfunngaine oo lambere neje eru poron kubaine oi Anutüre jinjo maio ugo nejeo Anutüre binje ruabi neya. Sorin manjine ore tinaine oi sorin manjine tiriine.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore nadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorin mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorin manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban dobu maimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinan ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Onuakon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinan gaegobun. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onu pebun.\*

<sup>5</sup> Katapa paiineo jonu mimereren yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquraninere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakun qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutüre keririkeinde neje fukeya. Bunjo moakon moakon oi daman yoo bubu poretin mimane ekimin ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anutüre kamban seri sorin kubainere ya sosowo oi onu burugabi eko sorin gio sinan yonjoji daman so sorin manjine funfunngaine oo roperu Anutu kinan qateku gioyanun baku gobun.\*

<sup>7</sup> Onu gobunyon, sorin gio sinan qoruine inoji akon gosa so ate moakon oo sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu inoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburan ebun, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ninigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfunngaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totego so bararinga yareko gobun.

<sup>9</sup> Bunjo oi daman yoore soso fukeya. Funjine oi inji: Ninigoji yaunine yaunine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinngaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebun ore eru keji-gako boji roru wareru Anutüre sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanun kerikenimingo embimbinngaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Ugo yanun eru obu yanun roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anutüre buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

### *Kristo dariinere funjine*

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru senjibanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kamban seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukeya. Kuririquranineji oi qembibiineke.

<sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorin manjine funfunngaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo

\* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 \* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22 \* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6 \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34

daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

<sup>13</sup> Rone morengo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao nigo jenonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ninigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.\*

<sup>14</sup> Onu ebuin ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere binje fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injo Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anature boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Funjine inji ore Kristoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutu ninigo senjinbanjin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde bunjo kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonqako Anutu eru ninigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofu buru funfunjainere damanngo ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoin tariin, daman oo ogoinere binje fukein ore mitigame bunjo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, bunjo rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin.

<sup>17</sup> Gariine gome daman oo bunjoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, bunjo rauineji komeko bunjoine oiji usunineke fukein.

<sup>18</sup> Bunjo ore so jojofu buru funfunjaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru funfunjainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi bunjore mimiti bunjo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonjore oseru nadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke godureru lama sikiine boboron yonuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi bunjo Quran lama sakiineo quranjaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuio igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\*

<sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutuji bunjoine renjanimin ore mitiga nareru nonjoke jojofu ega ore dariine yo."

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Anature Kadi bunjoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenej gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.\*

*Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funjine mo eya,

\* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19 \* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8 \* 9:21: Lew 8.15 \* 9:22: Lew 17.11

oiji Sombuŋ soriŋgo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuŋine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya.

<sup>24</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoji boji sorin maŋine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anutute sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuŋ kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutute jinjo maio fukeega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanuŋ roru boji sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombuŋ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutute boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombuŋ moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fuŋgaru joisererenine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayoŋ, morende damanji tariiŋgo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru ruru eya.

<sup>27</sup> Moren ninigo nonunde buru oi inji pega: Nonuŋ daman mogo komekimin ore eru ndadio Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitari norein.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon ninigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyon boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru ruru eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinon, ninigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneŋ, nonuŋ senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onu.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakon komego ruru eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋo ranbanine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayoŋ, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutute Kadi buŋore fuŋne onu pega ore eru ninigo Anutu miteŋ gakimin ore sorin kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanuŋke fukeningo embimbjgaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesin yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobuŋon, oiji so sagaya.

<sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Sorin kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobuŋ ine, onu agiburanyanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋon, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanuŋ ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Bulmakao nji eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkein go embimbjgaega. Oi esoebuŋon, quŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.\*"

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesin yaunine yaunine ruaru gobuŋ, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Daman oo inji ojibon, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

\* 9:28: Ais 53.12 \* 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8

Nonde funne oi papia poporinjine oo quranjgabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobemij. ”

8 Rone inji miya, “Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanjuni posikeinj ore ya funne funne eru gobuj, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi njoneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.” Ya oi Kadi buño ranjbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onju miya.

9 Ore njadiineo buño inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobemij.” Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiinde funne funfunjgaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya.

10 Anutуре man anjij manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damanj so sagaru pe ropeinj.

11 Damanjine damanjine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yonjo dimaku sorinj gioyananj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akonj rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanj keririkeingoo embimbinjgaegobi.\*

12 Oiji embimbinjgaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morengo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombuj sorinj roperu Anutуре me furoineo njega.\*

13 Oo njeku damanj botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorian eniminj ore odigaru goga.

14 Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onjuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenej. Onju soine qowirie nobeko kuririnojnj sosowo bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine go ropekiminj.

15 Moro Tiriineji onjuko buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenej. Rone buño inji miko pega:

16 “Ofonj nonji inji migo: Damanj goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebemij, oi inji: Nonji Kadi bujone sosowo oi manj womburanyanjngo ruaru mamanyanjngoo quranj onjuine quranjabemij.”\*

17 Onju miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanj eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuj, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemij.”\*

18 Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanjnjnj bokeme bujonojnj tariko ore eru agiburanjnjunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onju.

*Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore onja noreya.*

19 Ore eru manjkerisie ogopunojnj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutуре sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Onju manesinj garu sananjgaru manyoka so eegobenej. Mata!

20 Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame injoyonj gogo sananjnere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi injoyonjunde saki kisingaru onjuine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutуре sorinde kambanj dobu petigaru sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Yesure sakiji manjo enoreko kambanj dobu oi soine petigakiminj.

21 Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj ropekiine fuke noreega. Injiji Anutуре kufufunj sosowo sinanj noberu goga.

\* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbij eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanjngoo koji onjuine odemagaru gobuj. Juda yonjore funne onju. \* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34

22 Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiki akon mamanesin paio dimaku Anuture manfunngo raru onga wosiru goinebened. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebened. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebened. Obu yaganine raubened bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebened.\*

23 Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, injoji bujohne daman so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebened. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sananngaru goinebened.

24 Manji jojoko ore eebobo fiine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebened. Onu gokimin ore daman so sisanan ee eku goinebened.

25 Goineji yonoyanunde mankerisie kufufunde tutuman bokegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebened. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damanineji bombengaga onu manegobened, ore so yamen keku sananngaru manbapakare nadunngadun eku goinebened.

26 Biye bujo foriine maneru nonunde anigo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbinjakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein.

27 Oi so bapi nobeinon, Anutuji bunnonun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunngo ropeinngo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebened. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.\*

28 Moji Mosesre Kadi bujo ndi gaga oi bujo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoi bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemain etebi komere biye fukein.\*

29 Onu fukeinon, ninigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Maderu bujo kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofu buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yanngoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeko Anutuji bujohne osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biye fukekiminde so fukegobenedon, Anutuji ninigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?\*

30 Bujo mo inji pega, "Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninigo bujowanunde geoine bokiriebemin." Jikigaru bujo mo inji miko pega, "Ofonji kufufunpuine nonjore bujo osoeru mitariin." Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobened.\*

31 Anutu gogo Rauinere jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokine yobu fukein. Onu.

32 Egu gbanjimin ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biye gaku tamaebun, daman funfunngaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo manesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanan eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananngabun. Oi so niga njabeine.

\* 10:22: Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* 10:27: Ais 26.11 \* 10:28: Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* 10:29: Eks 24.8

\* 10:30: Dut 32.35-36

<sup>33</sup> Damaŋ goineo mimi qa ɲarebi ɲerinetataŋ manebi tumoqoqoo ɲone denden ɲaberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakoŋ eɲarebi yoŋore keririŋgo dimabuŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebi ɲebuŋ, oi ɲone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ɲaŋuŋ imasamaken ɟaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuɲine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ɲarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ɲarein.

<sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ɲareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ɲoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anutire maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ɲoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabener

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji iŋore so jerieiŋ.”\*

<sup>39</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokero misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobener. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabener Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobener. Oŋu.

## 11

### *Niŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuɲne oi inji: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobener, oi fukeiŋgo ore sanaŋgaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobener. Ya ɲoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ɲoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobener.

<sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru ɲiŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ɲone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Mamanesiŋnoŋuŋi maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuɲne oi inji mane taniŋgagobener: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ɲonegobener, oi ya ɲoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesiŋ*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anutire boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ɲoneko sagako mibooro. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebener buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombungo ropeya.

\* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4

\* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

\* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

“Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiᅅgo embimbingabuᅅ.”  
Biᅅe Quraᅅ ore so Enoᅅ mamananesiᅅineji sabareko so komeya.\*

6 Maᅅine Anuturoo kerisiega, iᅅoji buᅅo iᅅi manesiᅅ gainᅅ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji ᅅiᅅigo iᅅore jiᅅo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoᅅo furi yareiᅅ. Buᅅo yoyoka oi manesiᅅ garu soine Anuturo maᅅfunᅅo wareiᅅyoᅅ, so manesiᅅ gaku mo iᅅore jiᅅo maio sagaiᅅgo embimbingakimiᅅ.

7 Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siᅅaᅅ bobo buᅅo baraiᅅga teya. Baraiᅅga teko Noaji mane tanaiᅅaru sombuine funiᅅe mo maneru foriine so ᅅoneko mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko reᅅgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iᅅoyoᅅe eru garikiᅅpuine ᅅeji yabeiᅅgo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreᅅ ᅅiᅅigo funᅅeyaiᅅuᅅ kekesiine baraiᅅga yareko Anutuji buᅅoyaiᅅuᅅ mitariko sibirigabuᅅ. Maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ so kerisieru sibirigabuᅅyoᅅ, Noare mamananesiᅅi maᅅgo eteko Anuturo jiᅅoo posiine fukekiminde yauᅅ oi raugaya. ᅅiᅅigo Anutu manesiᅅ gabeneᅅ buᅅonoᅅuᅅ mitariko posikeegobeneᅅ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oᅅu.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamananesiᅅ*

8 Anutuji Abraham moreᅅ mo iᅅore biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore miku oo raiᅅgo ore oᅅga teya. Oᅅga teko mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko buᅅo oi reᅅgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoᅅ, oi jibu iᅅoyoᅅunde moreᅅ bokero raya.\*

9 Raru raru Anutuji moreᅅ iᅅore biᅅe fukeiᅅ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ᅅiᅅigo eeboboyaiᅅuᅅ so maneyayoᅅ, mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteya ore eru jibu kambaᅅ ako baku ureru oo peku gobuᅅ. ᅅaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji oᅅuakoᅅ Anutuji moreᅅ yareinde jofofo buᅅo oi akoᅅ raugaru moreᅅ oo jikigaru kambaᅅ akoyaiᅅuᅅ baku ureru peku gobuᅅ.\*

10 Sombuᅅ siti otuᅅineji so goregainᅅ, Abrahamji oi ᅅoneiᅅgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuᅅyaiᅅuᅅ sikeku bako sanaᅅ qaiᅅqaiᅅine pe ropeiᅅ, oo ropeiᅅgo eru odigaru kambaᅅ akoo goya.

11 Oᅅu goku ᅅi pogo fukeyayoᅅ, mamananesiᅅineji maᅅgo eteko sanaᅅgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ᅅonoᅅuᅅ Sara iᅅoji kufuᅅ goyayoᅅ, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuᅅ soguine fukeinde buᅅo kiperu oteya, iᅅore eru buᅅoiᅅeji foriineke fukeiᅅgo manesiᅅ garu goya. Mamananesiᅅine oiji maᅅgo eteko madeine fukeko ᅅoneya.\*

12 ᅅi moakoᅅ iᅅore mamananesiᅅi maᅅgo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoᅅ, oi jibu iᅅoreone kufufuᅅ soguine yobu fukebuᅅ. Bobuᅅ qonikiᅅgo tamaebi jareyaiᅅuᅅ oseiᅅgo embimbingagobeneᅅ, me magenᅅ koᅅ qaiᅅaᅅgo pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuᅅ.\*

### *ᅅiᅅigo yoo Sombuᅅ kaere aiᅅi sogo maneru gobuᅅ:*

13 ᅅiᅅigo sunduyaiᅅuᅅ oi migobeneᅅ, yoᅅo sosowo maᅅyaiᅅuᅅ kerisieru Anutu manesiᅅ gaku goku komebuᅅ. Anutuji moreᅅ yareinde buᅅo kipe yabeko gobuᅅyoᅅ, moreᅅ oo so ropebuᅅ. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, moreᅅyaiᅅuᅅ oi jorigo dimaku piku ᅅoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuᅅ. ᅅoneru mo jerieru iᅅi mitaniᅅgaru mibuᅅ, “Moreᅅgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneᅅ.”\*

14 ᅅiᅅigo yoᅅoyaiᅅuᅅunde pi moreᅅyaiᅅuᅅgo ropeniminde janᅅaiᅅbumbuᅅ odeegobi, yoᅅoji buᅅo oᅅu miegobi.

\* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 \* 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 \* 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 \* 11:9: Jen 35.27 \* 11:11: Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 \* 11:12: Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

<sup>15</sup> Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoine minobuŋ ine, yoŋoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋaŋuŋji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoŋ, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimiuŋgo anji sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

*Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesin*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuŋi Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuturu yaun oteya. Anutuŋi Aisakre moreŋ oteingoo ojime Abrahamŋi jjofofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boŋi rigaiŋgo eya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuŋi Abrahamde buŋo inŋi ojiya, “Aisakŋi osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminŋ.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ruaru inŋi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi soine sanaŋgaru bogboreme komegone pakereinŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineŋi moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakereime ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesineneŋi Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji damaŋ jikiineo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunŋgo ropeeiŋgo ore oŋga wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobŋi komeiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineŋi bombenŋgaya, damaŋ oo mamanesineneŋi maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokero warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qoŋgbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.\*

*Mosesre mamanesin*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesinŋakunŋi Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesŋi fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kainŋ yokaomere so sumuŋgabu. Made oi ŋone anŋiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kinŋ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakunŋ sumuŋgaru sinŋaŋ gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesŋi sogueme tinaine farao kinŋ oduinere made oŋgabi mameŋsineŋi maŋgo eteko tina oi osigaiŋgo takigaru farao koitore pi bokero raiseya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pompoŋine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuturu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanaŋ eniminŋ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> Anutuŋi furi oteinŋ oobe piku dimaku sanaŋgaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyauŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoqo Rauineke jikigako inŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14    \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12    \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40    \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

\* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19    \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22    \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12



<sup>27</sup> Mamanesinjineji Moses mango eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nononeine mata oi nononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamej keku dimaku sanangaya.

<sup>28</sup> Mamanesinjineji mango eteko nonemain koman\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebut. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangugo dari rau tebut.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo mango eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabut.\*

### *Reihab eru mamanesinde ninigo yo goine*

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun mango eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibun.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesinjineji sau nigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo bujo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\*

<sup>33</sup> Mamanesinyanunji goine mango eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bujo kipeme pega, kokoineji bujo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi forine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanungo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi borun mango onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sanangabut. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sanan qanqanjine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nigo goine tifyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yamej keku dimabut. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon fune fune eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.\*

\* **11:28:** Anutire mimererenji Israel ninigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore koman oi nonunde bunoo 'Nonemain koman' mibenen Webo bunoo 'Pasowa' migobi. \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30

\* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 \* **11:35:** 1 Kin 17.17-24; 2 Kin 4.25-37

<sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kambaŋ oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikoŋkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuriryaŋuŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popuiniere maŋgo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Niŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata.

<sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoŋoyaŋekoŋ matayoŋ, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekiminŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 12

### *Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Niŋigo kubu soguine yobu oŋuineji mamanesinde fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku kuaŋ oŋuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akoŋ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminŋ, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe oŋuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru raineneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananŋaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋuŋji piku poretiŋ ŋoneinebeneŋ. Iŋoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaoo goku jerienayoŋ, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereŋ maneya. Maripoŋgo suroŋqoqo oŋuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayoŋ, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariuru komeya. Komeru Anuturu morumboŋ ŋeŋeo roperu me furoineo ŋega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereŋ maneya, ŋoŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjuru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-siŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru ooriŋaŋuŋ egu bokeniminŋ ore oŋu eeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Agiburaŋ egu ekiminŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so ŋabeya.

<sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo iŋi ŋajime oi niga ŋabeko gogobi, “O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

Niŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ

\* 11:36: 1 Kin 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6

\* 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21

\* 12:5: Job

5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

ɲareme oi botiɲ ɲabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku kariyeru poretiɲgaru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuɲi odumadepuine sosowo botiɲ yabeega ore so ɲoɲo so botiɲ ɲabena ine, iɲore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuɲ. Oɲu ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde aɲigo begu yaɲu odumade mamaɲaɲuɲ tomiri oɲuine fukenobuɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Buɲo oi moke iɲi mibemiɲ: Morende mamapuɲi botiɲ nobebi oi araɲ ba yareru gobey. Sakire mamapuɲi wawakiine fukegobiyoy, mande Mamanoyuɲi foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iɲore buɲo rurumaɲgo raru poretiɲgaru goku sanaɲgabeneɲ sagaiɲ.

<sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoyuɲi yoyoyayunde mamaneɲ so yameɲ keku moreɲgo damaɲ pomponɲine gokimiɲ ore eru botiɲ noberu goegobi. Yoyoyi oɲu goegobiyoy, Anutuɲi roosoe nobeko iɲore so gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru botiɲ nobeega. Oɲu eru fofori fiine eru seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi fukekimiɲ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moɲi botiɲ nobeko damaɲ oo akoy jeri kamasi so eegobeneɲyoy, beusembe joiserereɲineke maneegobeneɲ. Buɲo oi foriineyoy, ore fori oi jiki iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo oɲuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoyore eeboboyuɲi poretiɲgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiɲ. Oɲu.

### *Uɲsowoy eru siɲaɲ bobo buɲo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeoyayuy tariko meɲayuy yobiyaru gbaɲiru dimaga, oi bofeɲgaku botiɲgainebi. Quɲayuy pougaru dikaɲ-ɲayuy mukuga, oi basanaɲ gainebi.” Biɲe buɲo mo oɲu pega.\*

<sup>13</sup> Odeqindoyinekeɲi odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineɲi mukuru egu sembea foreiɲ. Buɲo ore so ogoɲayuy qoqomuku so eteinebiyoy, fiaɲgo ore yameɲ keku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi pega, “Kufu oderu rarainere kadiɲayuy botiɲ gabi poretiɲ fukeinebi.”

Buɲo ore so beufi naduygaduy eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Niɲigo sosowo yoyoke womoo maɲmoakon gonimiɲ ore sanaɲgaru yameɲ keku goinebi. Moɲi gogo gbagbataeɲine so bofukeiɲ, iɲo mo Ofoy so ɲoneiɲ. Ore eru Anutuɲi bagbagbaga ɲabeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi.

<sup>15</sup> Moɲi Anutuyre yaɲuɲmoriɲ egu odureru so rauganimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gyo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobeneɲ. Ore so maɲmokire fuɲne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu boɲioɲibu eyareko kokoine ɲoyore maɲi egu keboɲigaiɲ.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oɲuakon moɲi boesau egu eɲ me Esau (Iso) oɲuine wuwunuyineke egu eku goiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Esauɲi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoy, buɲo oi uqo ateine moakon noiɲ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobɲi merofure buɲo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Jiki jofofo buɲoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifaiɲi Jeikobre paio ropeya, ɲoɲo oi manegobi. Oɲu ropeko Esauɲi mifia oi raugaɲgo maneru kariyeru kuyome jiɲo kuineɲi wakiya. Oɲu yameɲ keku kariyeyoy, jibu buɲo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuɲne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaɲgo maneyayoy, oo quɲgaru embimbinyaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekonɲ Israel kufufuy yoyoyi Sainai (Sinai) maɲfungo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunɲi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuɲparandaɲ qame Anutuɲi oo yoyoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai)

\* 12:12: Ais 35.3 \* 12:13: Qoq 4.26 \* 12:15: Dut 29.18 \* 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 \* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40

tuku oiji meji yonjokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.\*

19 Anutuji jojofu buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qen funjine mo putebi keumanjaru kirie wareko bujo sananjine miko ore fonujine manebun. Oi maneru bujo onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi.

20 Anutuji bujo sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ninjigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjojin ine, oi koji qabi komejin.” Onju mitiga yareko bujo oi boyobenimingo maneru yobingaru embimbingabun. Ore eru bujo moke so yajiin ore kariebun.\*

21 Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

22 Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

23 Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manjekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo sosowo nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ninjigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi.

24 Nonjoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau hareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru bujo kuririnekere moge fukega.\*

25 Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutture man anj ninjigo bararingga yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieingo embimbingabun ine, nonjun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutture man anj Sombungone bararingga noreru miega, nonjun oi keoma eru bokegobenenjine, yobingone so yobu peroriekiminj. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropeinj ore manegobenenj. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, nonjoji bujo oi maneru rengakiminj ore kajegi me gbegebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.\*

26 Ronekon bunjoine yajiko morenj igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunjoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo morenj moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Morenj akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjakon igogainj.”\*

27 Bunjo onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, bujo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepieinj, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropeinj.

28 Nonjun qorumanj so kepieinj, oi raugaru dimagobenenj. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku mitenj gaku beufi oteeinebenenj. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenenj.

\* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 \* 12:21: Dut 9.19  
\* 12:24: Jen 4.10 \* 12:25: Eks 20.22 \* 12:26: Hag 2.6

29 Nonunde Anutuji misi boruŋ oŋuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisererenŋ manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio aranŋ ba teeinebenerŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 13

### *Uŋsowoŋ buŋo tatarine*

1 Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eku goinebi.

2 Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyarebi aŋibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oŋu eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeine. Goineji oŋu ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimererenŋ goine so mane taniŋgaru moko kepore yabebi piyaŋuŋgo gobuŋ.\*

3 Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke niŋiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenŋe manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oŋu gonobuŋ, oŋuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

4 Ŋiŋigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yareinŋ. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi aranŋ babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroinŋ buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

5 Anutuji iŋoyone buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roinŋ ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.\*

6 Oŋu maneru soine kobinoŋuŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku gokimiŋ, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oŋu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

7 Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboŋaŋunŋ uruŋu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-siŋaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi.

8 Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akonŋ muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatarine tomiri go ropeinŋ.

9 Yaunmoriri jikigaru raugabenerŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeiŋyoŋ, uŋo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uŋore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtuŋ so eŋareine.)

10 Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi nonunde pega. Moreŋgo kambaŋ seri sorinŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noinŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oŋu so mitarime pega.

11 Moreŋgo sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agibuŋaŋuŋuŋ keririkeinŋ ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorinŋ kubainere maŋjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josenggaega.\*

12 Ore so Yesu oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋpuine iŋoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabeinŋ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisererenŋ maneru komeya.

13 Ore eru kae yabaya\* gogobenerŋ, nonuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenerŋ. Injore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenerŋ.

\* 12:29: Dut 4.24 \* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 \* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

\* 13:11: Lew 16.27 \* 13:13: Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobenerŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

14 Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneingo janjanbumbun oderu gogobenen.

15 Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega.

16 Ya pe harega, oi boroingararu bobian nadunƣaduŋ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko maŋineji flame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga hareine.

17 Siŋanpuŋanunde buŋo reŋgaru usunyanunde rurumango raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonore so none harebu maŋ-hanun siŋan gaegobi. Yonoji gionyanun oi manjabin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi harena. Ore eru buŋoyanunde rurumango raru gobi jeri paio gionyanun babi sagain.

18 Nono ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji none noberu "Sagaga," miko maŋkajenonunji manebenen fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobenen.

19 Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yoore eru bapakare harego: Nono onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

### *Inji onga wosiego.*

20 Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋan tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofu buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonononun ino bogboreme komegone pakareru sanangaru goga.

21 Anutu womo Rauineji dobe harebu maŋ anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo harein. Onu soine sanangaru gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe harebu bapakare hareko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabenen daman tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Buŋo tatarine*

22 O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu harego: Biŋe Quran pomponine yo quranaga harego. Ore eru unŋsowan buŋone yo yamen keku raugainebi.

23 Biŋe yo manenin: Maŋkakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone pirubei wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none harebenimi.

24 Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋanpuŋanun sosowo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.

25 Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo nonjoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Morejine morejine oo ñinigo fuñne fuñne manyananñ kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yonjore eeboboyanunji jijibu fukeko batatangaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabineji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqoun buño furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurangaga. Kajeqoun buñoine goine oi inji: Manğboronñ foriine oi uruñu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi manjineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinonñunñ sinanñ ganinñ. Sakinanñunñ miteñ ganiminñ me man-ñanñunñ bawaki eniminñ? Kekepari me ogo babapi eniminñ? Yameñ keku onğawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biñe buñoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeinñ ore tina osigaru buñoine keğboreru babeneñ foriine fukeinñ me mata? Mi mau bibinonñunji akonñ manesiñ gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buño fuñfunğaine 1.1

Mamanesiñ eru manğboronñ 1.2-8

Ñinigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabineineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akonñ maneminñ me reñğaminñ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiñ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namanonñunji egu sibiri nobeinñ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobinñ osigaru onğa wosikabeneñ foriine fukeinñ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ñonjo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roinğaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke buño mimane ekiminñ ore quranñ yo quranğaru mijerinanñunñ migo.\*

*Manesiñ garu onğa wosiru mamane foriine bofukekiminñ.*

<sup>2</sup> O manğkerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuñne fuñne painanñunğo ropeega, ore eru man-ñanñunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akonñ maneru jerieru goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Eesoiji painanñunğo ropeko oo mamanesinñ-ñanñunñ sananğako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yameñ keku dimaniminñ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonñanñunñ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeinñ. Onju fukeme Anutuji senğinñbanğinñineji man-ñanñunñ bofuseko mande ya more so basiğasi eru gonminñ.

<sup>5</sup> Ñonjoreone moji “Uruñu enobo?” miku manğboronde embimbinğaga, inoji Anutu onğa wosiko oi oteinñ. Anutuji yanñine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreinğo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugainñ.

<sup>6</sup> Onğa wosiinñ, oo nareinñ, onju manesiñ garu manñyoka so yobu einñ. Moji manñyoka ega, inoji koe tembonñ onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

<sup>7</sup> Manyoka ŋiŋigo oŋuine Ofonji ya oteingone so manesuiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Oŋu.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo*

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyoŋ, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyonje mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine nonŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokon fukekimiŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Niŋigo manyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebe-miŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiŋi more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ ein ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ einjo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayoŋ, nonjunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qunŋgakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakon moakon nonjunde fukeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine.

<sup>17</sup> Yaun fiine kuririŋaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋji jororu bemben eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyonje so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyonje aŋinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnonjuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokiŋiŋ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneŋgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigaŋgaigoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretin ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririŋaŋji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririŋaŋ bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwunuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru

\* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7



bunjo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onu ekabuŋ bunjo oiji soine munaŋ qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Onu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, bunjo oi kegboreru goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru onu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega.

<sup>24</sup> ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega.

<sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoŋe onu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baigoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji maŋgo egu kejiŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Onu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonŋoŋuŋ kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabinebiyoŋ, somea moakongo osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso bunjoine mo oi iŋi: ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone aŋiineke, iŋoji bunjo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoŋine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena.

<sup>3</sup> Ropebire ŋoŋo ŋi yoine ŋone aŋiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenonŋuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoŋ.” Onu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoŋo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaqsori eru bunjoŋaŋuŋke fukegobi. Mamanesunŋaŋuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoŋore biŋe eiŋgo ore bunjoine miŋanaŋgaru kipeya. Bunjo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore jiŋogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋunde roosoe yabeko mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoŋoji qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboŋaŋuŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji ŋoŋo monen meboŋaŋuŋ tomiri ore hawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eŋarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yoŋoji ŋoŋo furu ŋaberu bunjo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi.

<sup>7</sup> ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoŋoji oi sosowo baegobi.

8 Onu baegobiyon, nonjo Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renḡaru boyobebi sagain. Anuturre buño oi Biḡe Quranḡo inḡ pega: “Gake manḡi jojoko eege, ore so ninḡigo goine onḡuakon manḡoo manyauḡ eyareru manjoko eyareeiḡon.”\*

9 Oiji sagainḡon, nonjo ninḡigo goine nono anḡ eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonḡo so eyareegobi ine, agiburauḡ baegobi. Anuturre kadi buño kigabi inḡo buḡonḡauḡ oi bofukeru mitari nonain.

10 Moji kadi buño sosowo renḡaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipauḡ buño moakonḡo wakiru qaḡa, inḡo kadi buño sosowo kigaru buḡoineke fukeḡa.

11 Ore funḡine oi inḡi: Anutu “Boesau so eiḡon,” miya, inḡo onḡuakon mimipauḡ buño inḡi mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonḡ.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komeḡa, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.\*

12 Anuturre kadi buño oi agiburande ninḡigone kenḡoronḡaru gokiminḡ ore pega. Anutuḡi kadi buño oo osoe noberu buḡononḡuḡ mitarime posikeniminḡ ore manesuku buḡonḡauḡ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonḡauḡ manḡijojoko paiineo eku goinebi.

13 Moji ninḡigo manḡijojoko paiineo so nonemainḡ yareru goinḡ, Anutuḡi inḡore buño osoeru nonemainḡ paiineo so mitari teinḡ. Moji ninḡigo manḡijojoko yaduru goinḡ, Anutuḡi oi osoe teru soine nonemainḡ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeinḡ. Onu.

### *Mamanesiḡ foriine tomiri oi komiine fukeḡa.*

14 O manḡekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesiḡ gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesiḡine oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Buḡoineḡi akonḡ manesiḡ gako Anutuḡi noneru munauḡ qame qowiriainḡ me mata? Oi mata!

15 Ore buḡoine mo oi inḡi: Manḡ-nḡauḡ kerisiebuḡ, nonḡore botugo ninḡigo moji kambauḡ kereḡ ore embimbḡaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uḡo munḡanine tomiri gona.

16 Onu gokame nonḡoreone moji inḡoke qotururu sakire kikitinḡ so oteru inḡi ojime manena, “Go soine raru uḡo munḡauḡ nogu misi furaku waigo nḡeiḡonḡ.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunḡu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

17 Onḡuakonḡ mamanesiḡ omaine yobu oi komiine fukeḡa. Mamanesiḡ gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesiḡineḡi qonḡbuḡ onḡ fukeḡa.

18 Moji inḡi mina, “Goji manḡo kerisiede nonḡi eebobo poretinḡ boyobeego.” Nonḡi ore eru inḡi gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiḡ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesiḡore foriine urunḡu nadunonḡ? Nonḡi manḡekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene mamanesiḡnere foriine gaduinḡ.”

19 Go “Anutu moakonḡ goga, oi manesiḡ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku nonḡoḡi onḡuakonḡ oi manesiḡ gagobi. Oi manesiḡ gagobiyonḡ, oiji kukuga yareme Anuturre manḡauḡuḡ yoyowogaega.

20 O nḡi manḡo tomiri, go gemokaku nonḡore kamasi onḡu manesiḡ gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesiḡgoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funḡine oi soso buḡone oiji gaduga me mata?

21 “Mata!” egu miminḡ ore eru soso buño mo mibeminḡ. Mamanesinde funḡodunonḡuḡ Abraham inḡoḡi poretinḡ urunḡu fukeya? Inḡoḡi Anuturre mi renḡaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigainḡ ore eya.

\* 2:8: Lew 19.18 \* 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

Oṅu eru mamananesiṅ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Soso buṅo ore fuṅine oi ṅone taniṅgage me mata? Abrahamji manesiṅ garu buṅo akonṅ so miyayonṅ, mamananesiṅ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine oṅuakonṅ game maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiṅ eba eku gokame mamananesiṅeji oṅu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo oi iṅi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiṅ gako tinaine Nṅi Poretiṅ miya.” Buṅo oi ronekonṅ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurangoabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oṅu mibi miku gobuṅ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekiminṅ ore mamananesinde buṅo oi minonṅunji akonṅ mikabeneṅ so sagaga. Mosinonṅunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminṅ ine, Anutuji buṅononṅunṅ mitarime posikekiminṅ. Binaṅneji ore fuṅine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buṅo mo oi oṅuakonṅ mikabe maṅkekerisie giore fuṅne oi gaduiṅ: Israel yonṅoji moreṅ ṅone mukunimi ore ṅi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ṅigo tinaine Reihab iṅoji oga yaperu maṅgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Iṅoji mamananesinde eebobo oṅu eko Anutuji oi ṅoneru buṅoine mitarime posikeya. Oṅu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji buṅone yo iṅi mitaribeminṅ: Nṅi iiruine tomiri oi qonṅbuṅine. Ore so mamananesiṅ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oṅu.\*

### 3

#### *Namaṅnonṅunji egu sibiri nobeiṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> O maṅkekerisie ogopune, ṅoṅoreone kokoineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ wapeko “Goine yonṅore baka botiṅgakiminṅ,” miku qaqaṅji, ṅirau fukekiminṅ ore maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ egu pakereinṅ. Niṅo goine qaṅi yareru nonṅunde mamananesononṅunṅ so botiṅgakiminṅ ine, Anutuji oi ṅoneme so sagako buṅononṅunṅ osoeru sananṅine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiṅ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonṅunṅ sosowoṅji kadi buṅo kokoine tirieegobeneṅ. Moji namaṅine siṅaṅ garu buṅo so tirieega, iṅoji ṅi kuririineke yobu fukega. Iṅoji soine sananṅgaru gogoine sosowo oṅuakonṅ siṅaṅ garu goiṅ.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenṅkuku (beosi) oi aṅinoṅunṅ reṅganiminṅ ore eru aenṅ migokiki miyanṅuṅgo esorieru kiperu niṅinṅi poreru oo soine foriyanṅunṅ soguine sosowo oi babotiṅ eyarebeneṅ raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Oṅuakonṅ ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanṅunṅ manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyonṅ, jibu gbiṅ sananṅineji oi kitinṅ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyonṅ, oi jibu rarainere siṅaṅine kapten iṅoji ogâ guruineo ṅeku aṅiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaṅaine mendaine iṅo akonṅ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oṅu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuṅne oi oṅuakonṅ. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mendaine fukegayonṅ, jibu soine buṅo soguine fuṅne fuṅne oo sakinoṅunṅ ba ropeku miegobeneṅ. Go yo manesuku goiṅonṅ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomeṅ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namaṅnonṅunṅi oṅuakonṅ misi boruṅ oṅuine fukega. Oi saki funonṅunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanṅuṅgo ṅeku penaronde kukure maṅgoine fukega. Oṅu fukeko misi kuru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine

\* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

\* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

\* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

akon manjoji gbedigaru jako manine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoineji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuj onjuine gobureinj.

7 Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fune fune, weba me ya yukuyanungo keku kenjonkenjon egobi me koego gogobi, oi njijigoi bomunan yabenimij ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

8 Onu fukegobiyon, namanjonunji joma riganine onjuine fukega. Oi orabej nombe onjuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine njin njin ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeingo ore jaueega. Njijigo sosowoji oi bomunanngaru kipenimij ore embimbijgaegobi.

9 Namanjonunji Oforj Yesu eru Mama Anutu mitej yapeegobenej eru aribe njijigo injoyonunde mosi onu bofuke yabeya, oi bunjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobenej.\*

10 Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina mitej gaegobenej eru bunjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobenej. O manjekerisie ogopune, funneyanunji onu peko so sagaga.

11 Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jinjo moakonngone igomurungaru wapeegobire me mata? Onu mata!

12 O manjekerisie ogopune, manngone jomuru (san) oi soine fukeega me mata? Onuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjine oi obu jinjo jajaineone igomurungainjo embimbijgaega. Onu oi.

### *Manngoron foriine eru ikoine*

13 Nonore botugo moji manngoronke fukeru bunjo botingain ore so fukega? Moji “Onu fukega,” minimij ine, injoi manine oi manngoroinere so bawakiru mosiineji munanine eeboboine yaduko toto go fukeko njonebenej sagainj.

14 Oiji sagainyon, man-nanungo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroij eko manririganj mokiineke maneru ndiqoqo eegobi ine, manngoron-nanun ore so sakinanunj omaine yobu so ba ropenimij. “Bunjo foriine boyobegobenej,” miku ore foriine egu kesonjanimij.

15 Yonore manngoron onjuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombungone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yonjoji njijigo boburo yabebi mikabun Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

16 Uri yonore manyanunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroij eko manririganj maneru ndiqoqo eegobi, yonore gogoyanunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunujineke fune fune boyobeegobi.

17 Oi boyobeegobiyon, manngoron Sombungone wakiega, ore funje funfungaine oi eebobo gbagbataenine. Manngoron gbagbataeniner mosi goine oi inji: Womoo gokiminde anj pe yareko munanine paineo goine manjijojoko eyareku bunjo rurumanjo rakabi Moro Tiriineji man-nanunj puseko goine njonemaij eyarebi manmamanejanunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemirij bokeru njijigo bunoyanunj mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akon oogo so gogobi.

18 Womooqo njijigoi womoo gonimij ore maneru ore korun saribi foriine eebobo poretij fukeko senjinbanjin goegobi. Onu.

\* 3:9; Jen 1.26

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.*

1 Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanjongo fukeega? Njononjunde anj sananjineji bio pakereru saki funjanj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega.

2 Njonon ya funje funje roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi njonore binje so fukeega. Yare njoneanji maneru anda eru man-njanjongo jo jako njijigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Njonon Anuture so onga wosiru njonon-njane omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qoqo eegobi.

3 Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yooore eru so roegobi: Man-njanjunji so poretingame ya njareme oi bojiburu njonon-njanjunde anjanjanj sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanjunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega.

4 O njonon jikiboti njijigo onj fukegobi. Njoe njononj kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, njonon ore so Anutu bokeru manjkekerisiere yauraine njijigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akonj man-njanj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onj eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukujinj ore eega, injoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

5 Binje Qurande bujon mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonjongo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjine sananjine oiji puseko goga."

\* Bujon oi omaine funjine tomiri onj egu manesuniminj.

6 Bujon oi omaine matayon, njonon ore so anjanjanj poretinj Anuture eniminj ine, injoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu njareinj. Ore eru Binje Quranj yo miku quranjgabi pega:

"Anutuji sigopou njijigo kiso eyareegayon, man-njanj bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri njareega."

7 Ore so njonon man-njanj osoeru Anuture bujon rurunanjongo raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke njaberu useru rauseinj.

8 Njonon Anutuke jojofu eku bembengo warekabun injoji njonjoke jojofu eku manfun-njanjongo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanjnj gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureinj ore onga wosiinebi. Man-njanjunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi man-njanjunji kejjigako kekeririke njabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosiinebi.

9 Njonon tifarurunjnj mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiinebi. Goue kiwaqawanjanj bokeru kerisieru sogunj bainebi. Jerinjanj bokeru beusembe mamane einibi.

10 Njonon Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi injoji romaen njabeinj. Onj.\*

*Manjkekerisie ogopunjanj yonjore bujonyanj so mitariinebi.*

11 Manjkekerisie ogopune, njadiqoqo bujon so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujon onj miku kisonjgaru manjkekerisie ogoinere bujoiine mitariga, injoji Anuture kadi bujon mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi bujon mitariru qanjane ruaru onjine oo oi so renjgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge.

12 Anutuji kadi bujon mitiga noreru ore so bujononjnj osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me njonemainj enoreko senjinbanjinj fukekiminj. Injoi akonj

\* 4:5: Binje Quranj bujon ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruame goga, injoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqotike maneega." \* 4:10: Qoq 3.34

mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogoro osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

*Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Nŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moner yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobener tariko oone kirieru warekimin.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:

<sup>14</sup> Gogonŋaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimin, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Nŋore gogonŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo daman pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataein.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagain, “Ofonde maŋ anjiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jinjoke gonoben ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimin.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miter gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buŋone mitaribemin ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bain ore fuŋne mane mukuru oi so eku bain, injoji agiburan ega. Oŋu.\*

## 5

*Niŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O ŋiŋigo meboŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suronŋoŋo joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga jojoraku kuyoinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Moner meboŋaŋuŋji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nŋoŋo daman tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qoŋugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munan moge oŋuine peku fuŋneraŋuŋ daman tatariine yoo iŋi yaduin: Nŋoŋo gogonŋuŋ moner meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakon jo forein.

<sup>4</sup> Nŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofe eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. Nŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunŋuŋ-ŋunŋuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋuŋ oiji Ofon Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinjorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋuŋ bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kansenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damanyaŋuŋji ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jijiŋaŋuŋke fukeru gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Niŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso enarebi jibu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.\* Oŋu.

*Yobin maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.*

\* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 \* **5:2:** Mat 6.19 \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 \* **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋne mo oi iŋi: Nŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, injoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega.

7 O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄ono Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari n̄ire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: In̄oji uqo munjan moreŋgo sariruru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega.

8 N̄ono onuakon yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru man-n̄an̄an̄ qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

9 O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buŋon̄an̄an̄ mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore n̄ono-n̄an̄unde botugo buŋo mikeson̄ eku man-n̄an̄an̄go n̄un̄an̄-n̄un̄an̄ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu.

10 Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqouŋ n̄in̄igo yon̄oji ronekon̄ Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikon̄kon̄ eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. N̄ono yon̄ore kamasiyan̄an̄ manesuku kufu kadiyan̄an̄ boyoberu goinebi.

11 Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yon̄ore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) in̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatariineo Ofon̄ n̄onemaiŋ Rauine fukeru n̄one noberu embon̄ eega, in̄oji serŋin̄ban̄ŋin̄ine oteme goya. N̄ono oi manesuinebi. Onu.\*

12 O mankekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. N̄ono buŋo oi me oi minimiŋ, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo in̄i so misanangainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon̄.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine on̄uine oo buŋon̄an̄an̄ so misanangainebi. Onu matayon̄, on̄-buŋore maneru “On̄!” oi akon̄ miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋon̄an̄an̄ mitariruru geoine bokirieme painan̄an̄go ropeiŋ. Onu.\*

### *Mamanesiŋ paiineo on̄ga wosibi foriine fukeiŋ.*

13 Mankekerisie n̄in̄igo n̄on̄oreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, in̄oji Anutu on̄ga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, in̄oji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine.

14 N̄on̄oreone moji jibe bame goga ine, in̄oji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru in̄o on̄ga wosiinebi.\*

15 Mamanesiŋ paiineo on̄ga wosibi Ofonji n̄in̄igo jibeke oi munan̄ qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburan̄ eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburan̄ine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

16 Onu fukeko Anutuji munan̄ qa n̄areko fianimiŋ ore agiburan̄-n̄an̄an̄ mimifuke eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. N̄in̄igo posiine moji man̄ine qojugaru Anutu on̄ga wosiin̄, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usun̄ineke fukeiŋ.

17 Ore sosoin̄ mo oi kajeqouŋ ni tinaine Elaija. In̄oji moreŋ ni non̄on̄ on̄u goya. In̄oji kue so wareiŋgo ore man̄ine qojugaru yameŋ keku on̄ga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore man̄ineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\*

18 Damaŋ oi tariko moke on̄ga wosiko qonikiniŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjan̄ moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.\*

\* 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 \* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6.13 \* 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1;

*Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine,

<sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisiein, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakonŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8



## Pitare Qurañ 1

### Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yoñoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñi onğaku qurañgaya, “Anutuji niñigo inoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yoñoji.” Mamanesinñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yoñore mañ kitiñğaingo maneru Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Kristore Bobianñ Biñjere funne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñi mitaniñgaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakreru moke kirieru warebe-miñgo mikiperu senñinbañginñ fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamananesinyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akonñ kuririyañuñke fukeniñinñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañgaya.

Konkonñ damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñi mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataeñine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anature munanğoqo giore funne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataeñine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereñ paıineo gio uruñ osigakimiy 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji niñigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buño mimane ekimiy ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Mamanonñuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonñgo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anature biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi renñanimiy ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yaunmoririineji mañ-ñanñuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Senñinbañginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebeneñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ Ofoñonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu ino yoore eru miteñ gainebeneñ: Anutuji noñemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakreru senñinbañginñ fukekimiy ore origagobeneñ.

<sup>4</sup> Senñinbañginñ raugakimiy ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senñinbañginñ oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noñeigo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiye gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeinñ.

<sup>5</sup> Mamanesinñ kegborenimiy ine, Anature usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu

senḡinbaḡin fukenimin. Anutuji Munanḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne daman tatariine onu barariḡa nore foreko ḡinḡo mitaniḡa yarekimin ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Senḡinbaḡin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreḡo gobonen Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiḡ igosisi fuḡne fuḡne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Daman pomponjine onuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoi so kipeme painḡanḡo roperu mamananiḡ-ḡanunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanan ḡanḡanjine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreḡ oduregayon, jibu daman mogo matae forein. Daman pomponjine ein ore eru ḡinḡoḡi goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ḡoḡo fori poretin manesiḡ garu dimaku sananḡaegobi me mata, baesoiḡ ore fuḡne noduega. Anutuji man-ḡanunde foriji goul inḡ ore odureinḡo maneru osoega: Mamananiḡ-ḡanunji sanan ḡanḡanjine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ḡabeme sagain. Onu ḡone ḡabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanḡineo miter ḡabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiḡe bofukeru kuririḡanḡke fukenimin.

<sup>8</sup> ḡoḡo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ḡoneru jibu manesiḡ gaegobi. Onu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriḡanḡu oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega.

<sup>9</sup> ḡoḡo Yesu manesiḡ gabi munan ḡa ḡareko ḡowiriebuḡ. Mamananiḡ-ḡanunde moge oi Sombuḡ kao paibe ḡega. Anutuji iiruyanḡ roko ḡoḡoḡi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiḡo maneru jeri eegobi. Onu.

*Kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡoḡi origaru gobuḡ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡoḡo yonḡoḡi munanḡoḡore fuḡne baaru Anutu onḡa wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuḡ. Onu goku Anutuji yauḡmoriri ḡareinḡo mane taniḡgaru ore kajeḡouḡ buḡoine oi ronekon miku go wapebuḡ.

<sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡoḡo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buḡoine barariḡa yareru sanu ruaru inḡ yajiya, “Kristoji joisereren maneru ore ḡadio kuririḡuran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanḡoḡo Rauineji mo damanḡo eru uruḡu fukein, ore fuḡne baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuḡ. Onu goku biḡe buḡoine buḡoine ronekon kitiḡgaku miku go wapebuḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Munanḡoḡo Rauinere fuḡne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inḡ barariḡa yareku yajiya, “ḡoḡo ḡoḡo-ḡanḡe kiḡan so ḡoḡo eeinebiyon, ḡinḡoḡo jiki fukeru buḡoḡanḡu osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeḡouḡ buḡo yareya, niḡo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniḡa yarebi manebuḡ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuḡone soreme wakiru ḡinḡoḡo boburoku doḡe yabeko Bobian Biḡe miku man bapakare eyareru gobuḡ, yonḡoḡi Biḡe buḡo oi akon miku gobuḡ. Kajeḡouḡ buḡo ore foriine fukeko Sombuḡ mimererenḡpunonunji onuakon oi piku ḡoneto fuḡne mane mukunimin ore anḡ sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

*Anutuji ḡbagbataḡine gokimin ore onḡa noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biḡe buḡoine onu pega ore ḡoḡo man-ḡanḡu Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kaman-ḡanḡu kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so ḡin keru ḡoḡo-ḡanunde eebobo sisiḡan ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore damanḡineo yauḡmoriri ḡarein, ore eru odigaku oorinḡanḡ sosowo oo ruato goinebi.

14 Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaeŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo eebobaŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijiŋu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

15 Kosa jijiŋu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eebobaŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi.

16 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nŋnji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”\*

17 Anuture “Mamaŋoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariŋi. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akoŋ matayoŋ, eebobaŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi.

18 Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenŋaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopuŋoŋuŋji nemu gbŋŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenŋaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende moneŋ mebo jibugaiŋ ore so fukere, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

19 Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.

20 Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oo akoŋ Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oŋu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya.

21 Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori etebuŋ.

22 Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasaŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi.

23 Gogo sanaeŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋineŋi so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ.

24 Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega: “Nŋiŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegaŋ wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega. Kegaŋ wouŋi gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakinimiŋ.\*

\* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 \* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

25 Onu wakiniminyon, Ofonde Biye buɗo gogo sananɗine noreega, oiji tatarine tomiri sananɗaru pe ropeiɗ.”  
Biye buɗo oiji Bobian Biyeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniɗga ɗarebi manegobi. Onu.

## 2

*Ko gogoiɗe inɗo dimaku gbagbataɗine fukeinebi.*

1 Biye buɗo manegobi ore sembeneɗanɗun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriɗ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Manɗekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ɗadiqoqo buɗo kipoɗ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

2 Made gbio kikoyanɗun tomiri yonɗoji moɗ akonɗ noinɗo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Nonɗo ore so Biye buɗo so bakasigabi, oi manɗ wombunɗanɗunɗo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananɗinɗanɗun kegborebi sogueru sananɗako qowirieru goku senɗinɗanɗin fukemimɗ.

3 Biye Qurande buɗo mo oi inɗi pega, “Uqo munɗan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofonɗ fiine inɗo qakatoru anjiine maneniɗ.” Buɗo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biye buɗoo sogueru sananɗaru goinebi.\*

4 Kristore soso buɗo mo inɗi mibemiɗ: Kristoji pakereru Anature otun sananɗine fukeru gogo sananɗinere goduine fukega. Nonɗo inɗoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ninɗigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ɗadi gaku bokebuɗonɗ, Anutuji oi Munanɗoqo Rauine fukeiɗ ore roosoeru inɗore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

5 Kristo inɗoreo wareku gboreru ɗonɗo-ɗanɗe onɗakon ko onɗin gogoyanɗke onɗine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananɗaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inɗoji ɗaberu manɗ-ɗanɗun bobianɗame sasanɗ bofukeru mande gogore boji sorinɗ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji manɗ-ɗanɗunɗo goku boburoru qowirie ɗabeko boji sorinɗ ore sorinɗ gio sinɗan gbagbataɗine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji manɗgo eku dobe ɗabeko renɗaru Anature ohowe baku miteɗ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji ɗone ɗaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonɗanɗun onɗinere anji maneru goinɗ.

6 Biye Quraɗgo buɗo mo oi inɗi pega:

“Noneniɗ, Anutu nonji onɗinɗ otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manɗanɗunɗo saribe oi otun sananɗine qoruine juɗe boreɗ masapu (milyon Kina onɗuine) fukeiɗ.

Uri yonɗoji otun sananɗ qanɗanɗine oi manesiɗ gaegobi, yonɗo inɗore eru so qurutuaru gonimiɗ.”\*

7 Manesiɗ garu gogobi, ɗonɗore jinɗo maio oi otun sananɗ kuririineke fukegayonɗ, goineji manɗanɗunɗ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yonɗore jinɗoo oi Biye buɗo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yonɗo ‘Onɗin omaine,’ miku otun oi ɗadi gaku bokebuɗ, otun oiji otun sananɗine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aenɗ onɗuine bofukebuɗ. Otun sananɗ qanɗanɗine onɗuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

8 Biye buɗo mo oi inɗi pega,

“Ninɗigoji ko onɗinɗ oo odetatanɗaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinɗ.”

\* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 \* 2:6: Ais 28.16 \* 2:7: Kiki 118.22

Yonjoji Biye buño so renḡaru yonḡoyanunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru ode-tatanḡaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onḡ buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yonjoji onḡ waki yabeegayon, ḡonjoji ḡinḡigo kubu soguine funḡine mo inḡ fukegobi: Anutuji ḡonḡ inḡoyonunde roosoe ḡabeko roosiḡine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onḡa ḡareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorinḡ gio sinḡa kubu ḡbagbataenḡine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku moye, ore Biye buḡoine oi mitaniḡaniminḡ ore onḡa nareya. Onḡa ḡareko ḡonjoji Anutture kufufunḡ biḡeine goku Kinḡ Ofonde muraḡpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Rone Biye Qurande buño more so “Siombenḡsaombenḡ kosa gobunḡyon,” damanḡ yoo maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anutture maḡkerisie kufufunḡ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anutture ḡonemaiḡinere “Qaḡouma gobunḡyon,” damanḡ yoo “ḡone ḡabeku embonḡ eme yaunḡmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onḡ.\*

### *Anutture kinḡaḡoḡo ḡinḡigo inḡi fukeru goinebenḡ*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biye fukeru moreḡo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonḡi ḡonḡore maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ inḡi bapakarebenḡ: Sakire anḡanḡunḡ sananḡine sembeneḡi egu sinḡa ḡabeinḡ ore ḡonḡo-ḡaḡe sasabare einḡbi. Anḡ furuine furuine oiḡi maḡ-ḡanḡunḡ egu bosembeainḡ ore jigo qaegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Manḡyanḡunḡ so kerisiebuḡ, yonḡore botugo eebobonḡanḡunḡ fiine akonḡ eba eku goinebi. Goineḡi ḡonḡo sembene bobo ḡinḡigo onḡuine buḡoji mis-embea ḡareegobi, yonḡoji eebobonḡanḡunḡ fiine ḡoneru funḡneḡanḡunḡ porḡinḡ mane taniḡgabi mamananḡsuyanḡunḡi qopieinḡ. Mamananḡsuyanḡunḡi qopieko yonḡoyanḡunde aḡiburayanḡunḡ eru mamane jibuyanḡunḡ ḡone mukuru manḡyanḡunḡ kerisieru Kristo fukeinḡ ore damanḡineo ḡonḡore eru Anutu miteḡ gaku goniminḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuḡi gogo burugako ḡinḡigo goineḡi sinḡa noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ḡonḡo sosowo yonḡore buño rurumaḡo raru goinebi. Kinḡ ore ḡawana yonḡoji qoruḡanḡunḡ fukegobi, ḡonḡo yonḡore miyanḡunḡ renḡaru goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yonḡore miyanḡunḡ onḡuakonḡ renḡaru goinebi. Yonḡoji ḡinḡigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yonḡore buño osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyonḡ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yonḡore tina miteḡ gaegobi. Anutuḡi ore eru ḡawman ḡinḡigo igodonḡ yabeme gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Anutture maḡ anḡi oi inḡi pega: Kajegi ḡinḡigo manḡyanḡunḡ tomiri qaḡouma goku ḡonḡore buño omaine omaine miḡgobi, ḡonḡo eebobo fiine eba eku oiḡi yonḡore mi bibiyanḡunḡ bojigabi buño mo goniminḡ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuḡi sembenere witi ḡbedigone nikire ḡareme kenḡoronḡgabunḡ, ḡonḡo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onḡ goinebiyonḡ, sembenḡeḡanḡunḡ keḡaganiminḡo ore inḡi so miinebi: “Witi ḡbedinonḡunḡ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneḡ.” Onḡu miḡu oo ḡbedigaru ḡonḡo-ḡanḡunde anḡi so boyobeinebi. Onḡu matayonḡ, Anutture mi renḡaru kinḡaḡ qaegobi, ore so ḡbediine tomiri goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> ḡinḡigo sosowo oi aranḡ ba yareru goinebi. Maḡkerisie ogopunḡanḡunḡ oi maḡ wombuḡ-ḡanḡunḡo manḡi jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anutture buño egu odurekiminḡ ore sombuḡanḡunḡ maneru goinebi. Kinḡ koito eru sinḡanḡpuḡanḡunḡ yonḡore manḡbi ropeko aranḡ ba yareku goinebi. Onḡu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.*

\* 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

\* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

\* 2:10: Hos

18 Kiriŋaŋoqo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo oŋuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi.

19 Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronŋoqo eyarebi joiserereŋ yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

20 Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebe oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebe tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joiserereŋ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ŋareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 Kristoji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru joiserereŋ maneru mosi fiine ŋaduya. Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joiserereŋ maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ.

22 Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Iŋoji agiburaŋ mo so baya eru iŋore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Ŋoŋo buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋe.\*

23 Ŋiŋigoji maŋoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine iŋore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.\*

24 Kristoji noŋunde ore yameŋ keku agiburaŋ ŋadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeya.” Fianimiŋgo ore “Iŋoyoŋe agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joiserereŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.\*

25 Rone ŋoŋo “Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ.” Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iŋoji ŋoŋo lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ŋonemaŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.\*

### 3

#### *Noe ŋonuŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowor buŋo*

1 Anutu kiriŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore eebobo ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋuŋji akon so miinebiyoŋ, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji ŋadubi ŋone taniŋganobuŋ.\*

2 Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretiŋ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoŋaŋuŋ manebi ŋiji oŋu ŋone muku ŋabebe Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde aŋi fukena.

\* 2:22: Ais 53.9 \* 2:23: Ais 53.7 \* 2:24: Ais 53.5 \* 2:25: Ais 53.6 \* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

<sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririŋaŋunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri hendiŋ fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiŋaŋuŋ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Onu matayon, kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi daman so robi man-ŋaŋuŋgo peine. Moronŋaŋuŋji womoo waigo gobi kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oiji sonsongo peku daman mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji none naberu maneme ropeein.

<sup>5</sup> Ronekon nigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakon manyaŋunde kuririke babajawe ee eru noepuyaŋuŋ yonore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru gobuŋ. Nonjo nigo yonore kamasi onuine fukeru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Saraji noeine Abrahamde mi renŋaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Nonjo onuakon qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako noepuŋaŋuŋke gonimin ine, Sara onuine nigo kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Nigo yonjoji usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaumori oi nika sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usuŋyaŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi ore ni moakon moakon nonjo nonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ni nonore onŋawowosiŋaŋuŋ egu surein ore nigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.\*

### *Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buŋone tatarinere uŋsowon oi inji migo: Nonjo sosowo manmoakon eku mankekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nonjo-ŋaŋuŋ ba wawaki eku man-ŋaŋuŋji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, buŋo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damaŋgo senŋinbaŋgin fukeninim.

<sup>10</sup> Onu fukekimin ore buŋo oi Binje Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega: “Mojji gogo anjiineke goinŋo anji fukeko una fiine fiine noneru goinŋo manega, injoji namaŋine buŋo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buŋo egu fukein ore sisiŋan ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine. Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yamen keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji ninigo posiine none yaberu sinan garu onŋawowosiŋaŋunde kaje ruaegayon, ninigo kekesiine oi nonemain so eyareega.”

Buŋo onu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonjo gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, ninigo boakonji gionanŋuŋ tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea nabeinŋo so maneninim.

<sup>14</sup> Oi so maneninimyon, jibu eebobo posiine ebuŋ ore eru joisereren manenobuŋ ine, nonjo jibu Anutuji mifia nareko senŋinbaŋgin bofukeninim.

\* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 \* 3:6: Jen 18.12 \* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 \* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

Suroŋqoqo egu eŋarenimiŋ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ wakiko maŋsebenŋaŋuŋji egu ŋabein.\*

15 Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiineyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋ Kristo iŋoreo kiperu fuŋine gbagbataeŋine damaŋ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ so jaueku Kristore fuŋne ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yareru goinebi. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimin ore oori egobi, ŋiŋigoji ore fuŋinere weu ŋarebi sosowo yoŋore buŋo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Noŋo denaŋdenaŋ goku ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru maŋ bapakareku goinebi.

16 Buŋoŋaŋuŋ oŋu siŋaŋ gabi Anutuji ŋone ŋabeme “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajeŋaŋuŋji oŋu manenimiŋ ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru di-maku eebobo fiine ebi maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine kosa miŋareegobi, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde buŋo sembenere eru mimi ronimiŋ.

17 Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ŋiŋigo goineji jibu suroŋqoqo eŋarebi Anuture eru joiserereŋ maneŋi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joiserereŋ bofukebi mimiineke fukega.

18 Kristoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ moakoŋ agiburanoŋunde eru komeya. Noŋuŋ kekesiine fukebeneŋ Poretin iŋoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimiŋgo ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Moreŋ ŋi miku sakiine qabi komeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga.

19 Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iuru nigin gbedigo gobuŋ, yoŋore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋga yareya.

20 Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisien-imin ore yameŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋo buŋo so reŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Niŋigo garikin mendaine-meŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi reŋgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanŋuŋ kipeya.\*

21 Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damaŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usuŋi kefaŋa noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutu, go maŋinere yau jurende maŋine gbagbataeŋine fukeme gore jinjo maio sagaŋ.”

22 Yesu Kristoji Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuji usuŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usuŋyaŋuŋkeji ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Noŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.*

1 Kristoji iŋoyoŋere sakio joiserereŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakoŋ inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaŋ ega, iŋoyoŋunde sakire aŋiŋe sanaŋine boyobeiŋgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereŋ maneega, iŋore aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji gbaŋjiru wakiko agiburande useru

\* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13 \* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24



moke so baiŋgo yameŋ keku goiŋ. Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qin keku kuririnŋaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qin keru dimaku maŋ sakire anji sanajine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damaŋ yoo akon fungaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropenimin, oo Anuturu maŋ anji reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋoŋo damaŋ go wapebuŋ, oo ŋinjiŋo wuwununyaŋuŋke manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiŋgo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine inji kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku anjinaŋuŋ sanajine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sanajine (marihuana), yabaŋ daon ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋaru nobi qoruŋaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quran qirinŋirin qaku ŋigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gbon roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobunyaŋ, ŋoŋo damaŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ŋinjiŋo wuwununyaŋuŋkeji qisirigo gogore gijen taŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riŋaku kaegobi. Ŋoŋo yoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu eegobiyon, Anuturu jinoo ropebi weu yareme funneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbegbediyaŋuŋ kepiein. Anutuji ŋinjiŋo gariine gogobeneŋ eru komekiine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega.

<sup>6</sup> Saki funoŋunji komekimin, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariin. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komere joiserereŋ kao gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon manenimin ore Ofoŋji rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru ŋinjiŋo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore goine bofukeniminyon, goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo sanajinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu inoyone sanaŋgaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoji gogo sanajine go ropekimin ore mane sanaŋgaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabekimin ore mibuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaunine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damaŋji tariiŋgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosikimin ore niniga so goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisinaŋ ee eku qin keru dimaku oŋgawowosi gio baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Ŋinjiŋo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyaŋuŋ boakon komoŋgaru mimiyaŋuŋ kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋore botugo gben akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kepoŋe yaberu piŋaŋuŋgo anjibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo miga mibe ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋine tomiri sisinaŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaunmoriri funne funne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakon moakon mamane yaun-ŋaŋuŋ fiine akon siŋaŋ garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru goko botuyaŋuŋgo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ kinŋaŋ qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yarega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineiŋ kuririineke fukeru peku ropein. Inoji kuririquran Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

*Kristoke dimaku joiserereŋ maneru goinebi.*

12 O yoro ogopune, joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko inore koronineji jo ŋuine qotimberu eeso enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke nareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine ŋuine, ŋu egu manesunimin. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukeega.

13 So popureninjoŋ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joiserereŋ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Inoke ŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquraŋineji fukeko damaŋ oo ŋuakon jerieru seŋinbaŋin bofukenimin.

14 Niŋigoji ŋone naberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo inoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Ōu miŋareegobi ore ore Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquraŋineke inoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usunineji kefaga nareru mifia nareega.

15 Ŋonoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joiserereŋ bofukeru egu manein. Moji suronqoqo eku niŋigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborin eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo ŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobin bofukeega, inoji joiserereŋine inoyonere soineo manega.

16 Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ manega ine, inoji ore mimigaŋaŋine omaine so manein. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

17 Anutuji niŋigo buŋonoŋuŋ osoein ore damaŋine ware fukeme inoyonere maŋkerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariin. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariin ine, niŋigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobin paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena?

18 Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminŋo qiqu enimin ine, agiburaŋ niŋigo wuwunuyayunke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”\*

19 Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereŋ ma-neegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine inoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru nonemaŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ inore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Ōu.

## 5

*Minebobo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

1 Nonji maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereŋ maneya, ore buŋoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquraŋineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinŋo manego. Ŋonore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋonore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego:

2 Anutuji ŋoŋo manesiŋ naberu lama kubuine meŋaŋuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi nonemaŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu maŋ aŋiŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru afagaru maŋ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenine goku monen yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

3 Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ni koito kamasi ŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omonaŋuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

\* 4:18: Qoq 11.31

<sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siṅaṅ qoruineji moke fukeiṅ, damaṅ oo eri ubenaṅuṅgo keru resoṅ buresoṅ kuririineke qoruṅaṅuṅgo keru kipebi rauganimiṅ. Kuriri oiji damaṅ mogo so yagaṅgaru aṅi mo so fukeiṅ. Oṅu.\*

*Jeṅoṅ ṅoṅore uṅsowon buṅo*

<sup>5</sup> Jeṅoṅ ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ siṅaṅpuṅaṅuṅ yonṅore buṅo rurumaṅgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ṅiṅigo kiso eyareegayoṅ, yonṅoyonṅe ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ṅoṅo sosowo botuṅaṅuṅgo ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oṅuine nikebi rakame goinebi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe baba waki eku Anuture me usunṅineke ore ruru-maṅineo rabi damaṅineji wareko soine romaṅiṅ ṅabeṅi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Biṅe buṅo mo iṅi pega, “Iṅoji ṅoṅo ṅonemaṅiṅ eṅareega ore eru manemeja-ṅaṅuṅ sosowo iṅore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonaṅunde sisiṅaṅ ee eku qṅiṅ keru dimaku damaṅ so maṅgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ṅiṅigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iṅoji laion oṅuine gbaga nobeiṅgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oṅgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyaṅuṅ wapeega.)

<sup>9</sup> ṅoṅo joiserereṅ maneegobi, ṅoṅore maṅkekerisie ogopu yonṅoji oṅuakoṅ moreṅ so sisikoṅkoṅ oi akonṅ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoiṅaṅuṅ yoberu mamesiṅgo qṅiṅ keru dimaku laion oi sanaṅine akonṅ kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> ṅoṅo damaṅ pompoṅine yobu joiserereṅ maneru gokabi bofosike ṅabeku kitiṅ ṅabeku basanaṅ ṅabeko soine ṅesiṅ sanaṅ qaṅqaṅineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiṅ. Oṅu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ṅareme kuririquraṅineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiṅ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iṅoji ṅoṅo oṅu eku gonimiṅ ore oṅga ṅareya.

<sup>11</sup> Iṅoji usunṅ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goṅiṅ. Buṅo oi foriine.

*Pitaji momojo buṅo tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi ṅonemaṅiṅ foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buṅo oi sanaṅgaru kitiṅgaku miku ṅoṅoji yaunmoriri oo qṅiṅ keru dima sanaṅgaku gonimiṅ ore mitiga ṅarego. Ore eru quraṅ pompoṅine yo mibe muraṅne Sailasji quraṅga ṅarega. Iṅoji noke damaṅ so dimaku maṅkekerisie ogone fukega. Iṅore oṅu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji maṅkekerisie kufufunṅ ṅoṅo oṅuine iṅoyonṅunde roosoe ṅabeko Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yonṅoji momojoyaṅuṅ ruabi ṅoṅoreo foga. Mamesinde madene Mak iṅoji oṅuakoṅ momojoine ruaga.\*

<sup>14</sup> ṅoṅo botuṅaṅuṅgo ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku kokobo eru meanṅaṅuṅ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonṅuṅ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ṅoṅoke peine. Oṅu.

\* 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 \* 5:5: Qoq 3.34 \* 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* 5:12: Apo 15.22, 40

\* 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunṅine. Barariṅ buk maṅjineo oṅuakoṅ tina oi ore so quraṅgabi pega. \* 5:13: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Damaṅ oo mijeriyauṅ miku ohoweṅaṅuṅ baku miyaṅuṅ mudugaru gobuṅ, ore eru miga.

## Pitare Qurañ 2

### Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekeson ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutire buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tiñtuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiñganiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo oi ofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayon, ñiñigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damaniñe bojorome ropeinggo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibiriganiñ ore so manegayon, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einço qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinañ gateku goego. Ofon Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo sorem wakiko injore eru buñoñoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñoñunji fukeya. Noño mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine ki-waqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> Noño Anutu eru Ofonñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yañmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

*Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sananğaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qan̄kisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yañ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sananiñe goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgækimiñ, injore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeein.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji mañnoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yañine sosowo noreinço maneega. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjananjan sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunan manjineo gobunyan, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu neji nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquarajineke Anuturoe pega, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukemin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bujine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

<sup>5</sup> Anuturoe jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoe kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin.

<sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukunanjanji sogueme soine eebobonjanjan jikigaru sisanjan eenimin. Sisanjan eenjanjanji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariuru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanjan-njanjanji sogueme soine moke Anuturoe mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegborenanjanji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanjanji saueko mankekerisie ogopunanjan oogo eku sisanjan eeku goinebi. Manji jokonanjanji saueko soine ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Nono Anuturoe kuriri onjine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayan, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofononjan Yesu Kristore fune mane mukuru soine goine miine dimaku babi foriine fukein.

<sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinjan, uri yanoreo Anuturoe kuriri onjine so pe yarega ine, yanore mamane-mukunanjanji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi onjine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburanyanjan ranjbanjine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebur, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onja nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimaninin ine, daman mogo so rondingar waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanjin qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manjineo ropenimin. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

<sup>12</sup> Binje bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane tainagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego.

<sup>13</sup> Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanjan kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu akoo onjine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofononjan Yesu Kristoji onjakuon binje bujo onjine akon najiko manebon.

<sup>15</sup> Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji manj wombun-nanjanjo peko nonji niningar kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onjakuon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananagaku yamen keego. Onu.

*Kristore kuririquarajine oi jinononjanji noneru kitingaku miegobeney.*

16 Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji tinabiŋeine ropekiine roru gio usuŋineke baku goya, niŋoji oi noŋunde jiŋoji piku ŋoneku goben. Oŋu goku ore so usuŋinere fuŋne eru kirieru wareiŋ ore buŋoine oi mitaniŋga ŋareru goben. Oi nemu saiŋ\* oŋuine mibake so ebeneŋ mamananu tifeine oŋuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben.

17 Nonji Yesure tinabiŋeine ropekiine oi niŋonoŋe iŋi fukeko ŋoneben: Kuririquran Rauine ropekiine iŋoji buŋo ojiko buŋo iŋi fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko iŋore maŋneji fiame ŋoneaŋi eru manego.” Oŋu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquran oteko kuririine raugaru goya.\*

18 Niŋoji iŋoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneŋ buŋo oiji Sombuŋgone fukeko maneber.

19 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku quraŋgabun, oi damaŋ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fuke norega. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ raŋgbainere buŋo oi poretiŋ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji ore so mitaniŋga ŋareega. ŋoŋo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiŋ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ŋoneru qisiriŋe eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oŋu go roperu odigabi kae wegii jiriŋ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo tamaeiŋ. Ofoŋoŋunji kirieru wareiŋ ore ginjaineji bataniŋ ŋabeko Anuture ya sosowo ŋone taniŋga forenimiŋ.

20 Buŋo qoruine fuŋfuŋgaine yo mane taniŋgaru so niga ŋabeine: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo moji Biŋe Qurande kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi iŋoyoŋunde mamananu paŋineo mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

21 Oi iŋi ore embimbiŋgaiŋ: Moreŋ ŋiŋigo more maŋ aŋiineji damaŋ mogo so maŋgo eteko kajeqouŋ buŋo fukeko mibun. Oŋu matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibun. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jiiibuine yoŋoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.*

1 Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo jiiibuine oi oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufun botuyaŋuŋgo fukebuŋ. Ore so ŋoŋore botugo qaqaji jiiibuine oŋuakoŋ fukeniŋ. Fukeru dimaku ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ sibirigaiŋ ore mimiŋibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi soŋsoŋgo baru botuyaŋuŋgo wareniŋ. Sogunenonŋunji dueyaŋuŋ baya, Ofoŋ oŋuakoŋ mugaru oŋuine oiji yoŋoyoŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

2 Oŋuyon, oi jibu ŋiŋigo boakonji yoŋore boesau mosiyaŋuŋ boyoberu yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo gonimiŋ. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru ŋiŋigoji mamane-suyaŋuŋ ruabi qunŋako maŋkekerisiere kadi forinere manebi mimiineke fukeiŋ.

3 Qaqaji jiiibuine yoŋoji ebu eru binan fuŋne fuŋne momimi (buŋo qouŋgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋoji oi maneru afa-garu moneŋ ya roru qojuŋabi kosa bojiqoŋibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronere ronekoŋgo mitariru goine bokirieme

\* **1:16:** Nemu saiŋ ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋgo momimi mamane qowirieke buŋo fuŋne fuŋne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

paiyanjũngo ropejũngo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabejũngo ore etanjqatan niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimij.

4 Ketoqototie fukeij ore sinaj bobo bujũ goine oi inji: Sombuj mimereren goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebu, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuj. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) nigij yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinaj yabeko bujoyanjũ mitarijũngo ore odi ñe wapegobi.

5 Ronere ronekõngo ñijigo wuwunujyanjũnke morejũngo gobuj, Anutuji oi oñuakon so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakerreru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabayon, jibu ñi Noa injoji mankekerisiere bujũ miku eebobo poretin enimij ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanjũ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

6 Oñuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore bujõine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuj akon pebu. Ñijigo wuwunujyanjũnke yõjore ya urujũ fukeij, ore sosoine ñonekimijũngo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\*

7 Misiji sosowo ja yabejũngo eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botujanjũgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekeson eru yõjõyanjũnde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yõjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.\*

8 Ñi posiine Lot oi yõjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiiki sembeako goya.

9 Sinaj bobo bujũ migo, oiji Anuture funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreegobenen, nonjũ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunõnjũ kipejũngo maneega. Oñu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi bujõyanjũnde geo bokirieme paiyanjũngo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinaj yabebi gonimij. Oñu go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko bujõyanjũ mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimij.

10 Ñijigo sakiyanjũnde anjĩ sanajine sembene boyoberu wuwunujyanjũnke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usuj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimij. Qaqaji jijiibuine yõjõji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yõjõyanjũnde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranjũnke paibe gogobi, yõjore sombuyanjũ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oñuakon manjqoqo bujũ gomogofõ miyareegobi.

11 Oñu eegobiyon, Sombuj mimereren usujyanjũnke qaqaji jijiibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinõ maio qomukuru manjqoqo bujõji gomogofõ so mitari yaregobi.

12 Mimereren yõjõji oñu so eegobiyon, ñijigo yõjõji sakiyanjũ ba ropeku Bije bujũ so mane mukuru oi jibu yõjore manjqoqo bujũ gomogofõ kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oñuine mamane-mukuyanjũ foriine so fukeko joma gogore anjĩ ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yõjõji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimij. Yõjõyanjũnde anjĩ mamananesujanjũ injõnjmanjõgõjneji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimij.

\* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 \* 2:6: Jen 19.24 \* 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

13 Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde bunjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanungo ropein. Mankekerisie nonjoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jilibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi gaku noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun-njanun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyone saki fuyanunde anjiine bomukunimin ore tutuman ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njirau fukegobeney,” miku goine nonjore so manesuku eadu njabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.\*

14 Jijonjanunji boesau anjiineo piku njigo njone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjiine oi so yobu bokeinjgo ore maneegobi. Njinigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sanajine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimin.

15 Yonjoji kadi poretin ndi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun nj Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi nj koito moji Balam Israel njinigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, man anjiineji monen oi roinj ore fuke teya.

16 Fuke teyanon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji nj maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun nj injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

17 Njinigo yonjoji obu jino jijjiine kamasi onuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimin.

18 Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyannun sanajine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji njinigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonjore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanjanineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

19 Ya moji njinigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jilibuine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, “Nonjo ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-njanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru nonjo-njanunde anigo goinebi.” Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyone wuwununanunde kinanqoqo fukeru ore niginigo gogobi.

20 Yonjore funneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununjineke oi useru ndi gaku moke ore niginji kakarin eru qunjaru negobi. Ore eru funfunjaineo fiinemen gobunyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

21 Anutuji bunjononun mitariko posikekiminde funne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayanon, Binje oi fofori yajibi funne mane mukubi binyanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore ndiineo mimipan bunjo mokiine ndi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega.

22 Ndi gaku kakarin eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru

\* 2:13: Qaqaji yonjoji karonan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, oganjanun yonjoreo qunjaru egu qanjanain. \* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35



gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi inji, “Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijen resago riñaru rakaru tañ qaega.” Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoñ wareinde jofofo buñoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji qurañ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ñoñoreo foga. Buño migo, ñoño oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biñe buño foriine fukeiñ ore mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataeñine oi bapakareru kegbore ñareku qurañ ateine yoyoka yo yobiy yoore eru qurañgago:

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun ñijigo gbagbataeñine yonjoji ronekon Biñe buño miku gobuñ, oi egu niga ñabeñ. Oñuakon Ofoñ Munarqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ñoño-ñañunde sosore ñi aposolpuñuñuñ ñiñoji qaji ñareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buño oi akon qurañgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buño funfunğaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieinggo eko damañ tatariine oo igosisi ñijigo fukeru eeboboyañunji yonjoyañunde anñ sanañine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buño miku gonimiñ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buño inji miku kepiere gonimiñ: “Wareinde jofofo buño oi uro pega? Apa ñasopunonunji go waperu komebuñ, damañ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funğaru peya, oi oñuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu miku buño koruñ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekonğo mitigaru buñoinere usunji sombuñ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oñuakon mitigako obu roingga poreru rabi obu mañineo moreñ fukeru wapeya. Yonjoji buño koruñ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneñ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreñ kefagame ñijigo damañ oo morenggo gobuñ, yonjo obu noru komebuñ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yonjo obuji yabeko komebuñuñ, moreñ qonikiñ damañ yoo ñone yapeegobeneñ, oi misiji sibirigain ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buñoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buño ore foriine fukeiñ ore damañineji ware fukeme Anutuji ñijigo wuwununyañuñke gonimiñ, yonjore buño mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu fukeiñuñ, yoro ogopune, niñonoñe ñonebeneñ gosa 1,000 oi damañ joroine fukegayan, Biñe buño moakon yo so niga ñabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde jino maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ñoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ofonde jofofo buño oi foriineke fukeiñuñ, ore damañine oi poretiñ so manegobeneñ. Goineji damañ oi bojoreme ropeiñ oñu manesuku kosa miegobi. Injoñe damañine so bojorame ropeiñuñ, mane maneku karieru ñijigo sosowoji mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiñ ore yameñ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buñoinere fori fukeiñuñ, Ofonde waware damañji kian bobo ñire kamasi wareru fukeiñ. Oi ututuñ mañfunonunğo ramume embimbijgakimiñ. Damañ oo moreñ qonikinde ya ñoñoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuñine akon peñ. Wegi ayon, bobuñ eru qonikinde yaine

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18 \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7.11 \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4

sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinŋqururuŋineke onŋaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru niŋigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onŋuine pogaru mataenimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji niŋigo uruŋune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu Kristo onŋuine fukeru gokimiŋ ore keke gbore eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋo Anutire daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameŋ keku baku gogobi. Daman oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuŋ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jaiŋ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Onu ja foreiŋyon, Anutuji ya fukeiŋ ore buŋo kipeme pega, niŋoji ore so moreŋ qonikiŋ gariine bofuke yapeiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gokimiŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo daman sogo oi ware fukeiŋ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iŋi enimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi: Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutuji wonuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kokiinere buŋo mo so bofukeko iŋoke qakato-gobi ore womoo goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofonŋonunde maŋ kamasiinere iŋi manesuku goinebi: Iŋoji ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru moke qowirienimiŋ ore damanine bojorome ropeko odi ŋaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoŋuŋ Polji onuakon buŋo oi akon quraŋga ŋareyayon, Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine oteya ore so buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore buŋoine oi quraŋine sosowo oo miku quraŋgaeyayon, Biŋe Qurande maŋgo buŋo goine oi yobiŋineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane muku-nimiŋ ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu yobiŋgaegobi. Qaqouma niŋigo tuturi qaku fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yoŋoji quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi onuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yoŋoyonje bobosembe eeri misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋoji rakanimiŋyon, yoro ogopune, ŋoŋoji onu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ niŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tintuŋ egu ranimiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanan qanqanine oone onu odefosikeru roningaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonŋonuŋ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miten gabeneŋ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

\* **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfunɔaine ruaya. Mimitaniɔ

Jonji manji jojoko nadunɔadunde buɔo oi sananɔaru miku goya. Manɔekerisie nɔinɔgo nonun Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku manɔnonun kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobenenɔ.

Goineji buɔo ikoine oi nɔinɔgo inji qaji yareru gobun: “Yesuji Sombun nɔi akon fukega. Morenɔgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moren nɔi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɔo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiɔn gagobenenɔ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku nɔinɔgo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobun. Buɔo rerekaine onjuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeɔoun buɔoine quranɔgo inji quranɔaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombun eru moren nɔi moko akon fukega. Morenɔgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiɔn gagobenenɔ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiɔn eru ogopunonun yonɔoke manɔnonunjojoko nadunɔadun eyareinebenedɔ. Manji jojoko oi yamenɔ kaku nadunɔadun eeinebenedɔ.”

### Quran yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore funne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri manjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore funne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiɔn nonun sembene gbij eekimiɔn 5.1-21

### *Gogo sananjinere buɔo oi Yesu Kristo*

1 Nonji gogo sananjinere buɔo miin ore quran yo quranɔago. Ronekon gogore buɔo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inɔoji go waperu morenɔgo wakiko oi jinononunji noneru menonunji sakiine bouabenedɔ buɔoine miko maneru gobenɔ.\*

2 Senjinbanjin gogore Rauji fukeko ninɔoji oi noneru funjine kitiɔnɔaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobenedɔ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ninɔoji injore Biɔe buɔo mitaniɔnɔaru man-ɔanun romaenɔgaegobenedɔ.\*

3 Ninɔoji Mamanonun eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke manɔnonun kiperu moakon fukeru gogobenedɔ. Nonɔo onuakon man-ɔanun ninɔoke kiperu moakon gokimiɔn ore maneru ya noneru manebedɔ, oi mitaniɔnɔa nɔareegobenedɔ.

4 Jeribariji manɔnonun puseko gokimiɔn ore buɔo yo ogopuneke mitaniɔnɔaru quranɔagobenedɔ. Onu.

### *Ofon tatamaineo urunu gokimiɔn*

5 Biɔe buɔo injore Madeine maneru mitaniɔnɔa nɔaregobenedɔ, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega.

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1      \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

<sup>6</sup> “Niñoji inoke maññoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobeneñ,” oñu miji miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere maño gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tata-mainere maño eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuño maññoñuñ kikipe eku moakon gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaññoñuñ sosowo jurega.

<sup>8</sup> “Maññoñunji agiburañ so pega,” oñu minoberñ ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji maññoñuño so dimaga. Mata!

<sup>9</sup> Agiburaññoñuñ mifukegobeneñ ine, inoji mañine poretinde so jojofu buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburaññoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesi-ine sosowo jurega.

<sup>10</sup> “Agiburañ so ebeneñ,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebeneñ Anutuji iko mimi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine maññoñuño so dimaga. Oñu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteñ uje Raunoñuñ fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ñoñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe noreiñ. Yesu Kristo inoji Maimainere mañfunço goku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru enoreega.

<sup>2</sup> Keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñuñ inoji agiburaññoñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noñunde agiburande akon matayon, moreñoço sosowo noñunde agiburañ oi oñuakon keririkeiñ ore komeya. Oñu.

### *Buño rereñ oi eebobo poretiñ.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutute mimipañ buño reñgaekimiñ ine, oñuine oo ino manegobeneñ, oi soine mañyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipañ buñoine so reñgaru boyobeega, inoji iko buño mimi ñiñigo fukeme buño foriineji inore maño so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Matayon, moji Anutute buño reñgaru boyobeega, Anutute manjokoji fofori inore mañ puseko kuririineke goga. Oñuine oo Anutute qakatoru moakon gogobeneñ, oi mane mukugobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutute qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiñ ore so fukega. Oñuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oñu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipañ buño gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipañ buño gariine matayon, mimipañ buño ranñbanine funñfunñgaineone pe ñarega, oi qurañga ñarego. Mimipañ buño ranñbanine ore Biñe buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi qurañga ñarego. Qisiriji mataeiñ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipañ buño ore foriine Anututeo eru ñoñoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri maño goga.

<sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere maño damañ so goko mosiineji goine agiburañ enimiñ ore so kesoeega.

\* 2:7 Jon 13.34

11 Onyoyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri mango eega. Qisiriji jinjoine bokobeko tintun eru goga ore uro rain, oi injoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

*Anutuji agiburanononun qofosoega.*

12 O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiye yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburan bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buyo yo quranja narego.

13 O mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebun. Ore eru buyo yo quranja narego. O ni jehonjone, nonjo sembene Rauine gbin eteru gogobi, ore eru buyo yo quranja narego. Odumadepune, nonjo Mamanonunde funje mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buyo yo quranja narego.

14 Mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjo oi maneru go wapebun wapegobi. Ore eru buyo yo quranjabe nonjoreo warega. Ni jehonjone, nonjo Anuture Biye buyo man-ndanunjo ruabi sananjaru dimako usun-ndanunje fukeru sembene Rauine gbin eteru gogobi. Ore eru buyo yo quranjabe nonjoreo warega. Onu.

*Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

15 Nonjo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjine so maneinebi. Moji manjineji morende eebobore anj manega ine, Mamanonunde manjokoji injore manjo so dimaga.

16 Morende eebobo oi inji: Ninjigoji saki fuyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jinoyanunji noneru noneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyanun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega.

17 Morende eeboboji benon bajn eru ore anj sembene sembene oi onuakon benon baniminjon, moji Anuture man anj renjaru boyobeega, inoji qinj keru daman tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeinj. Onu.

*Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

18 O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso etein, inoji daman tatariineo fukeinj, onu mibi maneegobi. Buno ore so daman yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buno ore foriine onu fukeya ore eru daman tatariinere manjo waperu gogobeninj, onu manegobeninj. Ore mogeine ogu.

19 Kiso ninjigo yonjoni nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabun. Manyanun ninjoke sasaki kiperu mamesinj kufufun botunonunjo kosa goku totiebun. Nonunde kufufun foriine fukenobun ine, nonunje daman so qakatobi moko gonobenj. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyanun inji noduku noneru manegobeninj: Yonjoreone moji ninjoke ofori moakon so fukeru goya.

20 Yonjoni taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore man-ndanunjo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeko sosowo nonjoni buyo foriine mane mukuru gogobi.

21 Nonjoni buyo foriine so egu mane mukuniminj ore eru buyo yo so quranja narego. Ore eru matayon, nonjo buyo foriine mane mukugobi eru

\* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buyo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoni Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

buɔo foriineji buɔo ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buɔo yo quraŋga ɔharego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buɔo oi mugaga, iɔoji eadu bobo ɔniŋigo fukega. Iɔoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega.

<sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɔoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɔoji Mama oɔuakoŋ bofukeru iɔoke goga.

<sup>24</sup> Nɔno Biɔe buɔo funfunŋgaieone maneru wapebuɔ, oi maŋ-ɔaŋuŋgo sanaŋgaru dimaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Biɔe buɔo maneru wapebuɔ, oiji maŋ-ɔaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, ɔnoɔoji oɔuakoŋ qɔŋ keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji jojofu buɔo iɔi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiŋ ine, gogo seŋŋiŋbaŋŋineke ɔharebe tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba ɔhareegobi, nonji yoŋore eru buɔo oi quraŋga ɔharego.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine ɔnoɔore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega. Moro Tiriine iɔoji maŋ-ɔaŋuŋgo qɔŋ keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, ɔnoɔoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi iɔi ore migo: Iɔore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buɔo sosowo qaŋi ɔareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe ɔabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buɔo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buɔo foriine qaŋi ɔareya ore so buɔoine sosowo reŋgaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ɔnoɔo Kristoke qɔŋ keru qakatoru dimainebi. Iɔoke dimaku gobonenɔ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimigaŋgaŋ paio so kamieru rakimiŋyon, soine iɔore jɔŋoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebenenɔ.

<sup>29</sup> Kristoji posiine fukega, ɔnoɔoji buɔo oi mane mukugobi ine, buɔo yo oɔuakoŋ soine mane taniŋganimiŋ: Niŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoŋoji oɔuakoŋ Anutureone fukeru iɔore odumade fukegobi. Oɔu.

### 3

#### *Noŋuŋ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobenenɔ.*

<sup>1</sup> Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanonunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” oɔu oŋga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noŋuŋ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobenenɔ. Oi fukegobenenɔ ore moreŋ niŋiŋgoji funŋenoŋuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funŋe so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde funŋere oɔuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, daman yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenenɔ. Oɔu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buɔo moakoŋ manegobenenɔ, oi iɔi: Iɔoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jɔŋonoŋunji ɔnekimiŋ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi oɔuine fukekimiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oɔuine eteru gogobi, iɔoji oi keririke yabeme iɔore kamasi oɔuine gbagbataeŋine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburanɔ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buɔo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburanɔ oi jauba eebobo.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo iɔoyoye agiburanɔine tomiri iɔoji noŋunde agiburanɔ keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\*

\* 3:1: Jon 1.12 \* 3:5: Jon 1.29

<sup>6</sup> Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintun banabein ore sisinin ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji funfunjaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anutire Madeji injore gio imasamaken bainjo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutireone fukebun, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more mango pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru bainjo embimbingaega.

<sup>10</sup> Uri yonjoji Anutire odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimin: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anutire binje so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutire binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onu.

### *Nyjo manjoko nadunjadun eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Binje bunjore korun funfunjaineone maneru waperu gogobenen, ore mimipan bunjoine oi inji: Nonun manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebenen.\*

<sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Nonun oi onjine fukeru egu goinebenen. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Ino ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O manjekerisie ogopune, moren njinigoji rosi enarenimin ine, ore eru so waragaibeni.

<sup>14</sup> Nonun manjekerisie ogopunonun manjoko eyareegobenen ore eru bunjo yo mane taniŋgagobenen: Nonun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobenen. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere manjo dimain.\*

<sup>15</sup> Njinigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njinigo fukegobi. Gogo sananine oi yayabe njinigo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristoji gogoine nonunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadunjadunde funje onu noduko noneru mane mukugobenen. Nonun onuakon gogononun manjekerisie ogopunonun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenen sagain.

<sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaru basiqasi eko nonegayon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunu pena?

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobonyon, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenen.

### *Anutire jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenen.*

<sup>19</sup> Nonun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenen me mata? Fukegobenen ine, soine manjonun womoke eteko Anutire jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Bunjo oi nonun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin:

\* 3:11: Jon 13.34 \* 3:12: Jen 4.8 \* 3:14: Jon 5.24

<sup>20</sup> Maññoñunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunoñun fukeru buñoñoñun poretin akon osoein. Anuture mamananesuji noñunde mamananesuduoreru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maññoñun womoke eku goinebenej.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maññoñunji so minorega ine, noñun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

<sup>22</sup> Noñun Anuture mimipan buño reñgabenej eebobonoñun oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekiminj, oi noreko raugakiminj.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipan buño yoyoka oi inji: Noñun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu maññoñun kerisiekiminj eru mimipan buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunğadun eku gokiminj. Onjuine so eru gonobej, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.\*

<sup>24</sup> Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan buño reñgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noñunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maññoñunğo sanu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi funneyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun niñigo qaqañibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere funne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeeniminj, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure funne onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,\* buño onju ñajibun, injoji daman yoo morenğo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ñonjo Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanunğo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun niñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura niñigo yonjoji buñoñunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noñun Anuture biñe fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji noñunde buño mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yonjoji noñun buño mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore funne oi onju osoeru mane mukuekiminj. Onju.

### *Anutuji manjokore funne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadunğadun eere funğodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñun

\* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.



manji jojoko naduᅅgadun eku goinebened. Onu eru gogobened, sosowo nonun Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobened.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunonunᅅgo totogo inᅅ noduya: Inoji Madeine moakon oi manᅅo enoreko sananᅅgaru gokiminᅅ ore eru soreme morenᅅgo wakiya.

<sup>10</sup> Nonun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebened fukeyayon, manji jojokore funne oi inᅅ: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanᅅnonun keririkeinᅅ ore Madeine soreme nonunde wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonun onuakon manᅅonunᅅ jojoko naduᅅgadun eeinebened. Manji jojoko so naduᅅgadun ebened so yobu saga.

<sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damanᅅ mogo so nonayayon, manjoko naduᅅgadun eku gogobened ine, Anutuji manᅅonunᅅgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji manᅅonunᅅ puseko kuririnonunᅅke fukeru gogobened.\*

<sup>13</sup> Nonun Anutuke qakatoru gobened inoji manᅅonunᅅgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manᅅyoka so eegobened.

<sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine morenᅅne morenᅅne nonunde Munanᅅqoᅅo Rau fukeinᅅ ore soreme wakiya. Ninᅅoji oi noneru maneru kitingaku miegobened.

<sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anutuke Made fukega,” mifukeeinᅅ, Anutuji inore manᅅo rowegaru dimako inoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yonᅅ manjoko enoreega, ninᅅo ore funne mane mukuru oo manesinᅅ gaegobened. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Onu fukega ore moji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, inoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore manᅅo rowegaru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Onu gobened Anutuke manjokoineji manᅅo eru rau noberu manᅅonunᅅ puseko kuririnonunᅅke gogobened. Kristoji morenᅅgo yayabaine goya, nonunᅅ kamasᅅ onuine gogobened. Onuine gogobened ore ore Anutuke mimitari damanᅅ yasogoo Kristore jinᅅo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminᅅ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji anᅅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminᅅ. Agiburanᅅ ninigo Anutuji agiburanᅅyanunde geo egu bokirie yareinᅅ ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anutuke manjokoji manᅅonunᅅ pusega ine, oiji kokoinonunᅅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, inᅅo manji jojoko enoreega ore funne oi poretinᅅ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru nonunᅅ manji jojoko eegobened.

<sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, inoji ninigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funne oi inᅅ: Ogoine noneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, inoji Anutu so noneru oi urunᅅ manji jojoko etena?

<sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, inoji ogopuine onuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipanᅅ bunᅅo onu ruame pega. Onu.

## 5

### *Manᅅekerisie ninigo nonunᅅ gbᅅinᅅ eekiminᅅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yonᅅoji Yesu manesinᅅ garu “Munanᅅqoᅅo Raunonunᅅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutukeone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonᅅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji inore Made onuakon manji jojoko etegobi.

\* 4:12: Jon 1.18

<sup>2</sup> “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenenj,” mibenenj buņo ore foriine oi nonņuņ inji ore oosoe eru manegobenenj: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipanj buņoine reņgaru boyobeegobenenj ine, Anutu odumadepuine oņuakoņ manji jojoko eyareekimiņ. Ore mogeine oi oņu.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiņ ore foriine oi buņo rerenj. Anuture mimi-panj buņo boyobebenenj sagaga. Mimipanj buņoine reņgabenenj yobiņineke so fukeiņ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebenj, nonņuņ sosowoji soine injore mi reņgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eekimiņ. Anutuji mamanesiņ noreko ore paiineo oņga wosigabenenj Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenenj. Gbiņ ekiminde fuņne furuine mo so pega.

<sup>5</sup> Nonņuņ gbiņ so enobenj ine, uri yonņoji oi enobuņ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesiņ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiņ eeinj. Oņu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere buņo inji kitiņgaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi uruņu manegobenenj? Yesuji obuuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damanņ oo buņo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiņgo eko oo buņo maru mo Sombuņgone fukeko manebuņ. Buņo obuuo ateine moakoņ fukeya, oi akoņ mata. Sombuņ Rauineji buņo kitiņgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obuuo eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buņo oi miega. Inņoji buņo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiņgo embimbiņgaega.

<sup>7</sup> Kikitiņ buņo yokaomo oi oņu manebenenj pega.

<sup>8</sup> Buņo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obuuo eru dari. Buņoyaņuņ oi sogokoņ totogo manebenenj saga forega.

<sup>9</sup> Buņo koroineo waperu kikitiņ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru saba-reegobenenjyoņ, Anuture kikitiņ buņoji njiņigo buņonoņuņ odureru sananņ qanqanine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oņgaku fuņine oņu totogo kitiņgaku miya. Ore eru buņo oi egu ηadi gakimiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesiņ gaega, kikitiņ buņo Rauineji injoyoņe injore maņgo gokame injore fuņne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiņ gaega, inņoji kikitiņ buņo Rauine injoyoņe ba wawaki eteru ηi ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buņo koruņ Madeinere kitiņgaku miya, inņoji buņo oi so manesiņ gaga ore Anutu injoyoņe ηadi gaega.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji buņoine inji kitiņgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananine ηareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, inņoji gogo sananine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inņoji gogo sananine so raugaru goga. Oņu.

### *Gogo sananinere fuņine*

<sup>13</sup> Maņ-ηaņuņ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiņ gaegobi, nonji quraņ yo ηoņore quraņgago. Gogo sananinere biņe fukegobi, ηoņoji ore fuņine poretiņ mane mukunimiņ ore eru yo quraņgago.

<sup>14</sup> Nonņuņ soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru oņga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore maņ anji boyoberu oņga wosikimiņ, inņoji oņgawowosinoņuņ oi maneinj.

\* 5:3: Jon 14.15 \* 5:11: Jon 3.36

<sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ manein ore mane-gobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukein, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropein. Agiburaŋ Anutuŋi bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineŋi agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimin, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata.

<sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

*Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agibu-raŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineŋi oi so qafagaru roin.

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuŋi Madeine soreme wakiru mamantaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineŋi qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonñore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonñore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko naduñgaduj animiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañi jijibuine yonñoji ñiñigo qaji yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukega.

**Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñneji jojoko eñareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonñoji onuakon ñoño manji jojoko eñareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago.

<sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnoñungo dimaku nonuñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko eñarego.

<sup>3</sup> Nonuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduñgaduj eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yaunmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

*Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akonj gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañuñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapebeñ, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mituga garego: Nonuñ mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgaduj eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduñgaduj eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonuñ Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobonoñuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Noño mañ-ñañunji manjoko naduñgaduj eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiñgo embimbiñgaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañuñgo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu

\* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

eɲarenimiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goinebi. Oɲu gobi maɲ-ɲaɲunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiɲaɲuɲ sosowo ɲare foreiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristoji buɲo qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buɲo jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iɲoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonɲoji Kristore Biɲe buɲoo qakatogobi, yonɲoji Mama eru Made yokoke sanaɲgaru gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Biɲe buɲo jumuine oi so roru ɲonɲoreo warega, ɲonɲo iɲore mijeri so miku piɲaɲuɲgo so keporebi ropeine.

<sup>11</sup> Moji iɲore mijeri miɲ, iɲoji sembeneinere yobinɲe poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Oɲu.

### *Buɲo tatarine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ɲonɲore buɲo boakon quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iɲkji quraɲgabemiɲgo so maneru bokego. ɲonɲoreo iqi wareru jiɲo mai ɲaberu buɲo mi manekimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiɲ, damaɲ oo aɲibanɲi ɲeku mimane eku jerinoɲuɲ fuke foreru maɲnoɲuɲ puseko gokimiɲ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuɲi ɲigo ogogo siɲaɲ giore rosoeya, ɲigo sari iɲore kufufuɲpuɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Oɲu.

## Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji injoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Injoji Qurañ oi mañkerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius injore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkerisie ñinigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboinñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes injore siñanbobobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oñuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gominñ ore Anutu oñga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oñu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya.

<sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe oñuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oñu.

### *Jonji siñanñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñanñ qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabeege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomenñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamananisñ kubure jiño maio funnegu oñu kitingaku mibi manebeñ. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ oñuineji ñoñoreo warenimñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanñuñ jikigaru ranimñ. Gio oñuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagainñ ore so jikigaru baku goigonñ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukeygobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio oñu baku mañkerisiere yaura ñinigo yoñoreone uqo munjanñ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonoñe akonñ ogopunoñuñ oñuine oi kepereru kitinga yabebi sagainñ. Nonñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñanñ qa tebeney buñoine foriineji saueeinñ. Oñu.

### *Diotrefes oñuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño*

---

\* 1:1; Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mamesin kubu yonore quran mo qurangabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ni inoji botunonunjo sinan qoruine goinde ani manega, inoji bunonere kaje so ruaru keta eega.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimin: Inoji ninore ndiqoqo bujo miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru bujo akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunonun goineji kepore yareniminjo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture fune so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ni inore fune oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Bujo foriinere Rau inoyone bujo oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jkigaru inore bujo sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji bujo miegobenen, oi bujo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onu.

### *Momojo bujo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore bujo boakon qurangabeminde ani manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inki quranga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubeminjo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadunjadun eru bujo bujo mimane ekimin.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

Mankekerisie ogopunonun yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Goji onuakon mankekerisie ogopunonun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimin. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñiñigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yoñore eru siñañ bobo buño qurañgaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inñi bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji saueru sanangaiñ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inñi:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiñbuine yoñore fuñne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgago.

Anutu Mamanoñunji oñga ñareru mañ wombunñineji manjoko eñareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.\*

2 Anutuji ñonemañiñ eru manjokoine boakonñ yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Oñu.

### *Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.*

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru qurañga ñarebemiñ ore añi soguine maneru gobonñ. Goku gobe yobingame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbingago. Ore eru qurañ oi qurañgaru mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñiñigo gbagbataeñine qañkisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiñbuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoño qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Ñiñigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanñungo kamiine peperu wapebi fuñneyañuñ kekesiine oi totego so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yoñore buño ronekonñ mitarime qurañgabi joisererenji yoñore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunoñunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririñere fuñne foriine barariñga noreegayonñ, ñiñigo wuwunuyañuñke yoñoji yoñoyañunde boe-sau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi boñoriere bokiriebi sembeaega. Oñu eru noñunde Sogune moakonñ Yesu Kristo Ofonñonñuñ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

5 Ñoño buño sosowo oi damañ joroine mane foreru gogobiyonñ, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeiñ ore moke inñi kegbore ñareingò manego: Ofonji kufufuñpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunñonñ, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqotobie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño oñuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.\*

\* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3      \* 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30



<sup>6</sup> Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon neje piyanun bokero wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri mango rua yabeko ne wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi nonore eru moke migo.

<sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru nebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonjo onuakon boesau eru sakire aniyannun sananjine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru nigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyannun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanen eere soosine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ninigo jijibuine yonjoi daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyannun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa noneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyannun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanannunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyanun, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonje botin guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonjoi sakiyanun ba roperu Bine bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane ingonmangonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi otome Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ehibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mankekerisie nonjoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyannun totogo nduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobeney,” miku ogo nonore so manesuku

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24    \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2    \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

jiji buɲo kosa miegobi\* Kuaŋ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oŋuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra waregobi. Foriine fukeinde damaŋgo yoine yoine tiaŋine akon foriyaŋuɲ tomiri oŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyaŋuɲ gogo sanaŋinere fuŋneone unugaru rondiŋgaru moke kome sanaŋgabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoji koe siri usuŋineke oŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyaŋuɲ mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke oŋuine totogo fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyaŋuɲ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo piyaŋuɲ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakuru damaŋ tatairiine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋore kajeqouŋ buɲo ronekon iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenine taosenine jareyaŋuɲ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukeniŋiŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buɲo mitariŋiŋ. Ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuɲke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunuŋineke boyoberu agiburanyaŋuɲ wuwunuŋyaŋuɲke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunuŋyaŋuɲke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buɲo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyaŋuɲ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋaŋ bobo buɲo oŋu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijikora oŋuine ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyaŋuɲ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ŋiŋigo goine araŋ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyaŋuɲ yareniminde aŋi maneru midobodo eegobi. Oŋu gogobi.

### *Siŋaŋ bobo eru uŋsowon buɲo goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore buɲo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Noŋo yoŋore buɲo egu niga ŋabein ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yoŋoji buɲo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damaŋi bembengako damaŋ tatairiine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sanaŋine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunuŋineke gonimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ŋiŋigo jijibuine yoŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋroroŋ enarebi siŋsaŋ egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende aŋi sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ fuŋine mo ŋareya, oi otuŋ-ŋaŋuŋ furiine ropekiine oŋuine fukega. Noŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanaŋ bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usuŋgo dimaku oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko enareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ enareru moke fukeko gogo sanaŋineo roperu seŋinŋbaŋin goinebi. Noŋo damaŋ oi ware fukein ore yameŋ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Noŋo ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuɲ kerisienimiŋ ore maŋyoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi.

\* **1:12:** Qaqaji yoŋoji karonŋaŋ oŋuine sumuŋgaru ŋegobiyon, ogayaŋuɲ yoŋoreo qunŋaru egu qanjanŋaŋiŋ. \* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

<sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunḡo rakainḡo yobu egobi, oi egu rakaniminḡ ore pipa poreru ḡoruyanḡu kipe yarebi ḡowirienobunḡ. Goineji aniyannḡ sanannḡine sembeneji sinḡan yabeko ḡaḡosori gogobi, oi ḡonemainḡ eyareru goinebi. Onḡu goinebiyonḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡanḡunde gogoji egu sembeainḡ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. ḡaḡosori yonḡoji agiburanḡine agiburanḡine ebi oiḡi manyanḡunḡ eru sakiyanḡunḡ puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonḡore sisinḡan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborinḡ egu eniminḡ ore kambanḡ sokiyanḡunḡ wuwunḡunḡineke oi onḡuakonḡ misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ baru so yonḡoinebi. Onḡu.\*

### *Mimitenḡ bunḡo*

<sup>24</sup> Nonḡunḡ Anutu mitenḡ gainebenenḡ. Inḡoji ḡoḡo rondinḡaru egu waki ḡabeinḡ ore eru dobu kipe ḡabeinḡ ore sananḡaga. Inḡoji soine oga ḡaberu inḡoyonḡunde jinḡo maio rua ḡabeme roperu posiine bakare bunḡonḡanḡunḡ tomiri dimaku kuririḡuranḡine ḡoneru jerieru korianḡ gaku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Anutu moakonḡ inḡoji Munanḡoḡo Raunonḡunḡ fukega. Ofonḡonḡunḡ Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutu mitenḡ gabenenḡ tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropeinḡ. Inḡoji ronere ronekonḡo funḡaru waperu Ropekiinenonḡunḡ usunḡineke fukega eru damanḡ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usunḡ sunḡsunḡineji sinḡanḡ garu damanḡ tatariine tomiri Ofonḡ fuke noreru go ropeinḡ. Bunḡo oi foriine.

---

\* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

## Bararin 2 Kristoji buɗo sumuɗine Jon bararinga teya. Mimitaniɗ

Yesuji moreɗ bokeru Sombuɗ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Damaɗ oo maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ Yesu manesiɗ gabuɗ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuɗ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ɗeya. Patmos gome Anutuɗi jiɗoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ɗoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunɗo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiɗ. Rom gawman yoɗoji suronqoqo ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗuɗ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuɗ. Kamiine usenimiɗ ore embimbingabuɗ. Moreɗ oi buroine, koine boakoɗ. Jonji yoɗore botugo gome Sisa-kiɗ Nerwa iɗore damaɗgo (gosa 96-98) piɗubei wakiya.

Buɗo qoruine iɗi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiɗ eru bawaki yabe foreiɗ. Onu eru mamananesiɗ ɗiɗigo bureɗga noreko Sombuɗ gariine eru moreɗ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senɗinɗangin gokimiɗ. Kekesuesue maɗineo gobuɗ, yoɗoji yobiɗ maneru karieru Yesu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so qin keru dimanimiɗgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buɗoine buɗoine onuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Oi maɗkekerisie ɗiɗigo maɗnonɗuɗ kitingainɗo eru quraɗgaya. Soso buɗo eru buɗo sumuɗine oi kokoine. Buɗo goine mane mukukimiɗgo maneru bibiegobeneɗ.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iɗi:**

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoɗore quraɗ 1.9-3.22

Quraɗ poporiɗine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeɗ fuɗine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaɗ maɗgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuɗne fuɗne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeɗ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouɗ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiɗ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaɗ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuɗ moreɗ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buɗo koruɗ tatariine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuɗi ya damaɗ so joroko fukeiɗ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiɗgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouɗ buɗo miɗu bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo soreme kiɗanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biɗe buɗo kitingaku mitaniɗgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiɗone kerisieme qohon piku ɗonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniɗgaru quraɗgago.

<sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouɗ buɗo yo oseɗi, iɗoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaɗji bembengaga. Ore eru quraɗ yoo buɗo quraɗgabe pega, ɗiɗigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiɗ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiɗ, yoɗoji onuakoɗ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoɗore mijeri quraɗgaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ɲoɲore inji quraɲgago:

Moji sanaɲgaru goga, ronere ronekoɲgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiɲ, iɲoji yaunmoriri ɲareme womoo goinebi. Oɲuakoɲ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iɲore morumboɲ ɲeɲe maɲfunɲgo dimagobi, yoɲoji yaunmoriri ɲarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anuture fuɲne damaɲ so kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru goku funfunɲgaine komegone pakereya. Iɲoji morende ɲi koito yoɲore Ofoɲ fukega. Iɲo dariineji jureru agiburaɲɲoɲuɲgone pirue noberu maɲjoko enoreega.

<sup>6</sup> Iɲoji noɲuɲ iɲoyoɲunde qorumanɲgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oɲuine fukegobeneɲ. Biɲe gio siɲaɲpuine (prist) fukeru iɲoyoɲunde Ma-maine Anutu kinaɲ qa eegobeneɲ. Noɲuɲ iɲore tinabiɲe eru usuɲ miteɲ gaka-beneɲ damaɲ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> ɲonenin, Kristoji ɲaron ɲaiineo wareiɲ! Wareiɲ, damaɲ oo noɲuɲ sosowo oi jinonoɲunji piku ɲonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaraɲine qomuruɲgabun, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ oi ɲonenimin. Niɲigo kubuine kubuine moreɲ so ɲe ragobeneɲ, noɲuɲ oi ɲoneru sosowo iɲore eru kimagu keku soguɲ qakimin. Buɲo oi foriine, maɲyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoɲ Anutu sanaɲgaru goga, iɲoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoɲ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quraɲ maɲgoine funfunɲgaine A eru quraɲ maɲgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuɲ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoɲgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Oɲu.\*

*Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriinere kamasi oi inji ɲoneboɲ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ɲoɲore maɲkekerisie muraɲ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iɲoyoɲunde qorumanɲgo rua nuru oɲga nareko ɲiɲigoji joiserereɲ enarebi ɲerinetatar eego. Oi ɲoɲoke moko maneru karieru yameɲ keku sanaɲgaru dimago. Anuture Biɲe buɲo misaueku Yesure fuɲne kitiɲgaku mitaniɲgaru gobonj ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobonj.

<sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaɲ ɲeɲe damaɲ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ɲadineone buɲo sogo mo manebonj. Buɲo fonuɲine oi qeɲ fuɲine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi oɲu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buɲo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ɲonemin, ore buɲoine quraɲ poporiɲineo quraɲgaigoɲ. Quraɲgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoɲoreo rainj. Siti 7 yoɲore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buɲo oɲu najime fonuɲine manebonj, “Oi moji?” miku ɲoneru maneinɲgo kiriebonj. Kirieru dimaku lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ɲoneboɲ.

<sup>13</sup> Lambere ɲeɲe ore botuyaɲuɲgo ɲi mo ɲonebe kamasiineji Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine oɲuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaɲ mobeine goulineke oi bifun niginj oɲuine maɲkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataenine kuaɲ kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ɲoneboɲ. Jiɲo korunji misi boruɲ oɲuine jaku tamaeko dimaya.

\* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

<sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaerereŋineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru duŋduŋineo igako fonuŋine yasogo manee-goboneŋ, ore so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jiriŋine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋonebon.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako iŋore kufuineo rondiŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Oŋu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iŋi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataaeme) tatarine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukeyo. Komeru gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakoreru gogo sananine tatarine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋaŋ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukeya eru jiki fukeyiŋ, nonji ore fuŋine barariŋga garebe ŋonemiŋ. Ya ŋonemiŋ, oi papiago quraŋgande peine.

<sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoineo ŋegobi eru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 ŋonege ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ sumuŋine oi iŋi: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimerereŋ siŋande soso fukeygobi. Lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikiŋaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku gione sananaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameŋ keku maneku karieru goege. Niŋigo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ŋi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde fuŋneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɪ so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo keriseru mokemoke yobu maŋjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako damaŋ yoo munanaru goge.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone maŋjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munanaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bameŋ, oi ore so moke jikiŋaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ŋeŋego qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Efesus oo moke so peiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoŋ, gore iŋi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

\* 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anutire senŋinbaŋŋiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananinere yo mumugo ŋeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, iŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bo-fukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>9</sup> Goji ŋeriŋetataŋ eru wakiŋoŋoine fukege, oi manegoyoŋ, Anutire jiiŋoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaŋawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ŋadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋŋawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gominyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sem-bene Rauineji eesoigo rua ŋabein ore ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko ŋoŋoreone goine oga ŋaberu witi pigo rua ŋabenimiŋ. Sisiri eŋarenimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Ŋoŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeiŋyoŋ, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>12</sup> “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga:

<sup>13</sup> Goji gogo ŋeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iŋoyoŋe morumboŋ neŋe igodonŋako pega, go ore bembenŋo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikiŋaru qakatoru dimaŋe. Satande gogo ŋeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋŋaku misanangaru dimako ŋoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noŋ manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Oŋuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo iŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goineji kajeŋon ŋi qaŋajibuine tinaine Balam iŋore tiŋtuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uŋo munjan roru nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ yaun biŋe qaku kufuyanunŋo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemagaya, Israel ŋiŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuŋyoŋ, Balamji ŋi tinaine Balak iŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ŋiŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoŋ.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiŋ oŋuine qotiŋŋaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobun eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Ŋoŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyanunŋo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Oŋu so emiŋ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemiŋ. Mineo jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) pega, oiŋi jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiŋ.

\* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

\* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

17 “Njõnjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji uqo sumunine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebeminj. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine qurangañabi peinj, oi injoyonje akonj oseru maneinj. Goineji oi so maneniminj.” Onju.\*

*Taiataira manjekerisie kufufunj yonjore unjowonj buño*

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muranjine mimererende quranj inji quranga:

“Anuture Madere jinjo korunji misi borunj onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aenj bras onjuine jaererenjineke fukega, inoji buño inji miga:

19 Nonji gore eebobore funje mane mukube inji pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesinj gaku gioine baeye eru sisiri yamenj keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunjaineo ya eba emenj, oi damanj yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Onju eegeyonj, manjgore buño mo inji manebe so sagaga: Goji njigo tinaine Jezebel injoke manjmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Inoji kajeqounj njigo so fukegayonj, jibu injoyonjunde tinaine onju miega. Inoji njinigo kepore yaberu inji qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj yauñ uqo munjanjine binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanjunji kefagaya, oi soine noku goniminj. Onju qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintunj raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi.

21 Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyonj, boesauine so bokeru manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenanjgo peku joisererenj maneinj. Onjuakonj injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoi eeboboyanjunj sembene oi so bokeru manjanunj so kerisieniminj ine, nonji oi onjuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine maneniminj.

23 Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komeniminj. Onju fukeko zioz kufufunj sosowo njonjoi njone yaberu nonde funje inji mane mukuniminj: Nonji njinigo manj mamanesuyanunj osoeru buño miyanunj eru manjanjanunj sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanjunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeinj. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore onju fukeinyonj, Taiataira njõnjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onju so ebi njõnjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Njõnj mamanesu rakakiinere funje so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onju eru minjareegobiyonj, Satande binje mamanere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo njõnjore inji mibe maneninj: Nonji yobinj mo so jikigaru ruabe njõnjore paio ropeinj.

25 Njõnj Binje buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbenj akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebeminj.

26 “Moji nonde manj anj boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeinj, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinjan yaberu goinj.

27 Mamaneji usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Onjuakonj njõnjoreone moji gbinj ein, nonji oi sinjanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku njõnjore otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njinigo sinjan yaberu sananj qanjanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, inoji

\* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15



ore so buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo toku ŋoŋoru sanaj qanqanine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Onuakonj kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

### 3

#### *Sardis maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuŋ 7 oi meineo ŋeko roru goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube iŋi pega: Goji ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanŋo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaageyonj, Anuture jiiŋoo komekiine fukege.

<sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jiiŋoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufuŋ maŋineo maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yoŋoji onuakonj kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaŋ yaberu goigonj.

<sup>3</sup> “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombuŋgoo kiperu manesuigonj. Biŋe oi renjaru maŋgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gomiŋ ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebemiŋ. Warebeminde aua damaŋ so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Onjuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ŋoŋore botugo ŋiŋigo afaine yoŋoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋuŋ fiine akonj siŋaŋ gabi wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyaŋuŋgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goiŋ. Iŋore tina gogo sananjinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋjuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.\*

#### *Filadelfia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowonj buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraŋ iŋi quraŋga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombuŋine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋaŋ garu goga, iŋoji buŋo iŋi miga: Iŋoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roiiŋgo embimbiiŋgaiŋ. Iŋoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukiŋgo embimbiiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone renjaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfuŋgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonjuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋun

\* **2:29:** 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9 \* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

onu miku iko eegobi. Nonji nŋiŋgo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sananŋgamiŋ ore mibon, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji onuakon go inŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Konkon damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine saganu morenŋo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabein. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go konkon oone bomukuru neji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine.

<sup>12</sup> Moji eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋine igodonŋgabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranŋabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inŋoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru morenŋo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

*Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonore unŋowon buŋo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inŋi quranŋa,

“Mo tinaine Amen, inŋoji Anuture buŋo gben akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wombuŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga:

<sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋi fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgoo so jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketanŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayon, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inŋi miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋago. Onu miegeyon, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inŋi: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinŋogo kobeko qanŋoqasa saki gbarandanŋ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru unŋowon buŋo inŋi garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiŋon: Ni kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroinŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiŋon. Saki gbarandanŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keiŋon. Jinŋogo kobega, ore eru jinŋo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinŋogo poretiŋ piinŋo ore rau teiŋon.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyarego. Fianimiŋ ore onu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburanoŋo nadi gaku goiŋon.

\* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareinj, nonji injore pi maŋgo roperu injoke ŋebe injoji noke aŋjibanj ŋeku moko ugo munjanj nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

## 4

### *Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo ŋeko ŋonebonj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo aŋgame ŋonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebonj, injoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubeminj.”

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji ŋonebonj: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ŋeya, injore jiŋo maire tatamaineji boboronj me oŋgiŋ tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quraŋ yoweine umumu komoŋine me oŋgiŋ tinaine emerald oŋuine oiji morumbonj ŋeŋe oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

### *Ŋeŋe qoruine roregaru ŋeŋe 24:ji ŋegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumbonj ŋeŋe goine 24 oiji ŋeŋe qoruine oi roregaru ŋebi yoŋore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine akonj kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋeŋe qoruine oone boribori jiŋorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ oŋuine manebonj. Ŋeŋe qoruinere maŋfuŋgo sitoraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋuakonj morumbonj koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe oŋuine peko ŋonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuŋaŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ŋeŋe roregaru nemu muraŋpuine 4 dimabuŋ. Ŋadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyaŋuŋgo oi jiŋoyaŋuŋ akonj sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muraŋine boboniji laion oŋuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ŋiine oŋuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ŋi jiŋo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piŋu webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Nemu muraŋpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoŋore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyaŋuŋ yukuineo oŋuakonj jiŋo koruŋyaŋuŋ akonj saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiŋi keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

\* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

\* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋoji mimiten kiki onu keegobi. Moji morumbon ŋeŋeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru danje miegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Onu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji wakiru mo morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋore jinoo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resoŋ buresoŋyaŋuŋ qomukuru morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemen. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowireru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru danje migareegoben. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Onu.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Onuakon Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanajine yobu ongakuru biŋe buŋo inji weuku miya, “Moj gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Sombuŋgo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon.

<sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sananaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jinjo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋinigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jinjo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya.

<sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Niŋigo gbagbataeŋineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinan ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyanŋ puseko dimabuŋ.

\* **4:11:** Eks 19:16; Bara 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Eze 1:13; Bara 1:4; Zek 4:2 Eze 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 Eze 1:18; 10:12; Ais 6:2-3 \* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komoŋgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauineji akon oi sinan gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayoŋ, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuŋ,  
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ  
 baku ro yabemeŋ.

Njiŋigo oi nemu apayaŋunde so, buŋo maru mimiyaŋunde so, kubuyaŋunde  
 so eru kantriyaŋunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture  
 biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke  
 roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonŋa yabende qorumangore  
 kiŋ koito kubu fukeru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anu-  
 tunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so njiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropen-  
 imiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine oŋu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ  
 jareyaŋuŋ taoseŋine taoseŋine eru milyoŋine milyoŋine oi ŋone yaberu kiki  
 fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebonŋ. Yoŋoji morumbonŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu  
 muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kiki sanaŋine yobu keku inji kebuŋ,  
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, inŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji  
 usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manŋboronŋ ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine  
 yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebeneŋ kuririquraŋ biŋe qame  
 miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inji kebi manebonŋ: Anu-  
 tuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonŋ. Sombuŋgo  
 gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo  
 miyaŋuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ,

“Morumbonŋ ŋeŋe ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ  
 ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquraŋ  
 ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi  
 Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine  
 baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakonŋ moakonŋ bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu maneru ya inji fukeko ŋonebonŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporiŋine  
 mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunŋaine qosugaru qoromureya.  
 Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji miya, “Bio  
 fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandaŋ kamaŋi oŋuine sanaŋine yobu  
 oŋgako manebonŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu miko maneru oo akonŋ kanenŋkuku yagaŋine mo fukeko ŋonebonŋ.  
 Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi  
 qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, inŋoji moke kanenŋkuku paiineo  
 jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oŋu.

\* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranŋuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>4</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku mo sakiine boboron jirin borunke fukeko ɲonebon. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ɲeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usun oteya. Oi oteme morenŋo kiki rorori eeru komenimin ore bapakareko ɲinŋigo manyanun ba pakareinde usun bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranŋuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo iŋi miko manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɲonebon. Ni mo kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ɲeya, iŋoji mebare yobin osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ɲeya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu ɲeko nemu muranŋuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranŋuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonunine iŋi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!”

<sup>8</sup> Onu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko ɲonebon. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ɲeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ɲinŋigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ɲinŋigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebun. Goineji rorogo komebun. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebun eru goine oi morende joma riganine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebun. Onu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ɲinŋigo goine yabebi komebun, yoŋore iiru ɲone yabebon. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanŋo dimabun.

<sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sananŋine iŋi onŋgabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin ore fori womunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ɲinŋigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Niŋoji go kinan qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinonunde geo oi wamo damanŋo kerisiende paiyanunŋo ropein?”

<sup>11</sup> Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yajibi manebun, “Noŋo jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ɲonjo oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebun, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemin.” Onu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ɲonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinŋoneji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinŋoneji kerisieru ojegu dari onuine fukeya.

13 Onu fukeko bobun qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji morenŋo wakibun. Noanŋen korun yoŋunŋaru ŋekabi gbin sananŋineji qaku yoyoworu bo-mukume wakiegobi, ore so murunŋaru morenŋo qiriquru wakibun.

14 Onu wakibi qonikin ŋoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinŋine poporinŋabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanunŋone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebun.

15 Onu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ŋi muranŋine muranŋine eru mamari sinanŋine sinanŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumunŋabun. Ninŋigo jaijonun bineroroyanunke, ninŋigo tobiriyunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunŋabun. Yoŋoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonŋine kimbonŋine baaru oo sumunŋabi ŋone yabebun.

16 Oo sumunŋaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inŋi karieru weu yarebun, “Noŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Mo-rumbonde neŋeo neŋa, inŋoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenŋineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebun.

17 Yokoji yombenyakun tologo odugobire, ore damanŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananŋaru dimainŋo ore so mata. Onu.\*

## 7

### *Israel ninŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yarein.*

1 Ore nadiineo Sombun mimerereŋ 4 ŋone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabun. Yoŋoji morende gbin Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebun. Gbinji moren paiineo me koe paineo egu qain ore me yo moji kosa egu qain ore Rauine 4 oi meyanunŋo roru ninŋaru dimabun.

2 Anutuji Sombun mimerereŋ 4 oi moren eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usun yareme moren guruyanunŋo dimabun. Onu dimakabi ŋone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ŋonebon. Inŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ŋonoruine sinan garu wareru Sombun mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sananŋine yobu ongayu.

3 Onŋaru bunjo inŋi yajiya, “Noŋo moren me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenin eru yo oi so sibiri yabenin. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ nadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimin.”

4 Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ninŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebun. Moji yoŋore jareyanun miko inŋi manebon: Israel ninŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru ninŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebun.

5 Israel kubu moakon moakon yoŋoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebun. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000,

6 Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000,

7 Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000,

8 Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.\*

\* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal

3.2 \* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

*Senjinbanjin goniminde kubu yasogo ɗoneboɗ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ɗadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanɗu so ooseinere so oi ɗone yabeboɗ. Niɗigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ɗasoyanunde so, kantriyandu so eru buɗo maru mimiyanunde so tumaɗgaru morumboɗ ɗeje eru Lama madeine yokore maɗfunyakunɗo dimabuɗ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanɗunɗo tupe rekaine meyanɗunɗo roru dimabuɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanajine yobu onɗaku inji mibuɗ, “Anutunonunji morumbonde ɗejeo ɗega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjinbanjin fukegobeneɗ.”

<sup>11</sup> Onu onɗaku mihi Sombuɗ mimerereɗ sosowo yonɗoji morumboɗ ɗeje bembengo buruo dimaku Anuturu minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebuɗ. Onu dimaku morumboɗ ɗeje maɗfunɗo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɗ gabuɗ.

<sup>12</sup> Anutu miteɗ garu inji mibuɗ, “Buɗo oi foriine! Anutu go mi-fia, kuririquranu eru maɗboronɗ Rauine fukege. Niɗoji go miteɗ guru biɗerorogo mi sogueegobeneɗ. Anutunonunji, goji usun sunsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Niɗoji damaɗ so onu misanaɗgaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinɗ. Buɗo oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Onu miteɗ garu mihi Anuturu minebobo yonɗoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Niɗigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonɗoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaɗgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie teboɗ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inɗoji inji najime manebonɗ, “Suroɗqoqo soguinere botugone wapebuɗ, yonɗoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaɗ marikuyanɗu jureko yaganɗako gobuɗ.

<sup>15</sup> Onu gobuɗ ore eru Anuturu morumboɗ ɗejeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuturu gio baku goniminɗ. Onu gokabi morumbonde ɗejeo ɗega, inɗoji kambaɗ akoine botinɗaru kema yabeke goniminɗ.

<sup>16</sup> “Onu gokabi damaɗ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komeniminɗ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinɗ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senjinbanjin goniminɗ: Lama madeineji morumboɗ koro botuineo ɗeku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanajinere obu fusiinere jinɗineo raegobi. Anutu inɗoyonɗe jinɗoyanɗugone jinɗo obuyanɗu sosowo ketaninɗame tariinɗ.” Onu.\*

## 8

*Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuɗ kae oo fonunɗ sosowo 30 minitre so benoɗgaya.

<sup>2</sup> Onu fukeko Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 Anuturu maɗfunɗo dimagobi, oi ɗone yabebe moji qen funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanɗunɗo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ɗone yabebe Sombuɗ mimerereɗ mo fukeru juɗ jinan ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niɗigo gbag-bagtaejine sosowo Anuturu onɗa wosibi inɗoji juɗ jinan alatao rigako kouine mumunɗonjineke oi onɗawowosiyannɗe jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu

\* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8



Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumbon nene manfunjo dimaga, inoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji jun jinan oi kokoine rigainjo otebun.

<sup>4</sup> Inoji jun jinan oi rigako ore kondunineji oi Anuture njinigo gbagbataerine yonore onyawowosiyanjunke jikigaru Sombun mimereren injore meone pakerer Anuture jinjo maio ropebun.

<sup>5</sup> Sombun mimereren oiji jinan popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenjo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururun qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damanjine damanjine komej baya. Onju.\*

### *Mimereren yonjoji qen funjine mo putebun.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombun mimereren 7 qenyanun funjine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi putenimingo jaebun.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfungaineji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onjuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenjo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenjo game morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebun eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine inoji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onjuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Onuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogá sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janjaru sibirigabun.

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qen funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobun yasogo doi borun onjuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinjoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

<sup>11</sup> Bobun ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanjunke fukebun. Mokiyanjunke fukebi ore eru njinigo kokoineji oi noku komebun.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qen funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegí jirinine eru ayon jirinine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakun yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakon bobun mobeyanun yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebun. Ore eru una damanjine mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Onju fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo noneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikin botuine petigaru wareru sananjine yobu ongaku inji miya, “O njinigo morenjo gogobi, Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qenyanun funjine mo putenimingo egobi. Qen yokaomo ore fonunyanun manebi yobin bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru onja joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onju.\*

## 9

### *Sombun mimereren 5:ineji qen funjine mo puteya.*

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18  
Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

\* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25;

<sup>1</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 5 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme ņonebe qonikiņgone bobuņ mo mukuru moreņgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuņ Rauine oteya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoņ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriņ ja serereņ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiņoine komoņgaru gbiņ juineji akon saga foreya.

<sup>3</sup> Ju ore maņineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreņgo wapebi Anutuji usuņ yareya. Usuņ oi omeqoqo yoņore usuņ kamasi oņuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji iņi mitiga yareya, “Ņoņo morende ya rekagariine kegbaņ me yo oņuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoņ, iņiņigo maiyaņuņgo Anature giri mogyejaņuņ tomiri yoņo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oņu mitiga yareya.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuņ yareme iņiņigo ki yabebi kaiņ 5:de so joiserereņ mokemoke yobu manebuņ. Joiserereņ oi omeqoqoņi ņi kime joiserereņ manega, ore so. Joiserereņ oņu manebuņyoņ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuņ oi putogisi yoņoji so baku omaine ki yabebuņ.

<sup>6</sup> Ņiņigo ki yabebuņ, yoņoji damaņ oo komeniminde kome kadi baan-imiņyoņ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiņgo embimbiņganimiņ. Komeiņgo maneru yaimaiņ qanimiņyoņ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ņone yabebe yoņoji kanekuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaņuņke jaupegobi, oi oņuine fukebuņ. Qoruyaņuņgo ya yoweine goul oņuine kebuņ, oi resoņ buresoņ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiņo maiyaņuņji iņiņigo jiņomai kamasi oņuine fukebuņ.

<sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoņore qoru sikiyaņuņ oi yagaņ ņigo yoņore qodu siki oņuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaņuņji laion jomare mi oņuine fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaņuņ oi aeņ maro oņuine fukeya. Toyaņuņ qabi fonuņ fukeko maneboņ, oi iņi: Kanekuku boakon yoņoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyaņuņ oi omeqoqo oņuine miyaņuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji iņiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyaņuņgo peya.

<sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ fuņfuņgaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.\*

### *Sombuņ mimerereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfuņgo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ.

<sup>14</sup> Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimerereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimerereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimerereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayaņuņ, kaiņyaņuņ, unayaņuņ eru aua damaņaņaņuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damaņaņaņuņ oi ware fukeme oo akon iņiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damaņaņaņunde

\* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

odigabuɗ. Ore eru Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 6:ineji alataone buɗo maneru oo akonɗ raru mimerereɗ 4 oi pirue yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanenɗkukuyanɗɗke fukeru warebuɗ. Nonji jareyanɗɗ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohonɗ sasako oo ɗi kanenɗkuku paiineo ɗeku warebuɗ, yoɗore kamasi ɗonebe inji fukeya: Maroyanɗɗ (omore aenji maro) oi misi mi boboronɗ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoɗuɗɗine salfa misi ko onɗuine. Kanenɗkuku yoɗore kamasiyanɗɗ ɗone yabebe qoruyanɗɗ laion jomare qoru onɗuine fukebi mauyanɗɗgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya.

<sup>18-19</sup> Kanenɗkuku yoɗore mauyanɗɗgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɗiɗiɗiɗiɗi ɗiɗiɗiɗiɗi yabeya. Kanenɗkuku yoɗore usunɗ oi mauyanɗɗo eru jiyarɗɗo peya. Jiyarɗɗo oi kobenɗ ore so fukebi ji sisiyarɗɗ oi miineke. Ji sisiyarɗɗ miineke oiji ɗiɗiɗiɗi ɗoɗoru onɗuine ɗoru yabeegobi. Yobiɗ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɗiɗiɗiɗi sosowo yoɗore mobeyanɗɗ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuɗ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiɗ bibiineke oiji ɗiɗiɗiɗi goine so yabebi komeru jikigaruru gobuɗ, yoɗoji jibu manyanɗɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Yoɗoyanɗunde meji ya baku ohoweyanɗɗ baku mitenɗ gabuɗ, ore eru so mamanansembe eebuɗ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbonɗ ohoweyanɗɗ baku mitenɗ yayabe oi so bokebuɗ. Nemu gbonɗ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbonɗ oiji ya ɗoneru maneinɗo me raru wareinɗo embimbiɗgaegobi. Jibu ɗiɗiɗiɗi oiji so bokebuɗ.

<sup>21</sup> Onɗuakonɗ ɗiɗiɗiɗi yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanɗoqo oi so bokebuɗ. Oi jikigaruru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kianɗ baku gobuɗ. Ore eru manyanɗɗ so kerisiebuɗ. Onɗu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuɗ mimerereɗ eru quraɗ poporiɗɗine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɗadiineo Sombuɗ mimerereɗ usunɗine ropekiine mo ɗonebe Sombuɗgone kuanji komonɗ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririɗi roregaruru peya. Jijo maiine wegi jiiɗine onɗuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuɗ misi borunɗyakunɗke yoyoka onɗuine jaku dimaya.

<sup>2</sup> Meineji quraɗ poporiɗɗine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijiɗine oi morenɗo oderu dimaya.

<sup>3</sup> Onɗu dimaku laion jomaji ɗiɗiɗiɗiɗi onɗaega, buɗoine ore so sananɗ qanqanɗine onɗaya. Onɗame gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji kerisieru ɗiɗiɗiɗiɗi onɗaku buɗoyanɗɗ onɗakabi maneboɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 yoɗoji onɗaku buɗoyanɗɗ mikabi maneboɗ, nonji oi oo akonɗ papiago quraɗgairɗo ebonɗ. Quraɗ quraɗgairɗo ebonɗonɗ, fonuɗ mo Sombuɗgone manebe buɗo inji najiya, “Gbuɗparandande gbiɗbururuɗ 7 buɗo migobi, oi gake akonɗ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraɗgairɗo.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ kufuine koe eru morenɗ paiyakunɗo oderu dimako ɗoneboɗ, iɗoji me furoine romaenɗgaruru Sombuɗgone oobe ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Mimipanɗ buɗo miinɗo ore meine onɗu ruaru oi misanɗgaruru ruaya. Moji Sombuɗ, morenɗ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanɗ so tatarine tomiri sananɗgaruru go ropeinɗ, inɗore tinao mimipanɗ buɗo inji miya, “Anutuɗi damanɗ moke so bojoroko ropeinɗ.

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

7 Onu matayon, Sombun mimereren 7:ji qer funine mo (biugel) puteme fonunine manenimin, daman oo akon Anutire bunjo buru sonsonineji foriineke fukein. Kajeqoun ninigo Anutire gio baku go wapebi yonore Biye bunjo fiine miku bararin ga yareme maneru waperu gobun, Biye bunjo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukein.”

8 Ore nadiineo fonun mo rone Sombungone manebe bunjo miya, oiji njeineo moke bunjo miko inji manebon, “Sombun mimererenji koe eru moren paiyakungo oderu dimaku quran poporinine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

9 Onu maneru Sombun mimererendo raru quran poporinine mendaine oi narein ore weubon. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinjon, migoo oi kou obure anj onuine fukein.”

10 Onu najime quran poporinine mendaine oi injore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anj onuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

11 Onu enareko nonji bunjo inji manebon, “Go njeineo moke kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru naso apaine apaine bunjo kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kin koitoyanun injore kajeqoun bunjo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Onu.\*

## 11

### *Anutire minebobo yoyokaji bunjoine kitingaku mibu.*

1 Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombun mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutire boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakon oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanun ose.

2 Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yonore rua yarebi peko yonoji siti tiriine oi kain 42 ore so oderu ra warenimin. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose.

3 Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjone kitingaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onuine keru roregaru (moren boboron rauku) una damanine 1,260 ore so kajeqoun bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

4 Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe njeine yoyoka moren Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munan moge onuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi.

5 Moji me moji yape qoji eyateinjo manega ine, misi borunineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimin. Moji me moji yapeinjo manega ine, oi kadi onuine akon oiji qabire komein.

6 Qonikinde kuanine kipenimi ore usun oi yokoreo peko kajeqoun bunjo misauenimi, daman ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebidi dari fukenimin. Onuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakunji miin ore so soine mibire yobin bibiineke funje funje fukeru moren bosembearu ninigo yabenimin.

7 Anutire bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yon dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbin eru yapeme komenimi.

\* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

<sup>8</sup> Komebire qonqbuonyakunj siti tinabiñeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumun oi Sodom eru Ijpt miegobi. Ofoñyakunj Yesu oi onyakoñ oo mariponjo qabi komeya.

<sup>9</sup> Qonqbuonyakunji kosa pebire ñinjigo sosowo oi ñone yapeku gonimiñ. Moreñ yonjo yanga yapeiñgo mibi sabarenimiñ. Onju omaine kosa pebire ñinjigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ñaso apaine apaine buño kamasiyanunj bubu miegobi, yonjo qonqbuonyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ñone yapebuñ.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqounj ñi yoyoka yokoji ñinjigo moreñ paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisererereñ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qonqbuonyakunj ñone yapeenimiñ, damanñ oo kokorianj keru saoreñ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjoyonje yaun funje funje nareñgareñ ekabi ra wareiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuñ sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakoreru konkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire ñinjigoji ñone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanunj manebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Konkonj dimabire Sombunngone buño sanañine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Ñoko bio yoo wapeni!” Onju yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakoreru Sombunjo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ñone yaperu meayanunj mukume dimabuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreñ bokoru ropebire damanñ oo akonj komeñ kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenngone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajarñbajarñgako wakiya. Wakiru ñinjigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuñ. Ñinjigo so komebuñ, yonjoji oi ñoneru odesueru sombuyanunj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde miteñ gabi tinabiñeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> “Yei!” onga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayonj, maneniñ, onga jojoraku yei buño yokaomere foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanunjo ropeiñ. Onju.\*

### *Sombun mimererereñ 7:ji qeñ fun mo puteya.*

<sup>15</sup> Sombun mimererereñ jare 7 injoji qeñ fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjo buño sanañine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanunj manebe inji mibuñ, “Ayo, noñunde Ofoñ eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreñ sosowo siñanñ yabenimi ore usunñ oi sosowo raugabire. Injiji damanñine damanñine siñanñ yaberu goiñ, ee-aa-ee. Siñanñyayabe gioineji damanñ mogo so tariiñ, ee-aa-ee.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonñ neñeyanunjo ñegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku miteñ gabunñ.

<sup>17</sup> Miteñ garu inji mibuñ,  
 “O Ofoñ Anutu usunñ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanñ yoo goge.  
 Goji usunjo ropekiine roru fungaru moreñ sosowo siñanñ yaberu kinñ ofonñyanunñ fukeru gomiñ.  
 Ore eru niñoji miteñ guku danje gajigobeneñ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanunñ riganggame rosi egareku gobunyonñ, gore rosi damanñi munanekonñ yoo ware fukeru pega.

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiñ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiñ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Goji daman̄ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere ŋiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqoun̄ ŋiŋigo eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoŋine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyanuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakon̄ goineji ŋiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ñonebe sorin̄ maŋineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame daman̄ oo akon̄ kirabori eru gbun̄parandan̄ gbiŋbururuŋ qako manebon̄. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 12

### *Ŋigo eru jewan̄an̄ sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo in̄i fukeko ñonebon̄: Ŋigo mo wegi jin̄oŋine marikuine fukeko ayon̄ji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi reson̄ bureson̄ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyan̄uŋke ŋebuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joisereren̄ maneru oŋga jojoyaya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo in̄i fukeko ñonebon̄: Jewanan̄ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron̄ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson̄ bureson̄ 7 kebi ŋeya.

<sup>4</sup> Jewanan̄ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin̄ kepieru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo in̄oyon̄e made roin̄go eya, in̄ore maŋfun̄go dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roin̄, oi oo akon̄ gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji made ŋi roya. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen̄ toku ŋon̄oruji sin̄an̄ yaberu goin̄. Ŋigoji made roya, mimereren̄ji oi oo akon̄ pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon̄ ŋeŋe keririŋgo ruaya.

<sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ŋigoji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo sin̄an̄ gabi goin̄ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako in̄i qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren̄ qoruine Maikel eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋoji jewan̄an̄ sogo kiso eteru in̄o eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewan̄an̄ sogo eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu moreŋyan̄uŋ bokeru Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goin̄go embimb̄iŋgabun̄.

<sup>9</sup> Embimb̄iŋgabi jewan̄an̄ sogo juŋeineke oi tun̄gabi Sombuŋgone yobe-bun̄. Jewanan̄ sogo oiji ronere ronekon̄go koben̄ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. In̄oji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun̄ raru gobuŋ, oi eru in̄ore mimereren̄pu oi in̄oke Sombuŋgone tun̄garu igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipan̄ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quran̄garu katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko sin̄an̄ eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15:18; Dan 2:44; 7:14, 27 Kiki 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 Bara 8:5; 16:18, 21

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombunjo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde manfunjo dimaku mankerisise ogop-unonun migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorian egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji daman yoo njinigo munan qa yareru usuninere paio sinan yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usun sursunineji fuke forega.

<sup>11</sup> Injoji mamananin ogopunonun buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbin etebun: Lama madeinere dariji oi munan qa yareko sananjaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunine kitingaku misaueku gobun. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyanun taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbin ebun.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminyon, morenjo eru koego gogobi, nonjo yobin momokiine osiganimin ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji rinjaru waki oderu nonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

<sup>13</sup> Jewanan sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morenjo wakiya, oi none taniŋgaru njigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya.

<sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, njigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moren biroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumunjaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinan gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin.

<sup>15</sup> Njigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manine riganga foreya miineone njigore njadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji njigo oi kisonjaru roru nigin gainjo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Onju gibuyayon, morenji njigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanan sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jjaru mataeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onju fukeko jewanan sogore manine njigo ore eru rigangame bokeru njigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buŋo renjaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo daman so kitingaku misauegobi, yonoke oyowo qoqo ee enimin ore raya.

<sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onju.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore njadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko nonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo reson bureson 10 kebi nbeun eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanunke quranjabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi nonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakun lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanan sogoji usunine, morumbon neneine eru njinigo sinan yabeinde usunine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya.

<sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeinjo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon njeya. Morende njinigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi njadiineo boyoberu rabun.

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

<sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanar sogo ohoweine bateku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Usun onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteɗ garu inji mibuɗ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einɗo sananɗana?”

<sup>5</sup> Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananɗaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buɗoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisiinde usun oi kain 42 ore so pe teinɗo ore mitariya.

<sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuɗ kaeine eru Sombuɗ manjineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya.

<sup>7</sup> Onju gokame Satanji ninjigo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usun oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ninjigo nasoyanɗuɗ sosowo kubuyanunde so, buɗo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyande so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ninjigo sosowo morenɗo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteɗ gaku goniminɗ. Anuture ninjigo posiine tinayanɗuɗ Sombuɗ kaere papiago quranɗabi pega, yonjoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteɗ ganiminɗ. Ronere ronekonɗo Anutuji Sombuɗ moreɗ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funɗaru tinayanɗuɗ oi gogo sananinere papia oo quranɗaru go wapebuɗ. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binɗe eko sinan gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buɗo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine!

<sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo rainɗo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainɗ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinɗo ore so fukega, injoji onju komeinɗ.\* Ore eru ninjigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamenɗ keku yobin roru maneku kariaru gben akon manesiɗ garu goinebi.” Onju.\*

### *Joma mimine mo morenɗ manɗone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo morenɗ manɗone wapeya. Oi juɗeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juɗe onune fukeru buɗoine oi jewanar sogo juɗeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya.

<sup>12</sup> Injoji waperu ogoine funɗunɗainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku morenɗ ninjigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funɗunɗainere ohowe baku miteɗ gabuɗ. Joma mimine funɗunɗaine oi wi sananji bame komeinɗo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon nɗeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funɗe funɗe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikinɗone wakiru morenɗo wareru jago ninjigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebuɗ.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funɗunɗainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funɗe funɗe baku goya. Oiji morende ninjigo eadu yabeme tintun eru jibugabuɗ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funɗunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funɗunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeinɗo eku, jibu ghoreru goga, injore sasako igodonɗanininɗ.”

\* **13:10:** Goineji buɗo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komeininɗ, goineji injoyone oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeinɗ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7:3; Bara 17:3, 7-12 Dan 7:4-6 Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 Dan 7:21 Kiki 69:28 Jer 15:2; 43:11



<sup>15</sup> Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku ninigo bapakare yabeko ini fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ninigo sosowo ini bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nono joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinjo mainanunngo me me furoŋanunngo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, ninigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunngo me maiyanunngo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunngo so baru gobuŋ, yonjo uqo munjan ya narenɣaren pi me narenɣaren kaeo furiine baiŋgo me einɣore embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>18</sup> Bunjo yo mane taniŋgakiminde manɣboron oi ini: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, inoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moreŋ nire jare fukeya. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako nonebon. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonjore maiyanunngo ququranine peko none yabebon.

<sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombunɣone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbinbururun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ninigo 144,000 oi morenɣone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anutire morumbon neŋe manfunngo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonjore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaŋ ee eninde embimbiŋgabun.

<sup>4</sup> Yonjoji ninigo fun mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiɣaru gbagbataenine goinɣo yonoyone sisinan eeku nigo yonjoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra waregobi. Anutuji oi ninigo botuyanunɣone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Yonjore miyanunɣone bunjo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebuŋ. Onu.\*

### *Sombun mimereren yokaomo yonjoji bunoyanun miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren mo nonebe qonikin petiɣaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobian Biŋe pepesanan\* roru wareru moreŋ ninigo yonjore mitaniŋgainɣo wareya. Ninigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa nasoyanunde so, bunjo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so moreŋ sagaru ne ragobi, sosowo yonjore misaueinɣo wareya.

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13      \* **14:6:** Ofon Sombun koito pepesanan Rauinere Biŋe bunjo robuine oi pepesanan. Oi ronere ronekongo fungaru tatarine tomiri pe ropein.

<sup>7</sup> Wareru sananɓine akonɓ jojoraku inɓ onɓaya, “Anutuɓi nɓinɓigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanɓi qondinɓa yobugaga. Ore eru nɓonɓo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɓ garu tinabinɓeine basauɓeinebi. Moji sombuɓ, moreɓ, koe eru obu jinɓoine bofuke yabeya, inɓore ohowe baku miteɓ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Onɓu onɓgame inɓore nɓadio Sombuɓ mimerereɓ ogoine mo funfunɓaine boyoberu wareru inɓi onɓaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon nɓigo binɓeroroineke inɓoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Inɓoji wain obu onɓuine noninde yareme manɓanɓunɓ jibugame manɓijibu fukeru gobuɓ. Onɓune fukeru goya ore Anuture manɓ riganɓgame rosi eru miko siti tinabinɓeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Onɓu.

<sup>9</sup> Onɓu onɓgako inɓore nɓadio Sombuɓ mimerereɓ jare yokaomo inɓoji boyobe yaperu fururu qarɓ wareru sananɓine akonɓ jojoraku inɓi onɓaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru inɓore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine,

<sup>10</sup> inɓoji onɓuakonɓ Anuture yombenɓine oi wain obu sananɓine onɓuine noku maneinɓ. Anutuɓi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananɓine yobu oi akonɓ yombenɓinere popugo keseme nɓega, inɓoji oi noiɓ. Oi noku Sombuɓ mimerereɓ tiriine eru Lama madeine yonɓore yukuyanɓunɓo dimako salfa kore misi boruɓineji jako joiserereɓ mokemoke yobu maneru goinɓ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɓ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimɓ, ore konɓunɓineji damanɓ so tatarine tomiri pakereru ropeinɓ. Nɓinɓigo joma mimiine eru inɓore sasako ohoweine baku miteɓ gaegobi, yonɓoji una ubu misiɓ maneru gonimɓ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inɓoji sakiineji usuranɓgame yaimainɓ qaku nɓema neinɓo embimbinɓaru goinɓ.”

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru nɓinɓigo gbagbataenɓine Anuture mimipanɓ buɓo renɓaru boyobeegobi, nɓonɓoji yameɓ keku yobinɓ maneku kariɓerɓ Yesu gbenɓ akonɓ manesinɓ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore nɓadio Sombuɓgone buɓo mo manebe inɓi najiya, “Go quranɓ inɓi quranɓa: Nɓinɓigo Ofonɓke qakatoru dimaku damanɓ yoo funɓaru komenimɓ, yonɓoji senɓinɓanɓinɓi fukemimɓ. Moro Tiriineji buɓo mobeine oi mitarirɓ ‘Buɓo oi foriine,’ miga. Yonɓoji gio sananɓine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyanɓunde fori fukeko Sombuɓ Rauineji sunduyanɓunɓ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme nɓeku nɓema neku womoo gonimɓ.” Onɓu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damanɓ*

<sup>14</sup> Onɓu najime piku kuanɓ yaganɓine nɓonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuɓ eru morende Nɓi foriine onɓuine inɓoji nɓeya. Resonɓ buresonɓ goulɓi babaine oi qoruineo nɓeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru nɓeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi nɓonebe Sombuɓ mimerereɓ moji mimitɓenɓ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuanɓ paiineo nɓega, inɓore buɓo inɓi miku sananɓine yobu onɓaya, “Morenɓo moriri foriine gumunɓgame foriine roniminde damanɓi fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigarɓ roru qojugaigonɓ.”

<sup>16</sup> Kuanɓ paio nɓega, inɓore onɓu onɓgame siqoine kekesiineji morenɓo bokɓeru giore moriri foriine ketigarɓ roru qojugaya.

\* 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

17 Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimiten sorinŋone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoji onjuakon siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

18 Wapeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo injoji Sombunde alatare misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananine yobu onŋaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru nŋegobi.”

19 Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morenŋo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganiminŋo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.†

20 Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironŋo waperu buroŋ kamasi onjuine ramban pakereu waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauneo wapeko kanenŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.\*

## 15

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.*

1 Ore nadio sombuŋ manineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inji waragabon: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. Nninjo agiburanyanun ore Anuture man riganŋame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanunŋo ropeme manebi manineji munanŋako bunoyanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatariine 7 ongabun.

2 Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine nonebe misi borunineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnineo Anuture ninjigo dimabi none yabebon. Yonjoji gbin eru joma mimiinere bunjo so renŋaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanunŋo so ro sabare eku gobun. Anutuji yonjo moakon moakon kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ.

3 Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoren oi inji kebuŋ, “O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore fune oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

4 O Ofon, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobonen. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi. Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore koko so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabinje basaueru miten gaegobonen.”

5 Ore nadio piku ya inji nonebon: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi anŋame ore manŋo Anutu munan mogeinere kamban bejo sorinŋo dimako nonebon.

6 Mimiten sorin oone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 yobin momokiine 7 roru dimabuŋ, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebuŋ. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine

† 14:19: Anuture yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi manineji munanŋa forein. Bararij 19.15 oi none. \* 14:20: Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jinŋen 1.15; Bara 19.15

buruburuyanƙe kebi kambarɗa mobeine maɗkaraine goulinke oi bifun niɗin ɗuine omoyanɗo ube yaberu dimabuɗ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoɗoji warebi ofoɗ muraɗine 4 yoɗoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturu yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuɗ. Anutu maɗine rigaɗgame, iɗoji go waperu goga eru tatarine tomiri go ropeiɗ.

<sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuɗi kuririɗuraɗine eru usunine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteɗ sorin (tempel) puɗeko moji Sombuɗ sorin oo ropeinde so oɗu so fukeya. Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 yoɗoji rone popuyanɗu kesebi yobiɗ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiɗ, ore ɗadio soine moke ropenimiɗ. Oɗu.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuturu yombenji fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimitenɗ sorin (tempel) maɗineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 yoɗore buɗo iɗi mitigako maneboɗ, “Noɗo raru Anuturu yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanɗu moreɗgo kesenebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ fuɗfuɗgaɗineji bokero raru popuɗine fori oi moreɗgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiɗinekere joiserereɗ kamasi jijiɗune oi buɗo qoqomuku ɗiɗigo yoɗore sakigo fukeya. Niɗigo joma miminere giri moɗe sakiyanɗuɗgo roru sasakoɗine ohowe baku miteɗ gaɗuɗ, yoɗore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimerereɗ jare yoyoka iɗoji bokero raru popuɗine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari ɗuine fukeya. Oɗu fukeme koe maɗineo ya sosowo gogoyanɗuɗgo gogobi, yoɗo sosowo kome forebuɗ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare yokaomo iɗoji popuɗine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiɗoɗine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya.

<sup>5</sup> Oɗu fukeme Sombuɗ mimerereɗ obu siɗaɗ gaega, iɗoji buɗo iɗi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buɗo osoeru iɗi mitarinde yobiɗ yo fukega ore eru poretiɗ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge.”

<sup>6</sup> Yoɗoji gore ɗiɗigo gbagbataɗine eru kajeqouɗ ɗiɗigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanɗuɗji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuɗ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuɗ, oi soyanɗuɗgo ruande paiyanɗuɗgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiɗ akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siɗaɗ gaega, iɗoji oɗu miko buɗo mo alata korogone iɗi wareme maneboɗ, “Buɗo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗuɗgo osoeru poretiɗ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare 4 iɗoji popuɗine fori oi wegi jiɗoo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ɗiɗigo misi ɗuine ja yabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Wegi jiɗoɗine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanɗuɗ pupugaya. Anutuɗi yobiɗ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanɗuɗgo ropeya, ɗiɗigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuturu tina mi qaiso eteku gobuɗ. Oɗu gobuɗyoɗ, Anutu miteɗ garu tinabiɗeɗe basauenimiɗ ore manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebunyoɗ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuɗ.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare 5 iɗoji popuɗine fori oi joma miminere morumboɗ ɗeɗeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma miminere qorumanɗ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ɗiɗigo manyanɗuɗ rigaɗgame namayanɗuɗ miyanɗuɗji kitikabi tiɗaya.

\* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiɗ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>11</sup> Niñigoji joisererenj eru wi jokuyanunde joisererenj soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onu gobuñyon, eeboboyanñ sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanñ so kerisiebuñ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj jare 6 inoji popuinerere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareiñgo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yonñoji obu jigame moke so qunñgabuñyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanñ gbari onuine oi ñone yabebe jewanañ sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqañbuine yonñore miyanñgone waperu wakibuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yonñoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baegobi. Onu eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanñ ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiñgo ore manyanññ bapakareru inñ mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunñ sosowo Rauinere damañ sogoo moko jigo qoinebenenñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniñ! Nonñi kianñ bobo onuine kamiine warebemiñ. Moji mangagari goiñ, inñoji kiwaqawaiineke ega. Gbarandañ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñonenimiñ ore saki komonñine siñañ gaega, inñoji señgijñbanñijñ eiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kinañqoqo yonñoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondiñine tinaine Hibru buñoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumañgabi ñone yabeboñ. Onu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj jare 7 inñoji popuinerere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitenñ soriñ (tempel) manñinere morumboñ ñeñeineone fonuñ sogo mo fukeru buño inñi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu miko oo akonñ kirabori eko gbuñparandanñ gbiñbururuñ qaku eko komenñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damañgone fuñgaru moreñgo go wapebenñ, damañ oo komenñ onuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Onu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuñ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonñore siti oi onuakonñ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuñ. Anutuñi siti biñeroroineke Babilon yonñore sembeneyanññ so niga gako geoyanññ bokiriye yareya. Anutuñi manjo eru yombenñineji popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanññgo ropeme wain obu onuine nobuñ.

<sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuñ, oi perorieru kemagabuñ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuñ, oi onuakonñ jibugaru mataebuñ.

<sup>21</sup> Onu fukeko kombo koruñ yasogo yobiñyanññ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiñgone ñiñigo paiyanññgo wakiya. Yobiñ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruñ kamasi onuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñiñigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuñ. Onu.\*

## 17

### *Niño moji joma mimine paiineo ñeko ñoneboñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ mimererenj 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuñ, yonñoreone moji wareru buño inñi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ñigo tinabiñeineke obu kokoinere paio ñega, oi gadubemiñ. Anutuñi buñoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropoko goga.”

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

2 Morende kin koitoina koitoina yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobun. Kufunyanunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji onjaukon njigo injore boesau eru manyanun pakerema manjijibu fukebun. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukegobi, ore so funjaru boesau eru goku witijibu eburn.

3 Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimerereng oiji oga nuko moren buroineo ropebon. Oo roperu njigo mo joma mimiine boboron yobu injore paio njeko njonebon. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funje funje quranjabi puseko qoruine 7 eru jujeine 10 onu dimaya.

4 Njigo injoji kamban soki boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi keru njeya. Kuririine goul, ongin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru njeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunun mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

5 Njigo injore maio tinaine sumunje oi inji quranjabi peya, "Babilon binerorineke, morende kadi sogo njijigo eru wuwunun mamagiinekere manjo."

6 Tinaine onu peme Anuture njijigo gbagbataenineji Yesure funje kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobun, oi yaberu dariyanun noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako njonebon. Oi njoneru bibitataru yobu ebon.

7 Bibitataru yobu ebe Sombun mimerereng bujo inji najiya, "Go urunje bibitataru yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore funje sumunje barainga garebemin eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru jujeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore funje sumunje oi onjaukon baraingaru mifuke garebemin.

8 Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine njonege, injoji rone goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga. Injoji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakain. Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone funjaru morengo go wapebi tinayanun gogo sananinere papiago so quranjabi pega, njijigo yonjoji joma mimiine njoneru popurenimin. Sakike goyayon, daman yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimin.

9 "Nonun bujo yo mane taingakimin ore manebenen mangboronje inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio njega, tukuine ore soso fukega.

10 Qoruine 7 oi onjaukon kin koito 7 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku njijigo sinan yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Injoji fukein, oo daman pomponje usun paio dimain ore so fukein.

11 Joma mimine goyayon, daman yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yonjoreone mo fukega. Injoji moke gboreru injoyone kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakain.

12 "Jujeine 10 njone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so funjaru njijigo sinan yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usun yareme kin koito onjuine fukemin. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so njijigo sinan yaberu gonimin.

13 Kin koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakon oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyanun ino otebi goin.

14 Usunyanun onu godureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo eniminyon, Lama madeineji gbin eyareko wakinimin. Injoji kin yonjore Kin eru koito yonjore Koito fukega. Injoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko injoke daman so dimaku gokimin, ninjoji moko gbin eyareru kokorian keinebenen."

<sup>15</sup> Sombunj mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Kadi sogo ŋigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋinjigo kantriine kantriine yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanŋu eru apa ŋasoyanunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyanŋu fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyanŋu kamasi furuine furuine miegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yonjoji usunyanŋu joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ŋigo injo rosi etebi inji fukein: Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgenjine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

<sup>17</sup> “Oŋu fukein, oi Anutuji kinj koito yonjore manyanŋu bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakonj eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usunyanŋu joma mimiine otebi ŋinjigo sinjan yaberu goinj. Oŋu gome Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeinj, damanj oo tariinj.

<sup>18</sup> Ŋigo ŋeme ŋonege, injo siti biŋeroroineke rauineji morende kinj koitoine koitoine sinjan yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oŋu.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ŋeririkeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunj mimererenj mo usunjine ropekiine ŋonebe Sombunj fukeru wakiko kuririquranjineji morenj ba tamaeya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku inji onjgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuŋ. Oi ofori ketotiebi ŋeririkeya. Ŋinjigo mataebi gemokaku fuŋne fuŋne yonjoji akonj tumaŋgaru piyanŋu oo babi yonjore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanŋunke eru mamagiyanŋunke yonjoji akonj oo tumaŋgaru youyanŋu kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuŋ: Kantri sosowo yonjoji ŋigo injore boesaure eru manyanŋu pakereme bobojibu ebi Anuture maŋ riganjgaya. Yombenine oi paiyanŋungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuŋ. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji ŋigo injoke boesau ekesonj eku gobuŋ. Rojiki bajiki ŋinjigoji morenj so oone wareru mebo kuririyannunke furiine baiŋgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere ore yonjoji tinabiŋeineke kobike fukeru ŋinjigo ropekiine fukebuŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombunjone moji buŋo najime inji manebonj, “Nonde kufufunpu, ŋonjo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

Ŋigo injoji agiburanj eega, oiji kema ŋabeme injoke dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋu egu keji gainj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanŋungo ropeinj, yobinj onjine moji ŋonjo-ŋanunde paio ropeko onjakonj joisererenj egu manenimiŋ. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Ŋigo oiji agiburanjine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega. Suronjogo eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi injoyonjere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

1

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine enjareku gobuŋ, ŋonjo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuŋ, ŋonjo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanŋungo ropeinj.

\* **17:18:** Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Agiburande popuine nonimiñ ore keseru gobuñ, yoñoyañunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yoñoyañunde kesebi nonimiñ.

7 Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiñe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore goeine inoyonunde ñoñoruji ñorugaru yo kinjijiineo joiserereñ mokemoke yobu etebi jinñeñ keku beusembe goiñ. Inoyonunde mañgo inñ manesuku kosa miega, ‘Nonji kwini njigo koitore morumboñ ñeñeineo ñego. Koje so fukego eru damañ mogo kimagu so kebemiñ.’

8 Onu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji goeine bokirie teko damañ moakonde mañgo inñore paio ropeiñ.

Ofoñ Anutuji buñoine osoeru mitari teya, inñore usunji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru yobiñ momokiine fuñne fuñne oiji pipa inñ fuke teiñ; Tifeineji komebi jinñeñ keku roro ñeko inoyonñe misigo ruabi jaiñ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduñ pakereiñ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore kiñ koitoyañunji oi ñoneru soguñ baru kuyonimiñ. Kiñ koito yoñoji inñoke boesau eru gobuñ. Meboine kuririyañuñke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jieriine inñoke eru jerieru gobuñ, yoñoji inñore eru kimagu kenimiñ.

10 Kimagu keku ñoñoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneñ, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inñ kuyoku minimiñ, “O Babilon siti biñeroroineke, yobiñ painañuñgo ropeiñ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneñ. O siti usuñ-ñañuñ soguine, Sombuñ Rauineji goeine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde mañgo painañuñgo ropeko joiserereñ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneñ!”

11 Kantriine kantriine yoñore rojiki-bajiki inñigo yoñoji onuakon soguñ banimiñ. Moji jikigaru yoñore meboyañuñ furiine so baeiñ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiñ.

12 Kuririyañuñ goul, silwa, onñiñ foriineke eru bote koruñ oi Babilon yoñoji me goineji so furiine banimiñ. Kambañyañuñ gbagbatañeñe, boboroñ yoñuñ iruine, boboroñ yobu eru kambañ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiñ. Yo fiine yobu fuñne fuñne ore botuyañuñ eru mequrañyañuñ fuñne fuñne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiñ. Kuririyañuñ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Ugo koro jae ñeñe yayañuñ yo furiyañuñ soguine soru, kenñon, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiñ. Jonu aej yoñuñine brons eru aej gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiñ.

13 Babilon yoñoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Sakire toki tinaine mor; jinañ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Juñ, wowoyuñ, jinañ eru kouine fukeiñ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiñ. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruñ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiñ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenñkuku eru kanenñkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiñ. Rone kinñaqoqo inñigo furiyañuñ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me mañ mamanesuyañunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimiñ.

14 Rojiki-bajiki inñigo yoñoji Babilon njigo inñore inñi minimiñ, “Yo foriine noinde anñ maneru gomeñ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touñmoririgo eru mebo komonño kuririyañuñke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararane goge. Oi damañ mogo moke bofukeniinde so mata.”

15 Rojiki-bajiki inñigo mebo komonñyañuñ onu onu furiine banimiñgo ore ruaru siti oone monenñ goul (juñe boreñ) poreru tinabiñeñyañuñke fukebuñ.



Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonjoruji norugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

16 Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobinj paiyanunjo ropeinj ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ ongaku kimagu kegobenenj. Yonjoji kambanjanun gbagbataenine, boboronj yojun iruine eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririjanun goul, ongin foriineke eru nininj eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyanunji buruburuineke fukeya.

17 Onju ebuynon, mebo komonjanun onjuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onju mibunj.

Oga kapten sosowo eru ninjigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onjukoŋ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj. Onjukoŋ oga ninjigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku noneniminj.

18 Nigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji miniminj, “Siti binjeroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

19 Onju miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jinjenj keku woru kuyoku inji mibunj, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninjigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine baniminj ore eru oone monej goul (junje borej) boakonj porebi siti oiji binjeroroineke fukeya. Yobinj paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobenenj.” Onju mibunj.

20 Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisererenj soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombunj kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorianj keinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqounj ninjigo nonjo jerieru saorenj qaku goinebi.

21 Ore ndadio Sombunj mimererenj usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine binjeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniminj ore so fukeinj.

22 Nonjo siti oo ogunj qaku gita kulele qaku kunjen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonunj daman mogo moke so maneniminj. Babilon nonjore ninjigo mamane gioyanun funje funje baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak ere onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniminj. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benonj baru peinj.

23 “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyannunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peinj. Njire ndadipuyanunji njigore borej furiine kanenj koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorianj baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorianj onjuinere fonunj oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki ninjigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeannunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanjoqo ninjigo oi morenj so ninjigo manyanun bojibugabi tintunj qaru gobunj.” Sombunj mimererenj onju miya.

24 Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqounj ninjigo eru Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi

dariyanunji wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo njiŋigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobun. Fuŋneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onju.\*

## 19

### *Sombun yonjoji Babilon ɲeririkeya ore Anutu miteŋ gabun.*

1 Ore ɲadio Sombungone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko injore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunonunji usun Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega.

2 Anutuji bunjo foriinere so njiŋigo bunoyanun osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ɲigo boesau eru onjuine oiji njiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji injore bunjo osoeru mitariya. Nigo oiji Anutune gio bobo njiŋigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ.”

3 Onju miku moke keku inji mibun, “Nigo oi ruabi jako kondujineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropeein. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!”

4 Onju keku mibi Anutune minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranji 4 yonjoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbon ɲeŋeo ɲega injore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inji kebus, “Bunjo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjen jebe*

5 Onju kiki kebi morumbon ɲeŋeone bunjo mo inji fukeya, “Anutune gio bobo njiŋigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ɲoŋo sosowo Anutunonun miteŋ garu goinebi.”

6 Bunjo oi fukeko bunjo mo manebon, oi yore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yonjo kiki keku fonun ongaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunje fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji ongame gbinbururun fukeega, bunjo oi ore kamasi onjuine fukeko inji mibun, “Ofon Anutunonun, usun sosowore Rauji fungaru moreŋ so siŋan yaberu kin Ofonyanun fukeru goin. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabobeneŋ, haleluya!

7 Lama madeinere ɲigo biŋeineji suanjenjo maneru injoye bomogaru jaueru afagako ɲigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonun kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji sauein.

8 Anutuji mariku gbagbataenine kuririquanjenke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenine oi njiŋigo gbagbataenine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegi, oiji keru ebus.)

9 Kubu soguine kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombun mimereren popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Bunjo yo quranja: Anutuji njiŋigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (ɲigo bobore) jebego wapenimin, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Bunjo oi Anutune bunjo foriine yobu fukega.”

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 \* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kin 9.7 Ais 34.10

10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akonj iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonjoŋ, iŋoji iŋi najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so eiŋonj. Go eru gore maŋkokerisie ogopugoji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku miku gokabi kinjan qa ŋareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usuŋineji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misaebunj. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goiŋonj.” Oŋu.\*

*Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabunj.*

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenjkuku yaganjine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, iŋore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Ŋonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombunjine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

12 Jiŋoineji misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyone akonj manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenjkukuyanŋ yaganjine oga yaberu paiyanŋgo ŋeku marikuyanŋ gbagbataejine keru warebuŋ.

15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyanunde miineone jigore siŋo sogo (bainat) miine tetine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyarein ore eru wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku ŋoŋoruineji kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odeyagaj. Wain jua oi Anuture yomben maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\*

16 Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋabi tambaraŋineo iŋi dimaya, “Kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

17 Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenj mo ŋonebe wegi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paiibe dimaku sanaŋine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-iŋ! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganiŋ.

18 Wareru tumaŋgaru kin koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyanŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kinjanŋanŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyanŋ noinebi.”

19 Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kin koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyanŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonj. Moji kanenjkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonj.

20 Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakonj joma mimiineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuneŋi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tintuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo

\* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 \* 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboron (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbongo roruŋgo rakame gbaken ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonjuŋ maŋŋonjuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuji ore joisererenj maneru yombenine odeyagako rakako Anuture maŋi munaŋgako womo fukeinj.

joma miminere moge roru sabarebuņ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteņ garu gobuņ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigin yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoņ salfa kore misi boruņineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi.

<sup>21</sup> Rakabire kanerņkuku paio ņeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiņ koito eru mamari ņi sosowo oi yabeme komebuņ. Komebi webo sosowo yoņoji waperu fuyanuņ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oņu.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ņeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ņadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo ņonebe Sombuņgone wakiya. Iņoji gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

<sup>2</sup> Mimerereņ oiji wakiru jewanuņ sogo juņeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ņeiņ ore kipeya. Jewanuņ sogo oi ronere ronekoņgo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maņgo jikigaru ņinigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreņ so tiņtuņ qaniminde egu eadu eņarenimiņ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maņgoine bajime rakame maņineo ņeya. Oņu ņeko Sombuņ mimerereņji iņi miya, "Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ņadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaņ pompoņine gioine baku goiņ." Oņu miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ņadio morumbon ņeņeine ņeņeine ņonebon. Anutuji goine usuņ yareme ņinigo buņoyanuņ mitarinimiņ, yoņoji ņeņeine ņeņeine oo wakiru ņebuņ. Oņuakoņ ņinigo Yesure fuņne kitingaku mibuņ ore eru Anutire Biņe buņore eru ubeyanuņ ketigabi komebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Oņuakoņ ņinigo joma mimiine eru iņore sasakore ohowe so baku miteņ gabuņ eru iņore moge oi maiyanuņgo me meyanuņgo so roru sabarebuņ, yoņore iiru ņone yabebon. Iiruyanuņ oi ņone yabebe gboreru pakerebuņ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siņaņ garu gobuņ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuņ, yoņoreone goineji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere ore damaņineo so gborebuņ. Matayoņ, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ņadiineo gboreru pakerenimiņ.

<sup>6</sup> Uri yoņoji komegone papakare fuņfuņgainere damaņgo gborenimiņ, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru triine gbagbataeņine fukegobi. Damaņ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiņ. Kome yoyokare usuņji yoņore paio so ropeko kome sanaņine komeniminde embimbijaņimiņ. Yoņoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siņaņpu fukeniņi. Oņuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siņaņ garu go ropenimiņ. Oņu.\*

### *Anutuji Satande buņo mitarime wakiņ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiņ.

<sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ņinigo kantri so eadu eyarein ore moreņ so roregain. Moreņ qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maņyanuņ bosemberu) jijiibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuņ Gog eru Magog oi oņuakoņ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiņ ore bapakare yabeko tumaņgabi jareyanuņji koere magende so fukeiņ.

\* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 \* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

<sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋenimiŋ. Onu ŋenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikingone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinun ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi borunineji jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ŋi qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiŋ. Onu.\*

### *Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitariin.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ŋadio morumbon ŋeŋe yasogo yagaŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋonebon. Ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji inore jino maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu.

<sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ŋone yabebe morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfungo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ŋiŋigo komiine yoŋore buŋo osoeko eeboboyaŋunde binan buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ŋiŋigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobun, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobun, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misi kaeo rakaru gobun, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jinoo wapebuŋ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buŋoyaŋun moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyaŋunde so mitari yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau ore kome misi moreŋ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoŋ misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuŋ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji more tina gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk maŋgo so quraŋgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoŋ misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.\*

## 21

### *Sombun gariine eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombun moreŋ funfunŋaine yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ŋadio Sombun eru moreŋ gariine ŋone yapebon.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombun Anuture kaeone wakiko ŋonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi ŋone anjiineke inji fukeya: Niŋo suanjeninere mariku ŋone anjiineke ketebi ŋi binjeineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ŋonebon.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ŋoneru dimaku morumbon ŋeŋeone buŋo mo fukeko manebe sanaŋine onŋaku inji najiya, “Ŋone, Anuture piji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋunŋo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaŋunŋo gome injoke gobi injoyonŋe ofon Anutuyaŋun fukeru yoŋoke go ropein.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoke goku jino obuyaŋun sosowo ketaninŋa foreiŋ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinŋen so kenimiŋ

\* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 \* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10

eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyonimiņ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumbonņ ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Onju najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.”

<sup>6</sup> Jikigaru iņi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaņinere obu iņņoineone obu oi yaņ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiņ.

<sup>7</sup> Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

<sup>8</sup> “Onju goniminyonņ, goineji ņiņigo iņņoyanņņo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamesiņyanņņ bokebi manyanņunji kejiņgaga, yoņore piyanņņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi\* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo onjuine yoņoji onjuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanņoqo eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanņņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumbonņ ņeņeineone buņo onju wareko manebonņ. Onju.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi roru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņonuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onju najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņgo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņonebonņ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquraņine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru onņiņ foriineke furiyanņņ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Onņiņ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanņņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeņine peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maņfuņyanņņo Sombuņ mimerereņ 12 sagaru dimabuņ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoņore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanņņgo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube iņi dimabuņ: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo.

<sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi onņiņ otuņ qembibiineke 12 yoņore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoņore tina 12 oi otuņ 12 oo quraņgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuņ mimerereņ noke buņo miya, iņoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoņore soyanņņ kiriri ruaru maneiņgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya.

<sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoņ. Joroine moakoņ moakoņ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine

\* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. \* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi oṅuakoṅ sogokoṅ peya.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuṅ mimererenji oṅuakoṅ siti saine oi moreṅ ḡre kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi oṅḡij foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inḡoye oi goul yobuji babi kuririḡuranjeji sogo gbagbataenje ore so tatamake tamaeya.

<sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuṅine oi oṅḡij furiine ropekiine fuṅne fuṅne oiji baweru babi kuririyauṅke inḡi fukebi ḡone yabeboṅ: Otuṅ fuṅfuṅḡaine oi oṅḡij foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuṅ yoyokaine oi oṅḡij buge tinaine safai, yokaomoina oi oṅḡij rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuṅ jare 4 oi oṅḡij rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuṅ jare 5 oi oṅḡij yoyuṅ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuṅ jare 6 oi oṅḡij boboroṅ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi oṅḡij tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo oṅuine. Otuṅine jare 8 oi oṅḡij bugebuḡeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi oṅḡij yoyuṅine tinaine topas. Otuṅ jare 10 oi oṅḡij tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi oṅḡij yayagauṅ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuṅ jare 12 oi oṅḡij boboroṅ yoyuṅ iruine tinaine ametist.

<sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruṅ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoṅ moakoṅ oi eri koruṅ moakoṅ moakoṅ oiji puḡeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganje oṅuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoyoji Ofon Anutu usuṅ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiṅ ḡone yaperu manyaṅuṅ kerisieru ohoweyakuṅ baku miteṅ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiṅgaegobi. Sorin oi so ḡoneboṅ.

<sup>23</sup> Anutere kuririḡuranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyauṅ fukega. Ore eru weḡi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbiṅgaegobi.

<sup>24</sup> Inḡoji doiyauṅ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoyoji inḡore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiṅ. Morende kin koitoina koitoina yoyoji biṅeyauṅ kuririyauṅke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaṅ mogo so kenimiṅyon, jiji ki robi dimaiṅ.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoyoji manyaṅuṅ kerisieru kuririyauṅde biṅeyauṅde ore erionḡbarion eku tinabiṅeyauṅke fukeru gobuṅ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiṅ.

<sup>27</sup> Niṅigo tinayanṅ gogo sanajinere tina buru buk maṅgo quranḡabi pega, yoyoji akon siti oo ropenimiṅ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinḡ gaega. Moji maṅine kejiḡaga me wuwunuṅ aṅḡin mamagiineke eru buṅo ikoine miega, inḡoji oo ropeiṅgo embimbiṅgaiṅ. Oṅu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanajinere obu fusiine ḡoneboṅ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḡadio Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oiji gogo sanajinere obu inḡoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboṅ ḡeṅeone igomuruṅgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine burubu-ruyanṅke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenje fukeya.

<sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanḡineo mobemobe oo gogo sanajinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiṅ moakoṅ moakonde maṅgo

† **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoṅ moakoṅ ore eru 200 kilomita. \* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

fukegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine n̄ijigoji bobian̄ bofukeniimin̄ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarū qaisogain̄. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon̄ n̄ejeyakun̄ji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo n̄ijigopuji kin̄an̄ qa teegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kin̄an̄ qa teru jin̄o maiine n̄oneru Anutūre tina maiyan̄un̄go bakatobi pein̄.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu ein̄. Ofon̄ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbin̄ganimin̄. On̄u sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ goku damañ so tatariine tomiri kin̄ ofon̄ on̄uine sin̄an̄yayabe gio baku go ropenimin̄.

<sup>6</sup> Oi n̄onebe Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji in̄i najiya, “Biñe bun̄o manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofon̄ Anutuji kajeqoun̄ n̄ijigo boburo yabeega, in̄oji Sombun̄ mimereren̄ine non̄ sore nūme fuke gareru gobon̄. Ya sosowo pipa fukein̄go so ega, mamanesin̄ n̄ijigopuineji oi manenimin̄ ore oi fukeru gadubon̄.” On̄u.\*

*Yesuji moke kirieru warein̄.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Manenin̄, non̄ji pipa kirieru warebemin̄. Goineji buk yoore kajeqoun̄ bun̄o biñe qaku qakatoegobi, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon non̄ji Biñe bun̄o yo maneru jin̄one kerisieme iiruine n̄onebon̄. Oi n̄oneru mane foreru Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji iiru yo naduya, non̄ji in̄ore ohowe baku miteñ gabemin̄ ore maneru moren̄go wakiru kufuineo dikan̄ji kekabon̄.

<sup>9</sup> Dikan̄ji kekabon̄yon̄, in̄i najiya, “Ae! On̄u so e. Non̄ji go eru kajeqoun̄ ogopugo eru n̄ijigo buk yoore Biñe bun̄o biñe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo n̄on̄ore keririn̄go dimaku moko Anutu kin̄an̄ qa teegobonen̄. Non̄ matayon̄, Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaeigon̄.”

<sup>10</sup> On̄u miku in̄i najiya, “Damañ bembenḡgaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqoun̄ bun̄oji son̄son̄ineo egu pein̄ ore oi papiago quran̄gayon̄, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon̄.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, in̄oji jikigaru on̄u baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, in̄oji jikigaru kejigaru wuwun̄uineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin̄ eega, in̄oji jikigaru poretin̄ akon̄ eba eku goine. Gbagbataen̄ine fukeega, in̄oji jikigaru gbagbataen̄ine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji on̄u najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Manenin̄, non̄ji pipa kirieru warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, oo furin̄an̄un̄ roru warebemin̄. Eebobon̄an̄un̄ eba eku gobun̄, oi osoeru ore so furin̄an̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ n̄arebemin̄.

<sup>13</sup> “Non̄ji fun̄fun̄gaineo fun̄fun̄gaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemin̄. Ore so non̄ji A eru Z, quran̄ man̄goine fun̄fun̄gaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Non̄ji n̄ijigo marikuyan̄ sin̄an̄ gaegobi, yon̄ore sa mendiine porebe soine siti man̄go ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanan̄inere yo foriine nonimin̄. Ore eru kambañ marikuyan̄un̄ sin̄an̄ garu jureegobi, n̄ijigo yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yon̄oji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukeniimin̄yon̄, goine yon̄ore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimin̄, oi n̄ijigo yo on̄uine: Qoro on̄uine boesau eru kipe

\* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18



munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njigigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gbon ohoweyanuj baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anj maneru oi eegobi. Njigigo onjine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimij.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererejne sorebe roregaru mankererisie kufufun njore kajeqoun bujo yo kitingaku najiej. Nonji kin Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji onj miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru njigo binje yokoji inj miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Onj mibire manenimij, njore onjakon inj miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, injoji warenj. Moji gogo sanajinere obure anj manega, injoji wareru oi yanj roru sabareine. Onj.\*

*Sijan bobo eru mimijan bujo tatarine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine manenimij, sosowo njore sijan bobo bujo inj migo: Moji kajeqoun bujo yoke bujo mo jikigaru miinj, yobinj momokiine fukeinde bujo buk yoo quranjabonj, Anutuji oi injore paio ruame ropeinj.

<sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqoun bujoine oone bujo mo qomukuj, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanajinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeinj. Ore bujo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranjabonj, bujo oiji injoreo foriineke so fukeinj.

<sup>20</sup> Binje bujo yo kitingaku miga, injoji inj miga, “Bujo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebeminj.”

Onj miko nonji inj migo, “Bujo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio waregonj.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofon Yesure yanjmoririji sosowo njoke peine. Bujo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

### *February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23



date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usujine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimin ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimin ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbinqakimin. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy* buñore fuñne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroinj gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru injoyoñe akon (*set apart*) Anutüre akon pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeinj.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Injoreo wunuñ me bapeborinj mo so yobu pega. Injoi ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mankerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fine akon baega.

- 3) **Yauñmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimin ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embon eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

- 4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usujineke.

- 6) **Anutüre yomben**, mañririgan, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu pein. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

- 7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ anji qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburañnoñuñ inji mifukekimin:**

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigon. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde maño ruaru botinj nuigon. Usuñgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

### **Pipirue buŋo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ɲarega. Inoji Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posikeyiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoji oga ɲabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ɲeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ɲeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokero munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoji agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaan ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ɲadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ anjiine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoji inoyonje miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoji Anuture maŋ anire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ɲadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkekerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkekerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niŋore mamane sananŋine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesin gagobenenŋ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunji qoŋieko qowirikiminŋ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgaegobenenŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qosiŋgakiminŋ. Anutuŋi mamananesinde yaunŋ noreko oiji kitiŋ noberu oga noberu inŋoyoŋunde qorumanŋ maŋgo rua nobeinŋ. Mamanesinŋ paiineo oŋga wosibenenŋ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekiminŋ. Mamanesanaŋ oi manyokaineke.

### **Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)**

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Ofonoŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joisererenŋ maneko mariponŋo qabi komeko yaŋgabunŋ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Neri goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenŋ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareinŋ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinŋ gago. Inŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataenŋine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenŋ. Oŋu gobenenŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedŋ komegone bogbore nobeko sakeke pakereru gogo sananŋine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

#### 14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamananisŋine tomiri (*unbelief*)

ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenŋ: maŋkekerisie me mamananisŋ ŋiŋigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinŋo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ ojibenenŋ buŋoine miko manee-gobenenŋ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo inŋiine inŋiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojuŋgaru noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danŋe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobenenŋ (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde oŋgawowosi**

Niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebunŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobenenŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumanŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminŋ. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, maŋyaunŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maŋjaunŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ manji jojoko eyareekiminŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbiŋ eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13



Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ŋiji ŋigore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabuŋ, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qorumaŋ (God's Kingdom, Anuture uumaŋ)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posiŋeŋ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ŋiŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi ofori misomben eru usekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi saŋu eega, oi maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajeŋoŋuŋi fuŋneŋoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaiŋgo ore sisiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkakerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totogo miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaruru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamaŋi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone "bureŋgaga" mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

**Aronde mifia buŋo**, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

**Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo**, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturu maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe njabeko manjmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

**34) Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouñ nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanjqoqo Rauine soreme moreñgo fukein,” miku qurangabu. Yesuji inoyonunde tina sumuñine onj miko Juda yonjoji oi so mane taningabuñ. Nj sosowo nonjñ nj more made gogobenenj, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreñ nj nonjunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onjuaqonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damanj so reñgaru agiburanj mo so eru gogo sananjine moreñgo goya. Moreñ nj foriine goya ore eru njñigo nonjunde yobinj soine mane foreru koboega.

**35) suanjenj (rorobaba ee) eru ñoe ñonunj gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Ñoe ñonunj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ñoe ñonunj fukenimire buño oi Anutu eru njñigo jino mañyanjongo totogo mikimij ore so. Manj anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj bunoyakunj mibire yokore onja wosibenenj Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimainj. Onj aran ba njatebenenj jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Ñoe ñonunj gogo oi gbagbataenine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobinj paiyakunjo ropein. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuñ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Ñoe ñonunj oi sinanj garu mirinbobo nadunjadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture manj anj matayonj, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji manjine kerisieru manjkerisiere yaura njgo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

**36) kikitinj nadunjadunj eku sasananj bofukekiminj** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manjnonunj bobianjaru babasananj ee ekimij, manjnonunj kitingaku homogaru ba sananjakimij.

**37) Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yonjoji warebuñ. Anutuji yauraine kufufunj oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonyanunj ketotienimijngo mitiga yareyayonj, yonjoji buño oi qomukubi goineji funjaru Bal onja wosiru miten gaku gabi Anuture manj riganjgaya.

**38) Jojofu buru (ranjbanjine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenenj njñigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekimij, ore jofjofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjgo Anutuji jofjofu buru ruame ranjbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jofjofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jofjofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jofjofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabun.

**39) boji sorinj** (*temple*)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenenj ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenenj. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimiten sorinj miegobenenj. Bara 3.12; 21.22

**40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga** (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru manfunjo rabenenj ñonemainj noberu yaunmoririine norein.

**41) kambanj seri ako** (*tabernacle*)

Moreñ buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarinj baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobuŋ. Keinan moreŋgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananŋine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaniŋgaru manyaŋuŋ bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anuture buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio siŋaŋ** (*priest, pris*)

Iŋoji niŋigo eru Anutu botunonŋuŋgo kekeriri gio baku oŋga wosiru kajeqouŋ miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojuŋaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ni** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuŋi mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moreŋ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji moreŋyaŋuŋke goku kitin yaberu gobuŋ. Munaŋqoqo giore buruji qoŋieko jofofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayaŋuŋ Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobenen.

45) **Maŋbapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Maŋbapakare ni inŋoji Anuture buŋo mi taniŋgaru niŋigoŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisienimin ŋore bapakarega. Goineŋi manyaŋuŋ kerisieru agiburanyaŋuŋ mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

**Sorekiine me sosori niŋigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo siŋaŋyaŋuŋ oi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine, yoŋoji tutumaŋyaŋuŋ eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu mifufuŋ mitiga yareru gobuŋ. Usuŋ foriine oi Rom kotu niŋigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobuŋ. Yoŋoreone kokoineŋi sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) maŋineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobuŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi oŋuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga,” miku oŋu manesiŋ garu niŋigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku niŋigo goineŋi mimiti buŋoyanŋuŋ oi so maneru oma qouma gobuŋ, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobuŋ. Oŋu goku fiine akon Anuture oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyaŋuŋ jureru oŋu eku injoyonere munaŋ qoqo eku gobuŋ. Oŋuine oo Anutu munaŋqoqoinere fuŋine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineŋi Yesure ŋadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunŋi poreru esoi eteiŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio siŋaŋ tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi, oŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inojo kufufunine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yoŋore politik renjaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigiraŋ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyanuŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranjoŋa fukeru Juda ŋinjiŋo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inji ruabuŋ: Wain gioyanuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyanuŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesinjeŋi so gbanjo qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananjoŋa,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suroŋ**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroiŋga yareinjo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roinjo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugainjo sase eega. Inoyonere bojiqo-jibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugainjo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinjo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, inoyonunde bineji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneanji manega, ŋoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeiŋ ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiŋoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru manje qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Nijigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yonjoji mamanyaunde so mande gioyanuj baku mankekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yonjo oi mamanyaunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anutire bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi nijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjuine goin ore eru ba gborega, Anutire gogo sanajine keg-borega, Anutu binje bujoinere so gogo gbagbataerjine goga, Anutire binje furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Senjinbanjin moren** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senjinbanjin morengo goku jeribari eru ag-iburan ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyon, jiki mankekerisie yonjoji Sombunjo roperu senjinbanjin kaeo goniminj.

66) **gogo anjinineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ndi gaku gogo, nonunde anigo gogo, gogo wuwunujineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (mankekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (mankekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonujine oi rigabi boruj sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbinjabeminj. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru konkonj soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jino maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine onja wosibenerj gio nijigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganiminj. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohonj iru** (*vision*)

Moroji nijigo mo kesueko jinjoine kerisieme sasako iru nonega.

73) **mankekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Manjine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonjo man rangbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konkonj, (sakire) njerinetatanj, joisereranj,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanangaga. Bujo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

**Anutire mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10)** Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofongore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, ino Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Kombanj damanjine kubaine peingonj manesuijonj.

4. Mama mañgogo arañ ba yateeiñ. Oñu ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreñgo damañ joroine go komemiñ.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eiñ.
7. Ya kiañ so roeiñ.
8. Mo migoiga so eteiñ.
9. More merofu yare sase so eiñ.
10. More ñonuñ, kiñañqoqo me kaney joma yare sase so eiñ.

**Anutuji mimipañ buñoinere uruñu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Non usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoñore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanñ bokirie yareebemiñ. Oñuakon ñiñigo kubuine kubuine mañyanñunji jojoko enareru bunone reñgaegobi, yoño mifia yareebemiñ.

**76) jojoko eru mimipañ buño (promise)**

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will: Anutute mañ añi.*

**77) mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ñiñigo oñuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

**78) (Juda matayon,)** kotu kantri niñoji (*gentiles*)

Ñiñoreone goineji mañnoññ kerisiebeneñ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

**79) rambañ niñine tomiri (free)**

Buñore niñi me niñi mogone keñgoroñgaya. (*Free men and slave: goineji yoñoyañunde gio babi goineji*) rauyanñunde kiñañ mo qaegobi. Kiñañqoqo rauineji ñiñinji kipeme kiñañine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

**80) beufi qa tega (refresh)**

Monde mañi yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

**81) añi sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (satisfy)**

Añi sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi mañyanñunji tariga.

**82) migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemiriñ (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

**83) mañqoqo buño fofoine (revile, insult)**

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

**84) mañine fiañ ore eru janjañbumbun odegga (please)**

Monde mañi fiañ ore janjañbumbun oderu buñoine yameñ keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

**85) mañineji sembeako embimbiñgaru qungaga (stumbling block)**

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamanesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

**86) Niñigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanñ pakareru oñuakon komebi oñuine akon oñu go wapebun.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

**87) yameñ keku**, mañgo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, fungaru qaga

**88) Sembene Rauine moreñ so siñañ yabeega. (Prince of the World)**

Oi Satande tina mo.

**89) joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kaney oñuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine ñone anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji oñu so eega. Mañine poretiñ, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buño ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboñori, qoñiman, keketatan. Bara 15.1

92) **yobiñ mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Oñu me oñu minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soñsoñine** (*private*)

inoyonje akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **reñ**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **qurañ poporinje giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobuñ. Qurañ oi lama sakigo qurañgaru manñgaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osen-imiñjo ore goineji oi sopu oñuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuñ. Moji oi sumunjaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebuñ.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouñ ñi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ñi fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moreñ yonjo Israel kufufuñ rosi eyarebuñ. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamde wareru buñoine inji mibuñ, “Goji Israel kufufuñ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneñ wakinimiñ.” Oñu miku kin koitoji monen oteinjo mibuñ. Oñu mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayon, jikigaru jiji buñoji rauko monende anji maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakon eru Israel moreñ ñonein ore tuku mogo ropeinjo eya. Oñu fukeko Anature man rigangame kadio donji paiineo ñeku rako mimererenje soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiñi oi ñoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbinjako Balamji mimereren oi so ñoneru manjine rigangako donjiine ñonjorui qaya. Qako mi mauiñeji angame moreñ ñire buño miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuñ mifia yareko gobuñ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbinjaya. Jare gan 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ñi oi Israel mineboboyanñ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuñ. Ore eru Anature man rigangako moreñ igoko koru roko angame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buñoqoqo sosowo oi oo ñeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuñ.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinan qoruine. Inoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouñ ñi Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonore morenjo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru renjaru oñu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesin buñore mimitaniñ**

**I Bobofuke Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**



Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi njone “Mane mukubemij,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamaneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, njonuj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerj joma, monerj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemingo sinanj nuku sisikonjkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjenej yaujmoririinere eru onju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore mitenj gaku manj anjiine renjaru kinanj qa teru gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

### **II Due bobo Raunonjunde funje oi inji:**

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damanj tomiri oo goya. Onju go wapeko njigo jejonj Mariaji rome morenj nj fukeru nonde Ofoj fukega. Njinigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borenj mebo yaji matayon, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenjene oiji kiti nuko joisereranj mane komeru pirue nuya. Onju eru raune fukeya ore nonj injore qorumanj manjo roperu porerinj fukeru gbagbataenjene goku miine renjaebemij. Injoyonje komegone pakoreru Sombunjo roperu Ofojononj enoreru goega. Nonji onjuakonj goku komegone pakoreru injoke damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemij. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

### **III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure funje oi inji:**

Nonj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesinj garu injoke qakatobemingo embimbijgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Binje bujaji kepore nuru manje bapakareru bataninga nareega. Injaji Yesureo onja nareko manesinj garu gbagbataenjene fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Morenj so Kristore kufufunj gogobi eru ninjo onjuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru manj gbagbataenjene banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko manjkerisie kufufunj motoon fukeru gogobenenj. Onju gobenenj Moro Tiriineji nonj eru njinigo gbagbataenjene sosowo nonjunde agiburanj ateine ateine yaujmoririineji jure noreega. Onju goku damanj tatariineo nonj eru komebun, ninjo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore manjkerisie njinigo sosowo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri binje qa nore foreinj. Bujo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### **Mimipanj bujo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaninj**

#### **1. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj nemu goine yonjore manebenenj omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj injo akonj aranj ba teku manesinj gainebenenj. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### **2. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj Anutu aranj baku manjonjnj jojoko eteru gokimij. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko bujoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku bujoo so ruaru mikimij. Oi mata yobu! Damanj so injore miku mimitanj eru onjawowosi eteinebenenj. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### **3. ore funje inji:**

Nonjnj Anutu aranj baku manjonjnj jojoko eteru kombanj unaine so bosembeainebenenj. Bujoine manebenenj anjiineke fukeko kombanj oi kubaine peinjgo manesuinebenenj. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

**4. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟo mama me minebobopunoɟuɟ kiso so eyareinebeneɟ. Maɟyaɟuɟ oɟu so bosembeakimiɟyoɟ, damaɟ so miyaɟuɟ reɟgaeinebeneɟ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ɟiɟigo so yabebeneɟ komenimiɟ me joiserereɟ so yarekimiɟ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneɟ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru boesau kiau me buɟo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneɟ. Maɟ gbagbataeɟine goku ɟoe ɟonoɟ mimipaɟ eku goinebeneɟ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore moneɟ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneɟ. Kesari me tebe gomeɟ goinere sase eru kiso so einebeneɟ. Yareyayaɟuɟ poretiɟ pe yareɟ ore siɟaɟ yabeeinebeneɟ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru maɟ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɟo so miinebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, fuɟneyaɟuɟ mane taniɟaru ya fiine mo ebuɟ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneɟ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟuɟgo peiɟgo siɟaɟ ga yareeinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuɟine iɟi:**

Noɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟunɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟuɟke goku gio kitɟiɟ ganimiɟ ore kitɟiɟ yareinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14